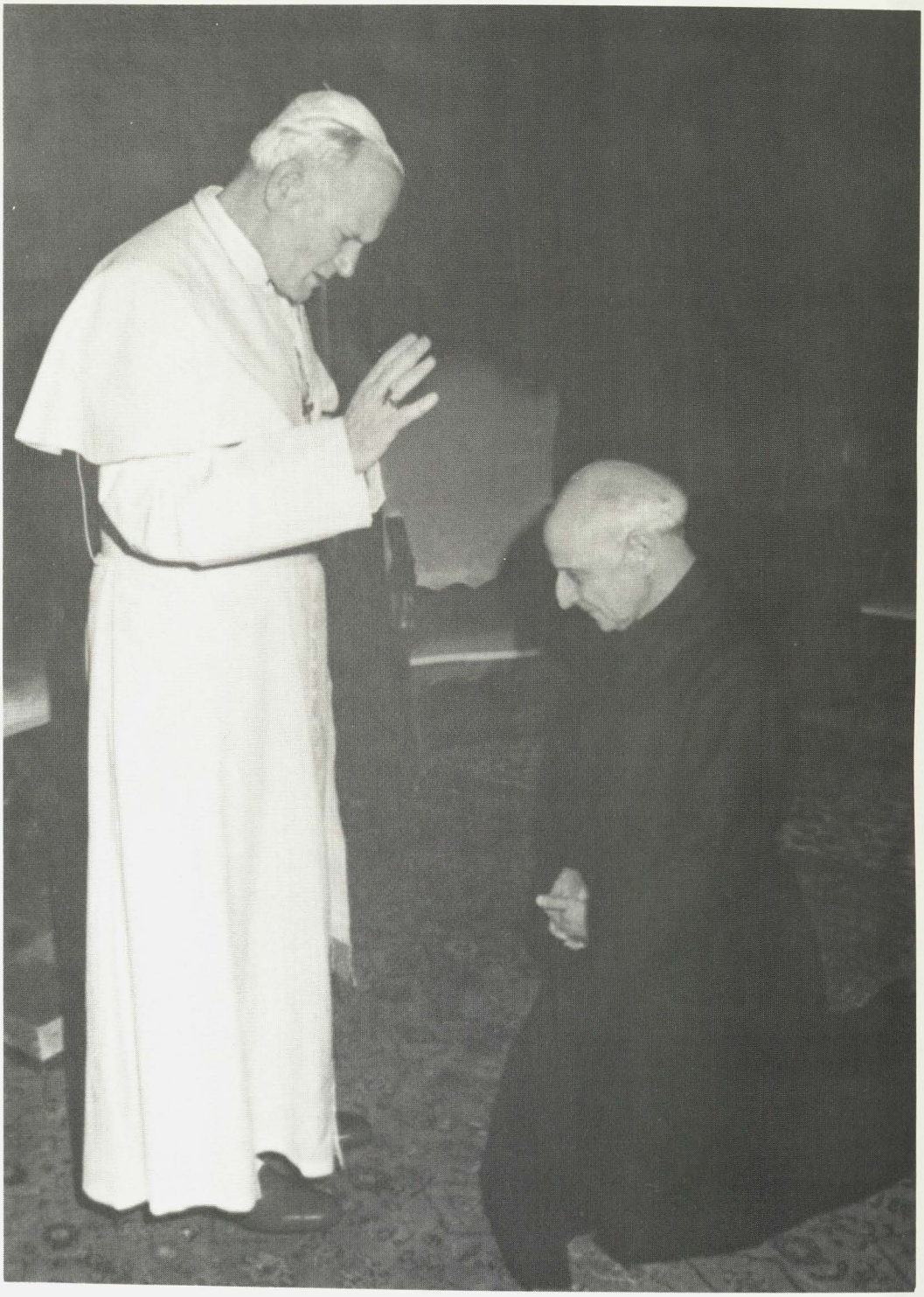
OUR ALMA MATER



OUR ALMA MATER

Contents

Activities 67
Anzac Day 101
Athletics 170
Barbecue Day for Our Vietnamese Friends 15
Basketball 177
Building a Community 9
Christian Living Camp 13
Class Groups 25
Cricket 148
Debating 59
Entered Riverview, 1979 247
Examination Results 251
Football 199
Left Riverview, 1978 250
Music 17
Obituary 100
Old Boys' Notes 102
Old Ignatians' Union 75
Parents and Friends' Association 73
Prize List 255
Rowing 185
School Staff 254
Senior Play 20
Swimming 145
Tennis 238
The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day 5
The Hot Potato Shop 24
The Right to Develop 10



The Holy Father, Pope John Paul II, blesses Fr. General, Pedro Arrupe.
"Soli Domino ac Eccleseiae Ipsius Sponsae sub Romano Pontifice Christis in terris Vicario servire".
Form Inst., n I.

Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 107 DECEMBER, 1979 94th Year

THE HEADMASTER'S ADDRESS

100th Annual Prize Day

OCTOBER 28, 1979

Your Eminence, Members of Staff, Distinguished Guests, Ladies and Gentlemen, Students:

On the 19th December, 1880, St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, held its first Speech Day. It was a stirring event with a ferry leaving the City at 10.00 a.m., for special visitors. The twenty students at Riverview entertained the guests with musical items, some public oratory; prizes were then distributed and speeches were made, with the boys champing at the bit because at the end of the speeches their holidays began. The most popular speaker was the one who spoke briefly. Eleven of the twenty boys received prizes.

The early speech days of the College were written up in great detail in the Freeman's Journal, Evening News and The Herald. It was in 1882 that the Archbishop of Sydney, Archbishop Vaughan came to present the prizes. The Journalist who reported his speech thought he had spoken particularly well to the boys — words that should be quoted often in the future. Archbishop Vaughan said to them — "Stick close to your studies, plough the ground of your intellect deeply and sow it liberally with seeds of culture and knowledge, but never forget that to be magnamimous and tender-hearted and strong of mind and resolute of purpose is not less important than to have been so successful in study as to have won golden medals for capability and application". The Commentator went on to say that these remarks were singularly appropriate especially considering the place in which they were said, because "history instructs us that it is in the development of those staunch and manly qualities that the Jesuitical system of education usually fails!"

Your Eminence, we hope that in 1980 we are having a little more success in the staunch and manly qualities. We are very happy to welcome you here as our special guest at our 100th Prize Distribution.

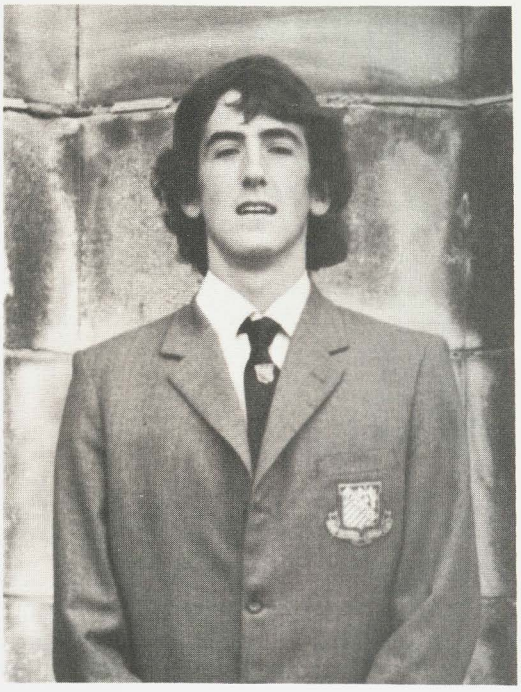
In August of this year I attended the Headmasters' Conference of the Independent Schools of Australia in Adelaide. The theme of the Conference was Tradition and Change. The opening speech was given by Dr. John Rae who was several years ago the Chairman of the Headmasters' Conference of the Independent Schools of the United Kingdom. He was here as a special guest of the Independent Headmasters and he spoke on the value of Independence. Since our independence in Australia is under attack he said that we need to be able to defend it rationally and strongly. He challenged us with the question — What is your right to exist? Can you say clearly and firmly that you know what your right is? Do you respect the view of those who oppose you? — because there is a case to answer.

There are some who would defend our independence and see our schools as commercially successful. The Bursar of one of our schools said — "Our schools are going well because there is a demand for them". As a matter fact in the 107 schools of the Headmasters' Conference of Australia, there has been nearly a 5% increase in student population, both boy and girl, over the last two years — there is a decrease in the number of students attending Government schools. For the primary sector this will reach its peak in about 1984. It would be a pity if there was any sense of triumphalism in our reply to the question about our right to exist or if our main reply was to compare ourselves with the State system.

Some others would defend our schools because of the emphasis we place on the sporting life in them. Others would talk about the pursuit of excellence or that independence of mind that Headmasters so much admire until they meet it in some of their awkward senior pupils.

Naturally, people speak of a dedicated staff, school spirit, cultural and spiritual environment, supervision and discipline, as well as questions of academic standards. Are these sufficient answer to the question that was asked?

What we are doing in our schools that is so intrinsically worthwhile or clearly of value to Australian society? Dr. Rae believes the answer must have something to do with our values and that we should most certainly talk in terms of spiritual values. Sir James Darling, a great Headmaster of Geelong Grammar, claimed over 30 years ago, we



D. A. Scroope, Captain of the School

have three reasons for the existence of our schools. The first is that we offer variety and freedom of choice to parents, the second is the individuality and character in the schools themselves, and thirdly, and most important of all, is the opportunity of assuring a spiritual basis for education, and surely that is the point of it all. As Brother Marcellin-Flynn would say — "Faith is at the heart of the mission of our schools. To ignore that our schools are involved in the awakening, nourishing and developing the life of faith of students is to miss the whole point of what our schools are about". Again and again, we have to go back to this question of integration of faith and culture because we do have a case to answer.

There are people in Australia who would wish to destroy the independent system. At the present moment there is the High Court Writ before Mr. Justice Murphy. The first stage of the Court hearing has been completed. Both Plaintiffs and Defendants have had a chance to prepare written statements and oral arguments. It is now up to the Judge either to refer the matter to the Full Bench or to determine the facts as well as the constitutional question himself.

Whichever course he chooses, the determination of the case may not take place until near the end of this year.

There is the worrying question of Anti-Discrimination laws. The non-Government schools in New South Wales are threatened by such legislation. Several years ago when this Bill was being debated the non-Government school communities lobbied intensely to have our schools exempted and the exemption was granted, but it is defective. It has now been recommended by the Anti-Discrimination Board that the exemption for schools, unsatisfactory though it is, be repealed in its entirety. Again, we are faced with a real challenge and there is lobbying going on at present to make sure that the non-Government schools do not suffer from any new legislation

Perhaps the most worrying threat to our independence at the moment concerns the proposed New South Wales Education Commission. For several years the Teachers' Federation has tried to establish an Education Commission in New South Wales which would be virtually under its administration. Mr. Barry Manefield, President of the Teachers' Federation, described the Commission as "the biggest power shift in the biggest department in the biggest State in Australia". It is unrealistic to believe that this power shift will not affect the non-Government sector adversely. Again, lobbying has resulted in a press statement from the Minister for Education stating that non-Government schools have nothing to fear under the altered version of the Commission now to be proposed. He also claimed that our exemption would not be incorporated in the legislation, yet, nothing short of legislation can set our minds at rest.

The difficulty is this. The non-Government sector of education has always been affected by what transpires in the Government sector. It is affected by salary and wages' flow-ons, by conditions of work, by curricula decisions, by standards of health and hygiene, by certification and registration procedures laid down by the Government, by exam requirements, etc. One particular worry could be the definition of Public Education contained in the legislation for the Commission. The definition of Public Education is one which defines private education also. Perhaps some time in the future non-Government schools could be brought under the administration of the Commission by the very definition of education used in the legislation.

In the face of these worries it will be of comfort for you to know that many groups are alert and are concerned — the Catholic Education Office, Association of Independent Schools of N.S.W. and the Australian Parents' Council. I will do my best to keep you informed further on these questions, either by letter or through Viewpoint.

The H.S.C. results for 1978, although rather below the very high standard of recent years, were nevertheless satisfactory with some pleasing performances, with over 50% of our boys in the top 35% of the State.

In sport we finished the year well, with a victory in Junior Athletics. We had a very successful Rugby season with many of our Under Age teams undefeated, as well as fine efforts in our Open teams. I think three things are worthy of comment in our sporting life. First of all, the number of boys playing in each sport. Secondly, the dedication and participation of the staff in coaching these teams. Thirdly, the number of boys who help in each sport as Referees or as Coaches.It is a fine thing to see school boys giving so much of their time to the Junior teams.

This year our Senior Opera was "Orpheus in the Underworld". It was the first time that we had broken away from Gilbert & Sullivan and the result was a triumph for Mr. Holmes and Father O'Donovan and the Cast from St. Ignatius' College and Monte Sant'Angelo. The sense of exaltation of those on stage caught the imagination of the audience at each performance. The same sort of excellence was found in our senior Play "Our Town" by Wilder. Themes on the meaning of life of which Wilder writes with such delicacy, were handled with maturity by the young group of players.

In the Debating this year's record would be, I would think, the best in the long history of excellence in Debating. Riverview won six competitions this year — the Verco-Britannica, the G.P.S. 1st and 2nd Competition, the Catholic Schools' Competition, the Senior B Grade, City of Sydney Eisteddfod. The Year 10 team was undefeated in the G.P.S. and thus unofficial zone winners. Riverview teams were also in the finals of Under 14 and Under 18 City of Sydney Eisteddfod Competitions. As well as that we provided the N.S.W. Captain and two members of the combined G.P.S. team and both of these teams won their respective competitions. So many victories in any one year is really extraordinary and our congratulations must go to Father McDonald and the boys who participated, especially Peter Joseph, David Dalton, Mark Hehir, as well as Peter Collins, Kieran Lim and Reg Lord.

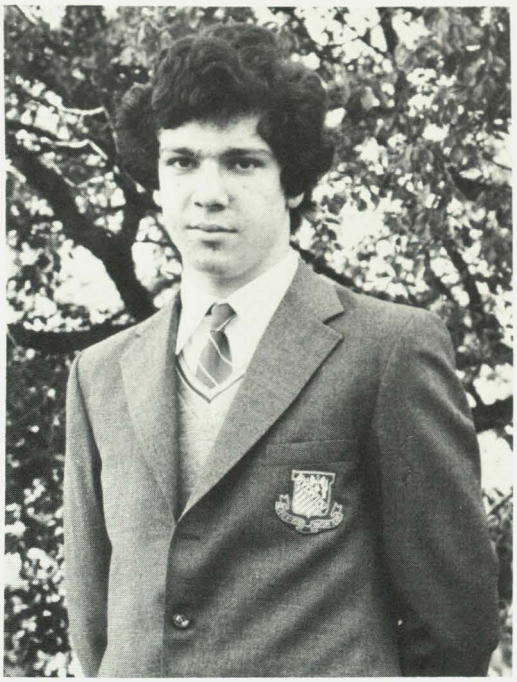
I would like to mention two other initiatives which have been pleasing. Lunchtime Seminars, termed the "Hot Potato Shop" have encouraged speakers of repute from the political and economic scene of Australia to address good crowds of boys throughout the year. Dr. Haines has been the Mastermind and senior boys have been the organisers.

In the spiritual life of the school quite a few boys in Year 11 were approached to see whether they would be happy to have a member of staff as a Spiritual Director. They were to accept the responsibility to pray for ten minutes each day, to attend Mass one day per week beyond their weekly obligation and to see the Spiritual Director once each fortnight. Nearly 50 boys have accepted this invitation, happily after consultation often with their parents.

To members of the College Advisory Committee and our two supporting bodies, the Old Ignatians' Union and the Parents & Friends' Association, I express my gratitude for their advice and for their great labour over the past year. The school owes a great debt to these three groups.

My thanks to the members of the Teaching Staff, a staff both talented and welcoming, and capable in a crisis.

The school has had a very fine year. When I asked one of the boys wishing to enter the school next year what he knew about St. Ignatius, he replied that Ignatius was the Patron of Wild Life I was not sure whether he was referring to the beautiful property here, or whether he had actually met some of our students.



Dux of the School,
M. Valos.

I believe it has been a happy year and the main reason for this is the excellent standard of friendship and co-operation which has come from the boys in Years 11 and 12. They have really set a tone of pride in the school and a feeling of belonging. This has filtered down to the younger boys.

The other main reason for the school's going so well this year has been the involvement of the parents in the Parent-School Movement. As you know we had as our objective this year the discussion on Social Justice. Many parents have been willing to come to Seminars here and to join Home Discussion Groups to discuss the Papal Encyclicals. How lucky we were to receive that special message from Father General to the Riverview Family. I wrote to him to thank him for his message and he sent this message back to me:

> "I found much consolation in reading about your Parent-School programme. This initiative for Social Justice is an excellent one. I appreciated especially what you have been doing for the Vietnamese Refugees and I am particularly pleased by the fact that the whole school family is involved and in a personal way".

I would like to read for you one of the final paragraphs in the speech by Dr. Rae to the Headmasters and their wives at the recent Headmasters' Conference in Adelaide. He spoke about St. Ignatius' College:

> "One of the most important and interesting developments in Australian education seems to me to have been undertaken by the community at Riverview. And the fact that it provokes strong



PREFECTS

Back Row: L. Deverall, M. Rattigan, P. Miniter, E. Galvin, B. Rorke, P. Baker, H. Nolan. **Third Row:** C. Marshall, C. Tait, C. Gower, M. Kenny, P. Rossi, P. Beniac, P. Henwood, R. Hugh, A. Dillon. **Second Row:** J. Gillespie, B. Negus, D. Ryan, G. Bourke, C. Pidcock, J. Malloy, S. Donohoe, P. Madden, P. Ashcroft, M. Hehir. **Seated:** P. Joseph, D. Dalton, B. Darmody, M. Rose (Vice-Capt. of the Dayboys), D. Scroope (Capt. of the School), D. Meagher (Vice-Capt. of the School, Capt. of the Dayboys), D. Mallett (Vice-Capt. of the Boarders), M. Horgan, M. McCann.

reaction from you and myself, only serves to confirm how vulnerable we feel in this area of spiritual values. Because what the Headmaster and his Board and his staff and his community are achieving as I understand it, is a close identification of parents and school in the pursuit of a common aim, an aim clearly rooted in the common faith, which faith informs and permeates the total educational experience.

Now, I couldn't do that in my school, and I wonder how many of you could in yours. And the reasons I can't do it in The Westminster School illustrate the dilemma many of us face. We lack the conviction. We lack the faith, both personally and corporately. Many of our parents are not religious, let alone Christian. And the same is true of staff and boys and girls. So that, while I admire the Headmaster's stand against the secular society and in favour of the centrality of spiritual values, I am not sure how I could do it in my school, or how you could do it in yours. But if we don't try to do it, how can we possibly justify our independence?".

Today, 100 years of College History draw to a close. When this function concludes, we shall, as it were, have finished the last Chapter of history covering those 100 years. The events of these years are mostly, in themselves, everyday events in the lives of thousands of boys, Boarders and Day Boys — their hopes and aspirations, their successes, their friendships, their rivalries, their exploits, their first days and their last days, their teachers and their classrooms, their sad days and their many happy days.

In delivering this 100th Annual Report, I am aware of this sense of history. Each October since 1880 in this Hall, or nearby, successive Headmasters have reported to parents and boys on the year that has concluded, as I do now on the year that concludes our Centenary.

It is a meaningful moment. It is like turning over the last page of a long history. This I now do, with deep gratitude to God who has showered so many blessings on Riverview and its foundation and who now gives us the confidence to strive our hardest in the challenges that lie ahead — with the school motto near our hearts "Quantum potes, tantum aude" — *"Whatever your hand finds to do — do it, with all your might".*

BUILDING A COMMUNITY

The aspirations and ideals of Riverview are derived from the Gospel and are expressed most explicitly in the liturgical life of the school under the leadership of Father O'Donovan.

School as well as Form Masses are a regular part of school life and communal reconciliation services are held each term. The prayer life of the school ranges from Form visits to the Chapel with Form Masters, to informal visits and some prayer groups for both parents and boys under the direction of Father King.

It is this climate of faith which provides the context for the formal religious education programme. At present the lower forms follow a course developed in New Zealand entitled "Christian Living Series", while the final two years study ten key areas of their faith, ranging from Church and Sacraments to Social Justice and comparative Religions. Other important components of this programme include the Christian Living Camps for Year 11 and voluntary Retreats for Year 12. We are also in the process of initiating a programme for individual spiritual direction for the senior boys who wish to avail themselves of this.

Obviously, the family is the most formative influence in the child's faith development and it is in recognition of this fact that we have adopted our entrance selection policy, as well as the extensive Parent-Son movement to ensure a congruence of values and attitudes between the school and the home. Here we have endeavoured to support and deepen the prayer life in the family with Days of Recollection, as well as the sense of mission through the extensive seminars on Justice as well as the home education programme prepared by the Parlour Group for third term of this year. The involvement of parents, staff and boys in the current refugee situation is a further development of this.

Other initiatives which support the development of this community of faith and justice include the social involvement programme in Year 11, the work of Year 12 at Matt Talbot Hostel for Destitute Men.

A number of Mothers are helping in the Religious Education Centre preparing materials for teachers and looking after new materials which come in. We have begun a section in the library of books helpful for parents in understanding their faith as well as tapes which have been very popular.

Des Dwyer, S.J.

THE RIGHT TO DEVELOP

The Riverview Programme in Social Justice

In his 1979 message to Riverview, Fr. Pedro Arrupe, the leader of the world's Jesuits, re-affirmed his order's commitment to education. In doing this he echoed his 1978 message to Xavier College, Melbourne. There he pointed out that previously it had been appropriate for Jesuit schools to help prepare young Catholic men to stand on equal social and political terms with others in societies where to be a Catholic was to suffer a disqualification. Those goals now having largely been met, institutions which had been moulded to achieve them were now being called on to change the nature of their service. If they are to continue orthodox their challenge is to re-dedicate their considerable resources of skill and experience new goals.

The once viable aim of helping Catholics to be able to rub shoulders with others as equals, might now be construed, were it to be perpetuated, as a numbing endorsement of the comfortable values of material success. The constant of Catholic education, the service of truth in a spirit of freedom, to be maintained, now requires changes if the excellence of a human achievement which is open to the divine is not to become the pursuit of that narrow excellence which leads to temporal success alone. Catholicism is never quite comfortable precisely because God is an inexhaustible mystery of three Persons in one Being.

(It is perhaps worth noting that the echo in his 1979 message to Riverview of Fr. Arrupe's 1978 message to Xavier is probably significant. It indicated the commonness of purpose, the community nature, and thus the co-operative or sharing spirit, which should characterise all Jesuit schools.)

The Father General taught Xavier, taught Riverview, taught all Jesuit schools by extension, that they were prized providing they could meet the new demands which continuing service of God and man were placing on them. The aim of helping to form the good, private man, the social injection process, which served in the past: these no longer suffice — not because God has changed, or because man's nature has changed, but because of changes in man's circumstances. The aim of the Jesuit education network which stretches across the globe and which, for Riverview's purpose, immediately involves it in East Asia, must be one of the wider services to other Jesuit schools, to schools generally, and to the wider community. And the formerly private product must now be prepared to give a more obviously public service.

The Reformation left a legacy of defence, persecution and fear. This legacy is now nearly exhausted. In its place is the contemporary realisation that the world is not the oyster of European culture. The whole of humankind has shares, in some mysterious way, in a common destiny. And, as we each have a vital interest in the insights, circumstances and fortunes of each and all of our brothers and sisters, so we each must strive to be, more and more, men for others.

This is a powerful and in ways a frightening challenge — or would be so were we not sure that He is with us until the end. It is the challenge not simply to praise, but also generously to share, the good which each person and community had been given, and to do so according to the hierarchy of gifts as outlined by Paul, the Apostle.

Certainly if we do not share our gifts unstintingly then we proclaim ourselves as their unprofitable recipients.

In his 1979 Riverview message, Father Arrupe also commended the College community for the efforts which is was making to develop its knowledge and acceptance of the Church's urgent social teaching. These efforts, he said in anticipation of the home discussion programme, **The Right to Develop,** could serve as a model for other Jesuit schools around the world. They are part of the process of change and renewal for which the General has been calling.

It is nice to receive such praise. But praise has its price. In this case it is fidelity and perseverance as well as the obligation to communicate the experience to enable others to profit from its insights and to avoid its mistakes.

The Riverview community was also reminded of its duties and responsibilities for the needs of the Aboriginals and the recently arrived Indo-Chinese refugees. So far it has responded to the latter need, but has as yet to consider the plight of Australia's original and now dispossessed people.

Each of these could be thoughts more disturbing than is unrelieved nagging, were not the words which contain them so easy to read; to understand even, with that private nod of silent, inactive approval — and then to be forgotten or removed by some subsequent thought, which did give rise to action.

Fr. Arrupe was clear on this: he praised Riverview for its pioneering effort but he cautioned it to be sincere, demanding of itself, and longserving. Small gain to be clever in thought and unsteadfast in action.

All of this lies before Riverview. The point now is to trace how it came to pass — to show how careful and fortuituous the preparation, and to trust that the same generosity of spirit which has lead well thus far will not now fail.

The Right to Develop emerged according to the dynamics of a most un-Darwinian process. It was bred from a series of what now can be seen as related factors. Included (the full pedigree is not clear) were leadership, the parent-college movement, and the associated beliefs that parents are the first and the best educators of their children, that there should be harmony between home and school,

and that the school as an educative agency should serve families, not simply their children.

Serious planning began late in 1978 when a small group, aptly dubbed 'the working party', was asked by the parent-college movement to prepare a home-discussion programme in social justice for 1979. To have attempted such a step was a testimony to the vigour of a movement which was then less than five years old.

In many ways, the success of **The Right to Develop** programme, if success is to be its lot, will be due to those who have nurtured and supported the foundation movement. Its development has involved parents, pupils and staff.

Leading to the third term home-discussion programmes (which have been largely for families with children in Years 9 to 12) were two other activities. In first term, on a year-by-year basis, there were Sunday morning seminars which sought to concentrate on three themes: increasing parental involvement; critical evaluation of society; knowledge leading to action. The second term programme consisted of lectures on the Church's teaching on justice and the history of that teaching. These were given by the Australian Jesuit Provincial, Father Paul Duffy, and a member of the Riverview staff, Dr. Gregory Haines. Following this came the home programme.

The organisation of this programme is worth some brief mention. The whole college address list was zoned and letters sent and phone calls made to members of the College community beyond Sydney. But at the time of writing no extra-Sydney groups have been organised. In Sydney, co-ordinators were found for each of some thirteen geographic zones and these were provided with the names of the people within their area. The area co-ordinators then found 'home donors' (discussion group leaders) who in turn recruited their groups — three to five families per group, including children: ten to fifteen people.

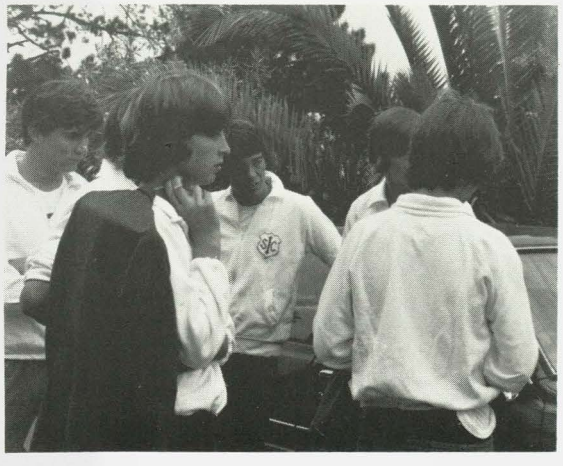
It is worth noting that the groups were not restricted in their composition to Riverview families.

Each group agreed to meet at least once, but was provided with material to help them to have three worthwhile gatherings. The spirit of the meetings is designed to be prayerful and sharing. Meetings begin with prayer followed, in the first, with a reflection of Father Arrupe's 1979 message to Riverview. This is available on a tape-recording and in print. Then there is a consideration of the content and application of an authoritative justice statement, one each night. On the first night Pope John Paul II's historic Puebla statement is examined; on the second the synodical document *Justice in the World;* the third, Pope Paul VI's encyclical *Populorum Progressio,* 'On the Development of Peoples'. Each meeting ended with a reading from Scripture and a simple supper and each group was invited to organise a fourth night to take the form of a home Mass.

The aim of the programme, then, is to help those involved to increase their knowledge of the Church's present social teaching, and to help them help each other to become more deeply sensitive of and responsive to the universal demands of justice.

The ways of offering this programme effectively to extra-Sydney families has yet to be worked out. This must be acknowledged as a shortcoming. Yet there are some encouraging signs which should not be forgotten — and to mention these is not to forget the resistance which some pupils showed to the programme, in some cases due possibly to what may be termed injudicious over-exposure. On the night of their release, some fifty home discussion kits were collected for use, implying that as many as 250 families may have been involved. Another sign, possibly of the worth of the year's work may be found in the initially generous response which the Riverview community made to the call to help the Indo-Chinese refugees, the boat people.

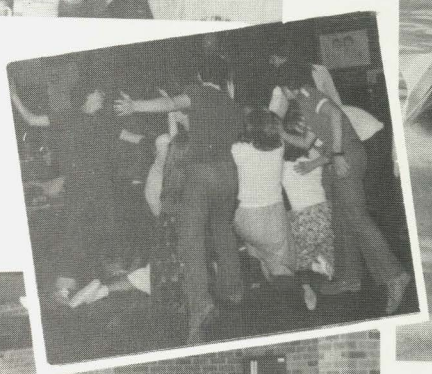
Please God these signs may not be contradictory; pray God that the seeds which seem to have shot forth so quickly may grow in sturdiness. And if this be so, thank God for the labours of so many through whom He brings these things to pass!



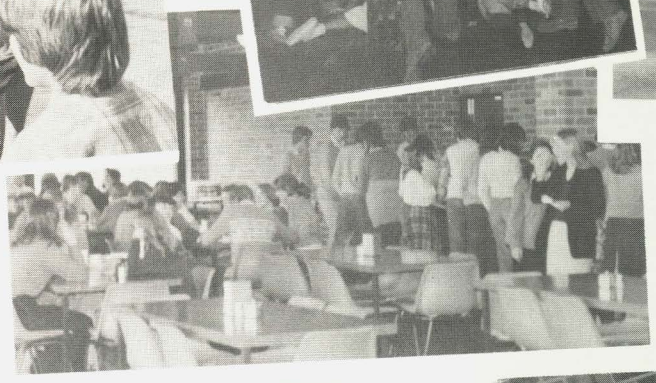


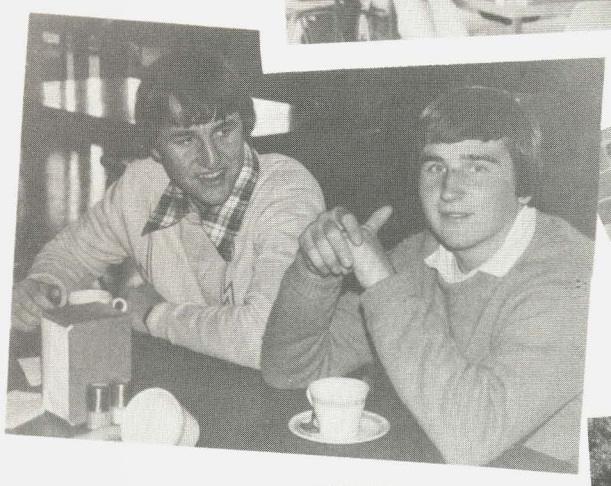




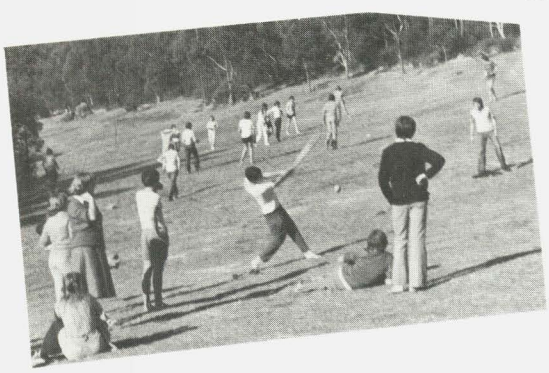














At Vision Valley.

CHRISTIAN LIVING CAMP

Someone once uttered, "Life is a mystery that has to be lived, not a puzzle that has to be solved".

It is the 'living' and the Christian understanding of the 'mysteries' encountered in Christian living that determine the thrust of currently operative religious knowledge programmes at Riverview.

Christian living is the basis of the current parent-teacher-pupil triology presently very active throughout the Riverview College family.

The annual Year 11 Christian Living Camps were launched five years ago as a practical means of implementing the awareness of the obligations involved both personally and communally in Christian living.

This year, the theme for the camp was "Communication and Prayer". The camp was conducted in two distinct stages. Stage 1 comprised mainly Year 11 boarders from Riverview and Year 11 girls from Loreto Convent, Kirribilli. Stage 2 consisted of mainly Year 11 day boys from Riverview and Year 11 girls from Loreto Convent, Normanhurst.

The camp was held at the beautiful and spacious site of the Uniting Church at Vision Valley, Dural.

The convenor of the camp was Father D. Dwyer, S.J. of Riverview College.

Father A. Smith, S.J. was responsible for the organisation of the camp.

Father Dwyer conducted Stage 1 and Father G. James of Xavier, Melbourne conducted Stage 2.

Helping to activate both camps as group leaders were teachers from all the Colleges involved as well as some visiting Jesuit scholastics from the Parkville Jesuit Theologate in Melbourne.

Both stages were held in beautiful weather.

The theme of the camp, namely, "Communication and Prayer" became an enthusiastic reality amongst all members of the camps, quite early in their duration.

Once again it was a unique experience to observe the communication between girls and boys and to become part of their prayer life even for such a short time.

Once again it was an experience to observe the practical use of those varying Wednesday afternoon activities carried on at Riverview each fortnight.

As part of the concelebrated Masses each group under the guidance of a group leader was responsible for the adornment of the room and the altar, the miming of passages from the Scriptures, accompanying the Mass with music, both vocal and instrumental, reading the lessons, preparing and acting a suitable liturgical dance.

The success of these individual group efforts was a tribute to those teachers who take the Wednesday afternoon activities in the various forms of music, oral expression and miming, and to the group leaders, especially the Jesuit scholastics, who spent so much time and energy in making use of boys already trained in these areas.

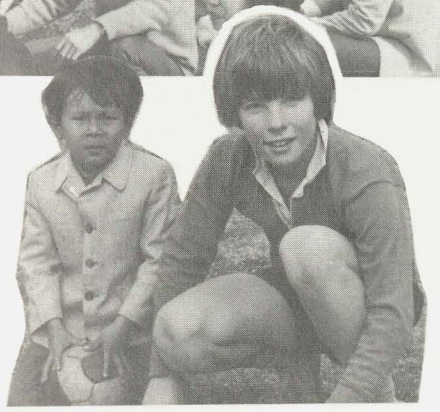
Although there was a certain flexibility about timetabling the various exercises, the programme offered to the group was very solid. The 'in-put' sessions on the chosen theme were not only interesting and relevant, but deep and full of meaning. An enormous amount of variety was used in breaking the boys and girls into small groups to discuss and pray about what was said to them. As usual, we watched natural leaders emerge, we helped the naturally shy to overcome their initial feelings of embarrassment and we hope that some of the problems facing 16- and 17-year-olds today were solved.

Yes, life is a mystery that has to be lived and the boys and girls associated with the 1979 Christian Living Camp are aware, I am sure, of some of these mysteries and are more capable of putting into effect a Christian way of living them.





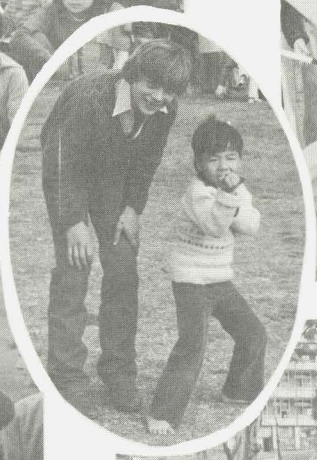
















The Barbecue Day for our Vietnamese Friends.

BARBECUE DAY FOR OUR VIETNAMESE FRIENDS . . .

In response to the appeals of Father General and our own Provincial to do something to help the Vietnamese refugees who had recently arrived in Sydney, and also in order to give some practical thrust to Social Justice programme that had occupied so much time of so many of the parents, the staff and the advisory committee this year we held a barbecue on First Field early in August to which we invited some of the Vietnamese.

The director of the Catholic Immigration Office, Fr. M. McCarthy, was approached in the first instance and he was able to tell us different ways in which most practical help could be given. The boys and parents responded with very great generosity to his advice. He was presented with a cheque for $1,025 from the personal donations of the boys and their parents sent along such a great quantity of clothing and so many toys that a group of mothers had to spend a full and active day sorting and packaging them, and giving them to the centre to clothe those who had little else but what they were wearing.

On Sunday, August 12, more than two hundred refugees came to Riverview to have a barbecue in the grounds and to meet some of our parents and boys and staff. One of the aims of the day was to make the refugees, many of whom cannot speak English, feel wanted and to experience feelings of friendship. The aim was really accomplished. The response of both boys and parents was most generous, as the two letters of thanks show.

During the afternoon a soccer match was played on the oval with Vietnamese, boys, parents and some of the staff playing together. It helped greatly to break down barriers and overcome feelings of shyness.

Fr. McCarthy, the Director of Catholic Immigration and Tess K. Lim of the Metta Foundation wrote as follows of the day:

> "The magnificent response from St. Ignatius has overwhelmed us. Thank you very much for the clothing gathered by the boys and the very generous cheque they made possible by their offering.
>
> The clothing will be made up into parcels to fill the needs of the new arrivals we visit in the Hostel.
>
> I was very pleased to hear that the Sunday gathering went off so well. Even the severe westerly was unable to spoil a very warm atmosphere of welcome and friendship. I regret being unable to be present but was preaching at Oatley that weekend and the Sunday became overcrowded.
>
> From phone calls and conversations with individual parents, it would appear that the Church's efforts for our suffering newcomers will receive some very practical and competent help from the friends of St. Ignatius.
>
> Renewed thanks, therefore, for the inspiration you and members of the staff have already given and also to the boys who have responded so well in a most Christlike way to a great need. May God bless you and your co-workers".
>
> Michael McCarthy.

"We wish to take this opportunity to thank you most warmly from all our people who shared a truly marvellous day at your beautiful college yesterday. We all came home very tired but with very happy loving hearts for all you people who opened your hearts and showed such wonderful hospitality and genuine concern for people in need. Our people will remember this outing and all the warm feelings for a long time to come. The children came into the hall after school bubbling over telling everyone in general what a happy day they all had and all the food, how full they were it was such a joy to hear them. Thank you once more, and many blessings to you all".

Tess K. Lim.

That day was we hope a mustard seed from which something great will grow. Already the seed is sprouting. Some of our families have adopted Vietnamese families and made them welcome in their homes. Groups of staff and parents have visited the Commonwealth Accommodation Centre at East Hills to foster the friendship that was begun at the barbecue. Some parents have offered their professional services to the refugees and are doing valuable work in various fields. A few members of our teaching staff are helping with English classes, which has been greatly appreciated. A committee, with three Jesuits on it, five others of the teaching staff and ten parents, has been set up to keep close contact with the families while they are at East Hills, and especially after they leave the hostels, to raise money to help them, to investigate ways and means by which the school and all associated with it can become more involved with this work to which Father General and Father Provincial have called us.

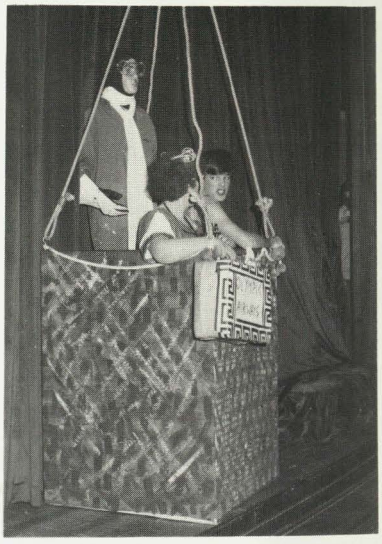
















Scenes from Orpheus in the Underworld.

The 1978 report for Our Alma Mater finished with the account of the Third Term musical productions *Tom Sawyer* and *Trial by Jury*. For the remainder of 1978 Miss Lyn Rawlings stepped into the shoes of the Musical Director who went on leave for study in the United States and Great Britain.

Under her direction there was a busy time of preparation for the A.M.E.B. examinations, preparing for Christmas music and the Carols Festival and a special concert featuring the Big Band.

A crowded hall appreciated some very fine music, led mainly by Simon Rowe. This concert proved to be Simon's swan song and the last opportunity we would have of hearing him in action, since, during a holiday at Christmas in the U.S.A. an opportunity arose for this talented young musician to attend a Music College in Houston, where he determined to continue his musical training.

1979 has seen a further growth in the numbers of those teaching music in the school. The staff this year numbers twenty-five:

Director: Mr. M. W. Holmes.

Head of Piano Department and Academic: Miss L. M. Rawlings.

Bandmaster and Academic: Mr. H. G. Kellett.

Piano: Mrs. D. Stephens, Mrs. H. Reay, Mrs. B. Auckland, Mrs. J. Swan, Mrs. R. Watkins.

Brass Administrator: Mr. D. Enock.
Mr. H. Kellett, Mr. P. Kellett.

Strings:
Violin/Viola: Mrs. J. McManus.
Cello: Mrs. D. Noble.
String Bass: Mr. N. Lightfoot, Mr. M. Stevenson.

Woodwind:
Flute: Miss S. Haylen, Miss. S. Young.
Clarinet: Miss S. Dunlop.
Oboe: Mrs. R. Watkins.
Bassoon: Mr. O. Watkins.
Recorder: Mr. J. Castley, Miss A. Weyland.

Guitar: Mr. A. Polatos, Mr. G. Clark.

Percussion: Mr. R. Kitney.

Organ: Mr. E. Lee-Scarlett.

We farewelled Mrs. Williams at the end of First Term at an end-of-term concert during which some of our advanced guitarists both spoke and sang in suitable terms our thanks for her three years of dedicated teaching.

We welcome to the staff Mr. and Mrs. Watkins who teach piano, oboe, bassoon and recorder. Mrs. Donna Noble is in charge of the 'cello tuition and we are grateful to Mark Stevenson of Year 10 for his tutoring of string bass. Miss Sharon Haylen has aroused great interest in the flautists. Miss Simone Young has joined us recently to help Miss Haylen and also to take new piano students and to tutor in composition. Mr. A. Polatos and Mr. G. Clark are our new guitar teachers.

1979 sees some of our Year 12 boys taking music — for the first time a subject for the Higher School Certificate. Twelve students: P. Brassil, M. Dowling, S. Donohoe, D. Ellis, S. Friezer, T. Gavan, J. Gillespie, M. Glasheen, M. Heath, M. Fitzsimons, P. McCullough, R. Pullinen are preparing their compositions and studies in music and concerts through the terms have been liberally sprinkled with their works. These young men have played an integral part in the development of music in the school and in setting high standards in all areas of musical life— in the band, the orchestra, the big band, the ensembles, the musicals and the opera. Included in this group of standard-bearers must be named P. Miniter, L. Deverall, H. Molloy, M. McCann, B. Negus, A. Gibson and B. Hayes — all of whom have maintained a high standard of performance and will be severely missed next year. We have appreciated their enthusiasm and leadership.

These young men led over one hundred students through a four-day music camp in June. This, our second music camp was again held at Vision Valley and we found it a real challenge to keep this much larger group fully occupied and extended. The camp followed on directly from a heavy week of music-making for all those in the opera.

We were again assisted by members of the Sydney Symphony Orchestra in our various endeavours: band preparation for brass band championships, orchestral work, composing, guitar ensembles, vocal work and so on. Though tired at the end of the camp, we felt that we had achieved what we set out to do, to upgrade our own personal standards in performance and to inspire in others greater effort in the future for maintaining those standards.

There was a change of pace this year in our selection of opera. The production of Offenbach's *Orpheus in the Underworld* provided a new challenge for the army of two hundred who were involved and gave an insight into new libretto and musical styles. A very happy and fulfilling experience for all was the general concensus and we enjoyed much praise for especially high standards in the principal roles and for the orchestral playing.

ORPHEUS IN THE UNDERWORLD

By arrangement with Chappel & Co.

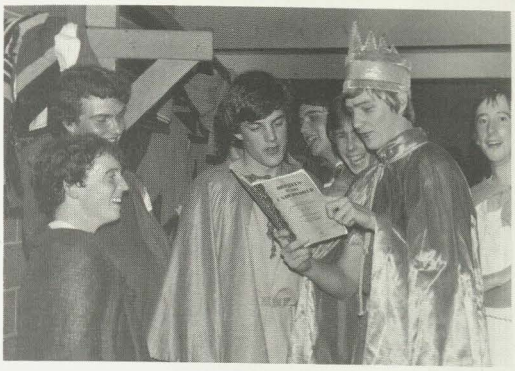
LYRICS: Park from Cremieux & Halevy.

MUSIC: Offenbach, Arr. Hanmer.

Presented by:
Monte Sant' Angelo College
and
St. Ignatius' College

SUNDAY, June 10; MONDAY, June 11;
WEDNESDAY, June 13; THURSDAY, June 14.

Production Team;
Margaret Niland, Murray Holmes, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., Lyn Rawlings.
Choreography: Anne Wentzel.







Scenes from Orpheus in the Underworld.

OVERTURE

Act One:

Arcadia — a rural scene with nymphs and shepherds. The homes of Orpheus, a music teacher, and Aristeus, a shepherd (really Pluto in disguise) can be seen.

The Evening Shadows Soon Will Fall
—Calliope and Chorus
A Nymph in Love ..... *Eurydice*
The Violin Duet ..... *Eurydice and Orpheus*
A Shepherd Am I
—Pluto (as Aristeus), Chorus
Mortals Below, Gods Up Above
—Pluto, Eurydice and Chorus
Invocation ..... *Eurydice and Chorus*
Finale to Act One ..... *Full Company*

BRIEF INTERVAL

Act Two:

Mount Olympus, the Greek Heaven. Jupiter and his 'family' are asleep — it is just before dawn.

Lament for Acteon
—Diana, Venus, Jupiter and Chorus
Balloon Song
—Calliope, Icarus and Orpheus
Nothing We Can Do
—Juno, Pluto, Jupiter
To Arms! ..... *Ensemble*
Ha! Ha! Ha!
—Cupid, Venus, Diana, Mars and Chorus
Finale to Act Two ..... *Full Company*

INTERVAL

Act Three:

The Underworld — a dark place of fire and smoke.

Sorry I Came ..... *Eurydice*
I was a King ..... *Styx*
Cherchez La Femme
—Pluto, Jupiter, Mercury, Mars, and Styx
The Fly Duet ..... *Eurydice and Jupiter*
The Hades Chorus
—Chorus, Venus, and Cupid
Hymn to Bacchus ..... *Eurydice and Chorus*
Minuet ..... *Jupiter, Pluto, and Ensemble*
Galop ..... *Ensemble*
Finale ..... *Full Company*

Cast In Order Of Appearance:

CALLIOPE ..... *Laudy Germanos*
(Muse of Poetry, Mother of Orpheus)
EURYDICE ..... *Michele Stewart*
(Attractive Nymph, Wife of Orpheus)
ORPHEUS ..... *Robert Hugh*
(Music, Teacher, proud of his talent)
PLUTO ..... *Andrew McNally/Simon Donohoe*
(King of the Underworld)
ICARUS ..... *Paul Ashcroft/Paul Bannon*
(Pilot of the Balloon)
JUPITER ..... *Dooley Ellis*
(King of the Gods, Hurler of Thunderbolts)
JUNO ..... *Cath Fitzsimons*
(Wife of Jupiter)
MARS ..... *Humphrey Nolan*
(God of War)
CUPID ..... *Melissa Nyman, Sue Fitzsimons*
(A mischievous boy, God of Love)
VENUS ..... *Tracie Mason*
(Goddess of Beauty)
VULCAN ..... *Tim Gallego/Paul Ashcroft*
(Brawny God of Fire)
MERCURY ..... *Matthew Glasheen*
(Athletic Messenger of the Gods)
DIANA ..... *Meredith Asprey*
(Energetic Goddess of Hunting)
BACCHUS ..... *Sean Mulhearn*
(Convivial God of Wine)
STYX ..... *John Gillespie/Greg McGovern*
(An ex-King, Servant of Pluto)

Chorus of Nymphs and Goddesses:

A. Bartels, A. Nichols, N. Phillips, L. Sheehan, T. Smith, M. Southeran, B. Try, E. Larkin, L. Hughes, S. Retter, M. Ratcliffe, K. Murray, M. Sumner, A. Johnston, L. McAlary, L. Titterton, J. Surbey, W. Wojtulewicz, R. Tesoreiro, S. Wright, K. Thorpe, S. Colman, A. Kilmurray, J. Donnelly, S. Miller, D. Bryant, J. Staniforth, K. Johnson, J. Schroder, S. Quirke, J. Rickard, A. Caldwell, C. Freeman, N. Southon, B. Hyde, C. Harbaum, S. Fitzsimons, K. Goldrick, L. Wilson, L. Corneli, M. Mizzi, C. Taranto, S. Kiely, A. Arundell, G. Lesca, M. Burgers, C. Surbey, M. Baulman, L. Moore, J. King, H. Johnston, C. Lees, A. Gunner, M. Poulter, H. Cameron, M. Kabay, J. Duncan, J. Koussa, K. Lee-So, M. Dowling, L. O'Donahue, J. Pereira, M. Saville, N. Simmonds, E. Tesoreiro, F. Seves, M. Van Den Hort.

Chorus of Shepherds and Gods:

A. Anderson, M. Auckland, D. Ballhausen, D. Bolger, D. Boyd, S. Boyle, S. Breslin, A. Butler, D. Byrne, J. Carley, D. Clouston, G. Collins, M. Collins, P. Collins, M. Crawford, T. Crumpton, C. da Roza, C. Emberson, A. Fabbro, M. Fahey, A. Forlico, S. Gallagher, S. Glascott, R. Green, M. Hackett, D. Haire, J. Hallman, R. Hendricks, M. Henwood, J. Hogue, A. Housego, P. Joyce, C. Leberne, W. Lenehan, A. Lewis, P. Lewis, J. Loneragan, W. Mackay, L. Maund, J. McCann, S. McNally, G. Moore, M. Neville, J. North, C. Nyman, S. O'Malley, F. Oppen, C. O'Neill, D. Perrignon, R. Pullinen, D. Regan, W. Reid, J. Rickard, J. Ridgway, C. Ringler, P. Robinson, M. Roche, P. Roche, B. Rorke, M. Crowe, M. Sheridan, M. Slocum, P. Staniforth, J. Stier, M. Sykes, P. Thackray, B. Welsh, A. Wilkinson, K. Williams.

Treble Boys:

N. Fish, J. Lawrence, J. McKay, R. Harding, P. Nolan, P. Healy, J. Allsopp, R. Pidcock, J. Daley, S. Ryan, M. Madigan, J. Clinton, M. Lyons, P. Allsopp, L. Bunbury, C. Tomkins, T. Roche, J. Irwin.

Dancers:

Wanda Wojtulewicz, Louise Titterton, Sue Colman, Cathy Gillard, Fiona Seves, Nicola Simmonds, Liz Tesoreiro, Keryn Lee-So, Jenny Duncan.

Orchestra:

Piano: Peter McCullough.
Leaders: Louise Keller, Mark Jones.
Violins I: Michael Fitzsimons, Thomas Scahill.
Violins II: Gayle Stapleton, Jan McAlary, Richard McLachlan, William O'Dwyer, John Carlton.
Viola: Anthony Hood.
Cellos: Emma Johnston, Lucian Weyland, Simon Evans, David Wilcken.
String Basses: Mark Stevenson, Carolyn Cowle, Christopher Cody.
Flutes: Cathy Meyer, Virginia Young, Philip O'Keefe, Ingrid Looman, Annette Shanks, Frances Anderson.
Oboe: Bernard Negus.
Clarinet: Paul Miniter, Paul Brassil, Jude Bunbury, Fiona Nyman, David Deverall.
Bassoon: Hugo Wilcken.
Trumpets: Michael Dowling, Nicholas Oppen, Peter Van Brink.
Trombones: Stuart Friezer, Lloyd Deverall, Dominic Rowe.
Percussion: Nicholas McMenamie, David Wills, Barry Hayes.

Direction:

House Manager: Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J.
Stage Manager: Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
Assistants: M. Rose, P. Ritchard, D. Hunter, L. Brown.
Stage Hands: V. Burrell, S. Dellevergin, L. Hurwood, C. Duggan, R. Atkin, T. Delaney, G. Golden, A. Poulter, R. Ryan, D. Hennessy, J. Welsh.
Prompt: M. O'Kane.
Ushers: The Prefects.
Booking: A. Gibson, T. Hore, D. Irving, M. Nyman, Kevin Garrity, J. Surbey, L. Titterton.
Properties: Mr. Peter Wright, D. Hendricks, D. McGlinchey.
Sound: Brian Langshaw, A. McGrath, R. Lennon, M. Auckland, A. Housego.
Lighting: Mr. Barry Mott, C. Gower, G. Goldrick, M. Tonge, D. Lamond, A. Leslie, D. Cape.
Set Design: Miss Barbara Hume, M. McAdam, G. Carr.
Carpentry: Ron Robson, Garry Zinn, David Cotter.
Costume Design: Lesley Lewis, Joan Newman (St. Ignatius' College); D. Wilson, M. Kirkby, S. Giffney, G. O'Shea, S. Flannery, P. Crawford (Monte Sant' Angelo).
Material for Costumes: Mr. and Mrs. D. Wood.
Head-Dresses: Elizabeth Smith.
Flowers and Fruit: Mollie and Tom Donohue.
Make-up: J. Gordon, C. Keller, M. Thompson, M. Hughes, G. Larkin, J. Johnson, P. Onealy, K. Sweeney, C. Sutton, Barbara Hume, Patricia Tomkins, Mollie-Anne Grady, L. Malynicz, H. Macken, D. P. Ryan, S. Hurwood.
Printing: Mr. M. Lees.
Refreshments: Parents and Friends' Committee.
Travel Arrangements: Tom Crowley, Frank Clarke.

* * * *

To all those belonging to Monte and to Riverview, and especially to the Headmistress of Monte — Sister Maureen McGuirk — and the Headmaster of Riverview, Father Peter Quin, our thanks and appreciation for all the help and encouragement we have received in preparing *Orpheus in the Underworld.* We hope that our efforts on the stage did prove worthy of the support you have given us.

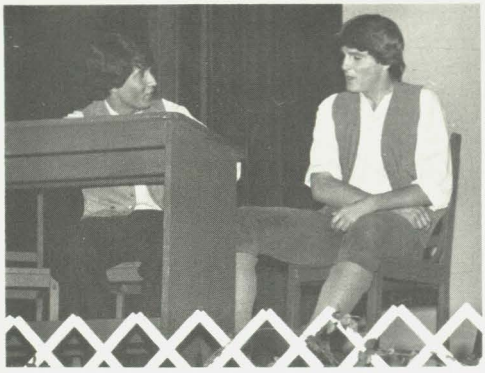
Senior Play:

"OUR TOWN"

This year the choice of play proved to be an excellent one from every point of view. Right from the opening lines *"Our Town"* gripped the audience and held its interest throughout the three acts. I feel the audience was not quite sure what was expected of it at the beginning of the play, that is, what type of involvement it was to take, *"Our Town"* being such a different play. We were ushered into the action by the words of the warm, casual, natural stage manager who was so very much at home having a chat to us. Quietly, but firmly, we were made to become part of what seemed a fairly normal world, in fact, rather ordinary. But gradually the timelessness which seemed to permeate this play drew the audience into the action to experience and recognize the real beauty in the lives of the inhabitants of the town, as well as in our own lives.

I say the play was different because there were none of the normal trappings, no curtains, no effects, no swift set-changes by a stealthy crew in between scenes — everything happened before our eyes and the back-stage crew became actors with important roles to play. Elaborate scenery would have jarred with the beautiful simplicity of the play, so Mr. Mott is to be commended for his uncluttered, understated sets. Also worthy of the highest praise is the manner in which the cast mimed so much of the action. The craze for reality, which so many theatre-goers demand, was thrown to the winds in the sense that the actors did not sip real ice-cream sodas, or come through real doors, or read real newspapers, but such was the miming skill of the actors that the audience was scarcely aware of the absence of the milkman's horse and cart, the housewives' bacon and eggs or the gravedigger's spade. It was quite amazing how the routine of their



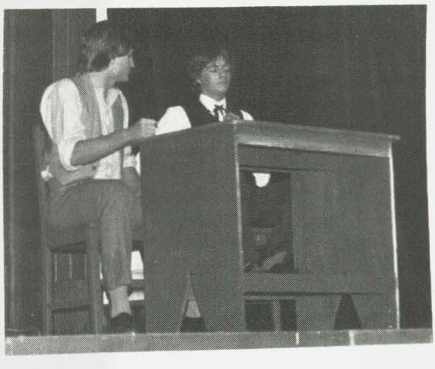


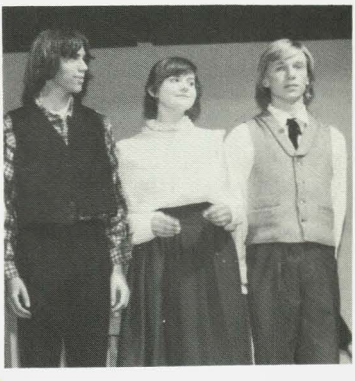












Scenes from 'Our Town'.

mundane lives was made so real and convincing by these sensitive young actors and actresses.

Act 1 revealed the skill of Elizabeth Boyle and Sara Conners who acted out the endless duties of wives and mothers in two ordinary households. Mrs. Gibbs glided through her part effortlessly — fresh, lovable, anxious about her husband and annoyed with her thoughtless son, George. Both Dr. Gibbs and George gave fine performances — Stephen Boyle teaming perfectly with his sister and Brett Wainwright intelligently creating a naive, gangling, tender-hearted youth. On the other side of the stage the Webb family moved about easily in their little world. Greg Adcock as Wally did not have many lines, but his interpretation and delivery made them unforgettable. "Aur Ma! By ten o'clock I got to know all about Canada" was a gem for me. Wally's sister, Emily, played by Marisa Brook was a difficult and demanding role, which Marisa handled with delicacy and finesse. The entire cast was so convincing that it was with lively anticipation that the audience returned for Act II.

One could say with hindsight that the skills of the director, Mr. J. Castley, were most appreciable in Act II where interest focussed on the young couple played by Brett Wainwright and Marisa Brook. This pair carried off their roles with a maturity that evoked whole-hearted admiration from the audience. The courtship scene was particularly well directed, as was the wedding scene. A bad case of nerves which besets the unsophisticated young couple prior to the wedding was played with a sophistication that belied the young players' years.

Act III, a demanding piece of theatre in itself, was a triumph for performers and directors. The lack of naturalism is taken even further in this final act in which those dead and buried in the town cemetery share the stage with the living and comment on the action taking place in our very ordinary town. At one point, Emily, recently deceased, returns to observe her earlier life. What could have turned out as an obscure and mystifying act proved to be a clear and moving piece of drama that provided us with some delicate insights into the value of ordinary things in ordinary lives. Again this act was underpinned by two fine performances. The role of stage-manager, in itself a prodigious feat of memory, was excellently played by a very composed Geoff Bartlett whose informal, light-hearted commentary complemented the obvious talents of Brett Wainwright who convincingly played the role of George Gibbs, both as an artless adolescent and as an intense, bereaved young husband.

In this last act, the skills of those working behind the scenes were most apparent. The make-up, especially of the dead, was most telling; the lighting was effective and, in the burial scene, spectacular as it contrasted the beautifully painted backdrop with the sombre colours of the costumes. Indeed, the lighting, the make-up, the wardrobe and the set construction were a tribute to those responsible for them and also, of course, to the director. The very arresting and memorable arrangement of umbrellas and the grouping of the mourners in the burial scene was a small example of, but was indicative of, the director's fine dramatic sense.

The play was enthusiastically received by young and old, and the warm congratulations showered on actors and actresses, on directors and assistants were certainly well deserved.

"OUR TOWN"

Cast:

Stage Manager ..... *Geoffrey Bartlett*
Dr. Gibbs ..... *Stephen Boyle*
Mrs. Gibbs ..... *Elizabeth Boyle*
George Gibbs ..... *Brett Wainwright*
Rebecca Gibbs ..... *Teresa Castley*
Mr. Webb ..... *Simon Keogh*
Mrs. Webb ..... *Sara Connors*
Emily Webb ..... *Marisa Brook*
Wally Webb ..... *Gregory Adcock*
Howie Newsome ..... *Peter Cloran*
(Milkman)
Joe Crowell, Jnr. ..... *Philip O'Keefe*
(Paperboy)
Si Crowell ..... *Christopher Roach*
(Paperboy)
Professor Willard ..... *Nicholas Baume*
Woman in Audience ..... *Mary O'Reilly*
(Temperance Society)
Woman in Audience ..... *Karen Lambert*
(Very cultured)
Belligerent Man in Audience
—Damien Boyd
Simon Stimson ..... *Patrick Toomey*
(Choirmaster)
Mrs. Soames ..... *Jackie Howarth*
Constable Warren ..... *Chris Boyd*
Three Baseball Players
—Michael Fahey, Mark Slocum, Jude Bunbury
Sam Craig ..... *Robert Gibb*
Joe Stoddard ..... *Michael Fahey*
(Gravedigger)
The Dead (not named above)
—Philippa McDonald, Jude Bunbury, Mark Slocum
Church Choir
Karen Lambert, Mark O'Reilly, Philippa McDonald, D. Boyd, Anthony Anderson, C. Boyd.
Funeral Procession (casket)
P. O'Keefe, D. Boyd, N. Baume, C. Roach.
Funeral Procession ..... *A. Anderson*
(mourner)

Direction:

Stage Managers: Luke Brown, Jon North.
Sound: M. Auckland, G. Golden, F. Loneragan.
Prompter: M. Barneveld.
Poster Design: A. Wilkinson.
Programme Cover: A. Anderson.
Box Office: T. Hugh, P. McGrath, J. Goldrick, M. Brookes.
Lighting: C. Gower, G. Goldrick, M. Tonge, J. Lamond.
Wardrobe: W. McKay, D. Wall.
Set Construction: F. Loneragan, G. Golden.
Organist: D. Hehir.



THE BRASS BAND

Back Row: N. Oppen, H. Molloy, L. Deverall, P. van Bribk, M. Glasheen. **2nd Row:** J. Mann, B. Hayes, S. Dominguez, S. Thompson, M. McCann, S. Friezer, D. Tipping, N. McMenamie. **3rd Row:** D. Fitzpatrick, M. Perrignon, M. Twigg, M. Southan, M. Donohoe, G. Taranto, D. Swan, S. Hogan, D. Rowe. **Seated:** J. Wood, S. McMenamie C. Perrignon, Mr. H. Kellett (Band Master), Mr. D. Enock (Administrator), D. Southan, J. Dominguez. (**Absent:** T. Gavin, M. Glascott, D. Thompson.)

THE HOT POTATO SHOP

Riverview's series of Public Affairs Conferences for senior pupils, staff and parents.

Television, and then competition from radio, have done much to change the nature of public debate in Australia. While the newspaper and rhetorical flair remain as important elements in this debate and the associated opinion forming process, as does public meeting, these three elements have been forced to yield some of their authority and to change their style because of the challenge of the electronic media. Television and radio present the expert or the decision-maker 'live' and not in the form of some second hand account.

The Hot Potato Shop represents an attempt to help pupils learn how to deal with the expert — the news-maker or the person behind the news. It sets out to do this by a process of pupil exposure: The Hot Potato Shop brings experts to the College and invites them to talk on controversial matters, and then to field questions from the audience. Preparatory analysis is possible within the relevant disciplines, the subject departments of the College. These are advised in advance of the speaker and the topic and so have the opportunity to help prepare their students to obtain the most from the encounter — and to give the speaker a worthwhile tussle.

During 1979 the Hot Potato Shop presented topics and speakers of special interest to students of Religious Education, Science, History, Economics and General Studies. This was possible as a result of the combined energies of parents, students and staff. Mr. Justice Ludeke, Mr. Tony MacQuillan and Mr. Charles Curran provided valuable contacts for speakers. A student committee of young men from Years 10, 11 and 12 took care of the day-to-day affairs of the Shop and made decisions on the suitability of speakers, their topics, the venue, publicity and like matters.

Peter Collins from Year 11 was a valuable chairman of this group and Murray Sykes' services as secretary were as indispensable as they were generous — Murray was in Year 12. From the staff, First Division Prefect, Father Tony Smith, gave enthusiastic support, Father Peter Green was a regular attender and the Year 11 Form Master, Mr. Jack Healy, has been a valuable source of contacts for the 1980 programme as well as for 1979. The Hot Potato Shop was the idea of Dr. Gregory Haines from the College's History Staff.

The Hot Potato Shop has been open for business during Wednesday extended lunch hours. It can lay claim to being a successful and significant innovation in the education provided by the College. For the most part, on a totally voluntary basis, it has attracted an audience of more than seventy-five persons. The most customers, some 150 people, came to the shop when the Australian Jesuit Provincial, Father Paul Duffy, declared it open, and when Mr.Michael Easson bearded the disorganised lion in its privileged den by daring to talk on Trades Unions.

During 1979 the Hot Potato Shop presented, apart from those speakers mentioned, the Hon. Michael Baume, M.P., a parent of a member of the Shop Stewards, as the student committee should, perhaps, be designated; Sir Bede Callaghan from the Australian Government's Foreign Investment Advisory body; Mr. Gregory Lynch, Chairman of the Australian Government's Energy Advisory Committee — a Riverview parent and, on the occasion, a donor of valuable material to the College Library; the N.S.W. Minister of State for Corrective Services, Mr. Bill Haigh; a former chairman of the Sydney Stock Exchange, Mr. John Valder; a former Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of N.S.W., Mr. Jim Cameron; and a senior officer of the Australian Foreign Affairs Department, Mr. Hearder.

The Federal Treasurer, Mr. John Howard, is amongst those who have already agreed to appear for the Hot Potato Shop in 1980.

Most of those who have appeared in the Shop have commented on its educational value and a number of these have indicated a willingness to accept a return match. Perhaps, then, it is appropriate to conclude this profit and loss account of the Shop's trading in 1979 on a philosophical note.

Constitutional democracy, as it emerged in the eighteenth century, implied a personal rather than a legal basis. People were then invited to govern themselves, according to agreed rules, through and by representatives whom they knew. During the nineteenth century, and for a significant part of the present century, this ideal has remained but has been frustrated for a variety of reasons. Part of this frustration was due to the difficulty, at a time when the population was increasing at unprecedented rates, of knowing one's neighbour and neighbourhood and likely representative. The personalist democracy degenerated into the lawyer-serving government. Small wonder that ours has been an age of demagogues, dictators and disillusionment; small wonder that legalism is now an obvious deadly sin — Christ saw this when he saw the Pharisees: we have taken longer to understand.

The electronic media promise some redress of this problem. They expose the expert and make him knowable — providing he be questioned in an informed, hard-headed way. The small virtue of the Hot Potato Shop is that it helps young people to learn how to question the expert, at least through post-mortem discussions of unsatisfactory answers. In this sense, even dull trading days bring a profit.

The Jesuit Father General, Father Pedro Arrupe, has made it clear that he endorses Jesuit education providing it changes to suit changed times. One small part of this change is to form young people who will be able to change society in the direction of justice. It is here that the Hot Potato Shop sells small seeds.



YEAR 12A

Back Row: M. Davis, P. Ellis, S. Clinton, P. Baker, L. Deverall, M. Bourke. **Third Row:** G. Capelin, P. Beniac, R. Beach, M. Fitzsimmons, M. Florance, W. Collins, M. Dowling, S. Donohoe, A. Dillon: **Second Row:** A. Bridger, P. Berton, G. Bourke, D. Dalton, R. Coulthurst, B .Cox, P. Brassil, P. Ashcroft, J. Ball, R. de Lasala. **Seated:** T. Duringkapitaya, R. Brown, G. Evans, P. Elbourne, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., C. da Roza, I. Darmody, J. Drake, A. Chater. **Absent:** M. Collins, M. Crowe, M. Dempsey.



YEAR 12B

Back Row: S. Hunter, S. Hurwood, T. Galvin, T. Gavan, G. Goldrick, J. Gale, A. Gibson. **Third Row:** T. Hore, S. Hill, P. Henwood, M. Harper, D. Hunter, C. Gower, R. Hugh. **Second Row:** M. Glasheen, M. Hehir, M. Honner, P. Fornasier, J. Giles, M. Facer, J. Gillespie, M. Horgan. **Seated:** L. Imperial, B. Hayes, T. Glesson, M. Heath, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., G. Hughes, S. Friezer, C. Glover, R. Flynn.



YEAR 12C

Back Row: D. Mallett, M. Maxwell, M. MacQuillan, A. Lind. **Third Row:** P. Joyce, J. Malloy, M. Johnson, S. McArley, A. McCloskey, M. Kenny, C. Marshall. **Second Row:** P. Macken, N. Ireland, D. Irving, Y. Kulbicki, S. Leslie, S. Law, M. McCann, C. Knappick, **Seated:** S. Ingram, M. McCann, P. Lim, H. Macken, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., M. Magney, L. Malynicz, P. Joseph, K. Kaney. **Absent**: R. Jones.



YEAR 12D

Back Row: P. Noonan, P. McCollough, M. Rattigan, P. Ritchard, P. Miniter, H. Nolan. **Third Row:** J. Nolan, G. Moore, C. Pidcock, R. Nowland, R. Pullinen, M. O'Brien, A. McNally. **Second Row:** M. Nyman, R. Pinn, D. Meagher, R. Peters, J. Millington, M. Powell, B. Negus, B. Pearson. **Seated:** J. McGovern, A. Quan, M. O'Kane, B. O'Reilly, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., H. Molloy, S. O'Malley, D. Moore, B. Pettit.



YEAR 12E

Back Row: R. Sherwood, B. Rorke, M. Rose, D. Scroope, P. Rossi. **Third Row:** J. Walsh, P. Thackray, M. Valos, R. Tweedy, P. Wallich, P. Tonkin, P. Webber. **Second Row:** K. Smith, M. Roche, J. Rock, C. Tait, D. P. Ryan, M. Rowe, M. Versace, D. G. Ryan. **Seated:** D. Schoech, J. Wilcken, L. Tonkin, M. Sloane, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., P. Roche, J. Rush, D. Tighe, G. Sawyer. **Absent:** M. Sykes.



YEAR 11A

Back Row: I. Brooks, S. Caldwell, D. Bolger, J. Carley, G. Bartlett. **Third Row:** A. Anderson, D. Ballhausen, K. Brown, P. Brown, D. Boyd, S. Coffey, C. Boyd. **Second Row:** Mr. J. Healy, M. Bristow, A. Collins, S. Batson, D. Brindley, P. Chesher, A. Butler, E. Barber, P. Bannon, Dr. G. Haines. **Seated:** P. Cloran, D. Byrne, P. Anderson, D. Brennan, M. Cashman, G. Carpenter, J. Bradridge, S. Boyle, G. Adcock. **Absent:** A. Bubb, M. Carew, D. Clouston.



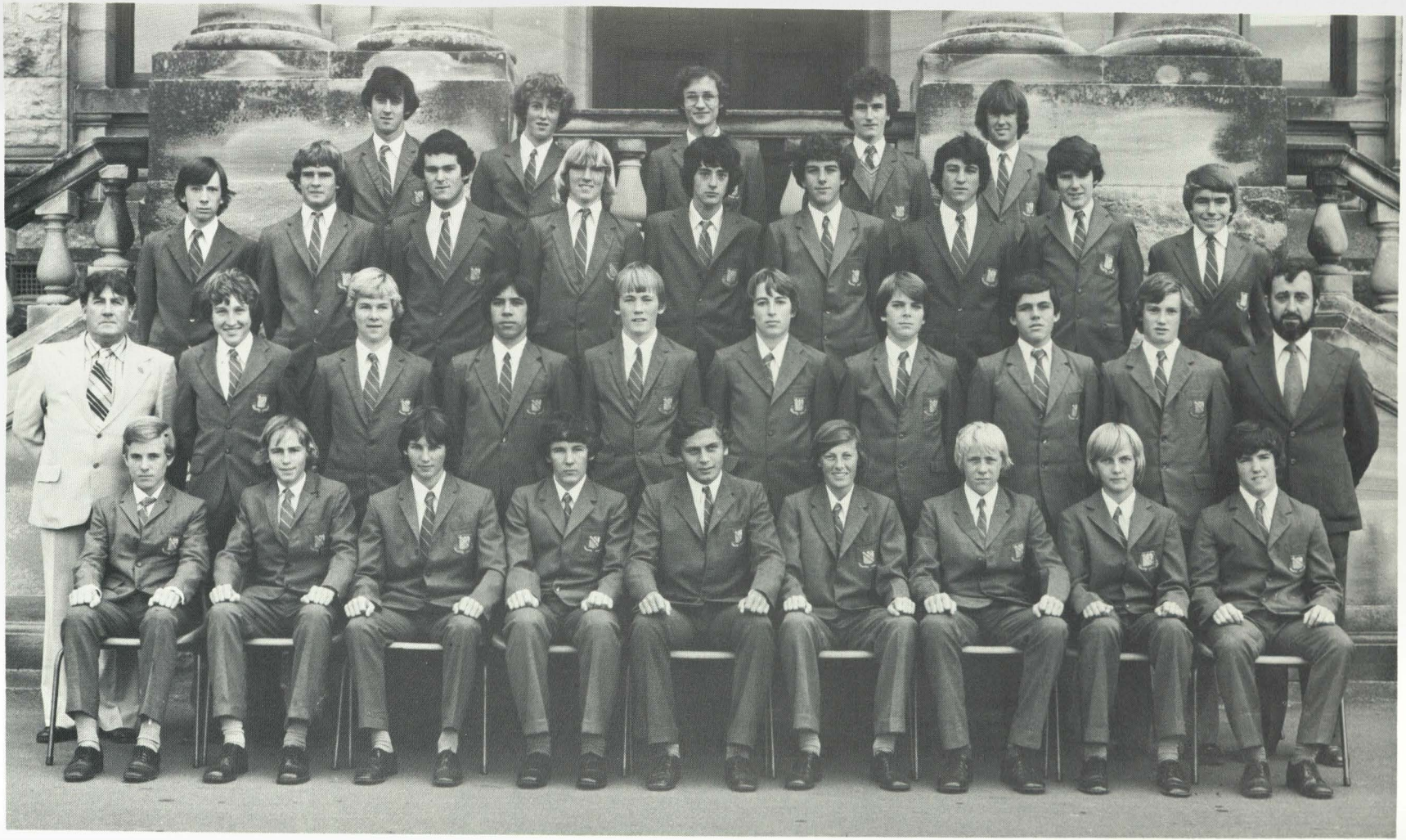
YEAR 11B

Back Row: D. Egan, R. Green, P. Delany, M. Hackett, D. Costa, T. Gallego. **Third Row:** S. Glascott, M. Gleeson, P. Hawthorne, M. Fahey, C. Emberson, L. Delaney, S. Gallagher, P. Collins, E. Fessey. **Second Row:** Mr. J. Healy, T. Crumpton, J. Gullotta, J. Dalton, D. Facer, J. Goldrick, M. Henwood, O. Egan, A. Fabro, Dr. G. Haines. **Seated:** J. Hallman, A. Forlico, C. Connolly, R. Coulthurst, N. Grattan, D. de Carvalho, G. Collins, P. Donnelly, M. Crawford.



YEAR 11C

Back Row: S. Lambert, J. Loneragan, G. McGovern, G. Kinsella, C. King, G. Kirk. **Third Row:** D. Howard, A. Mackay, T. Hugh, C. Marshall, M. Lees, M. Marshall, D. Lodder, L. Maund, M. Jones. **Second Row:** Mr. J. Healy, P. May, J. McDonald, C. Long, W. Lenehan, M. Jarrett, C. Leberne, D. Lazarus, A. McGrath, Dr. G. Haines. **Seated:** M. Lawrence, S. Keogh, S. Maloney, B. Ingham, P. Lewis, K. Lim, A. Lewis, M. Landels, J. Hogue.



YEAR 11D

Back Row: P. McGrath, G. Richards, F. Oppen, T. Noonan, L. Morwitch. **Third Row:** J. Rickard, S. Mulhearn, T. McKay, J. Potts, S. McNally, J. Ridgeway, M. Neville, P. Rogers, W. McKay. **Second Row:** Mr. J. Healy, P. Morrison, P. Robinson, A. Page, C. O'Neill, A. Morgan, A. Priestley, S. O'Gready, A. Quinn, Dr. G. Haines. **Front Row:** C. Mort, A. Montgomery, P. O'Connor, B. Rava, C. Ringler, M. Roche, G. Pudig, N. Murphy, M. Ragg. **Absent:** W. Reid.



YEAR 11E

Back Row: A. Tate, M. Wilde, H. Rorke, B. Wainwright, M. Walsh. **Third Row:** B. Smith, P. Toomey, P. Staniforth, T. Weatherall, M. Ryan, D. Thompson, D. Shiell, P. Ryall, M. Sheridan. **Second Row:** Mr. J. Healy, L. Weyland, M. Thurston, P. Stier, A. Wilkinson, M. Wood, J. Rowley, M. Sprouster, J. Tan, Dr. G. Haines. **Front Row:** H. Sainty, B. Welsh, D. Scanlen, M. Rusconi, P. Swain, A. Simmonds, M. Tonge, D. Ward, T. Willis.



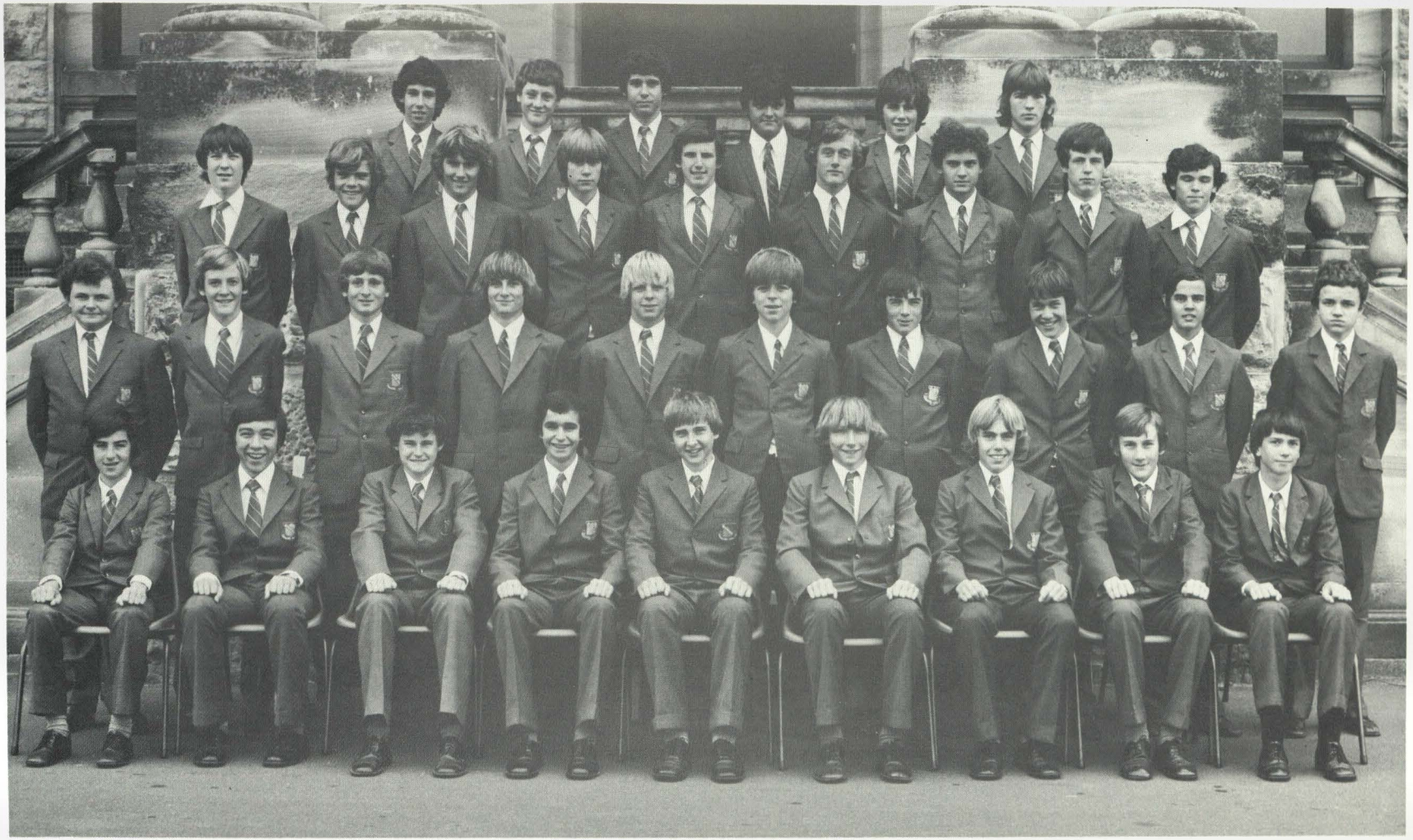
YEAR 10 (1)

Back Row: P. VanBrink, T. Roarty, M. Bolger, M. Wong. **Third Row:** B. Sheridan, S. Sykes, D. Tait, M. Stevens, R. Webber, S. McKenna, A. Poulter. **Second Row:** M. McGrath, M. McGlinchey, J. Oates, L. Smith, P. Rose, R. Parnell, D. Morris, W. Sherwood. **Seated:** N. Roche, M. Sullivan, R. Neville, K. Williams, J. Welsh, T. Sprouster, J. Mann, R. Matthews, M. Wright. **Absent:** J. O'Connor.



YEAR 10 (2)

Back Row: J. Donnellan, A. Crimmings, D. Bolger, P. Cheok, C. Evans. **Third Row:** M. Braun, P. Hahn, F. Loneragan, D. Burke, G. Golden, T. Collins, J. Downes. **Second Row:** M. Dowling, J. Burke, R. Brewster, D. Kirkby, D. Aquilina, S. Cook, T. Dumbrell, J. Carney. **Seated:** D. Heesh, P. Goodman, C. Nyman, G. Wong, P. Gilmour, A. Keating, M. Auckland, P. Cape, G. Carr. **Absent:** D. Feain.



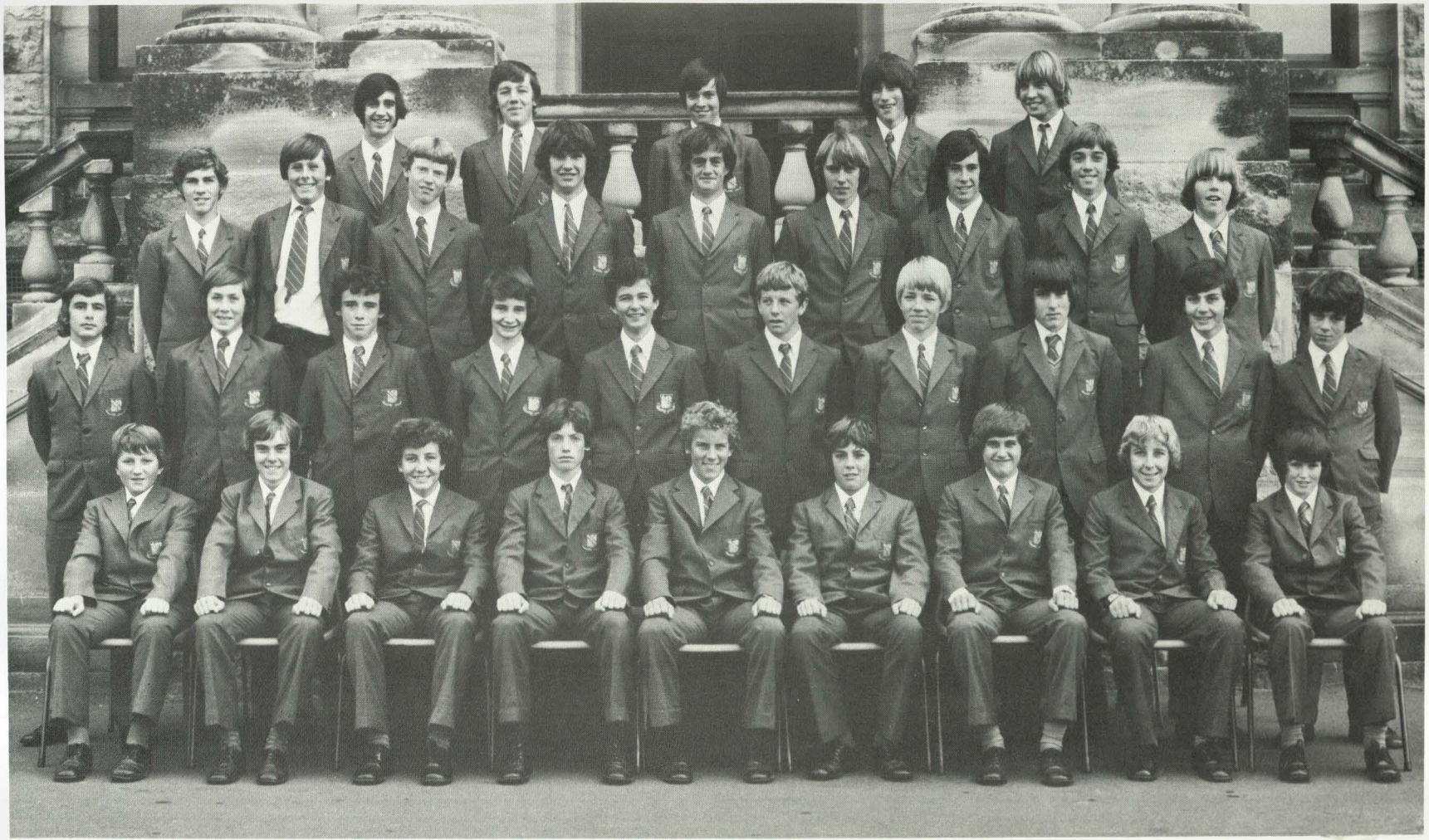
YEAR 10 (3)

Back Row: P. McMeekin, F. Malloy, A. Valos, D. Shepherd, A. Baume, M. Williams. **Third Row:** M. Sheridan, R. Meagher, A. Scott, R. Gibb, M. Pittorino, M. Neville, W. Russell, D. Miniter, J. Stier. **Third Row:** R. Twigg, R. Ryan, N. Scarf, S. Oldfield, H. Schoech, J. Priestley, D. Regan, T. DaRoza, D. Haire, M. Terren. **Seated:** D. Rowe, M. Fitzgerald, R. Thomas, M. McAdam, J. O'Leary, A. Murnaghan, R. Hendriks, M. Scott, G. Versace. **Absent**: A. Jones.



YEAR 10 (4)

Back Row: N. Hore, M. Slocum, P. Eedy, J. North, D. Dillon. **Third Row:** A. Cornell, R. Lennon, M. Baldry, A. Miles, M. Kinsella, D. Hennessy, P. Hendriks, J. King, T. Collins. **Second Row:** S. Breslin, B. Cubis, W. Burges, J. McCann, L. Brown, D. McCormick, C. MacDonnell, M. Hayes, D. Meagher, J. Allen. **Seated:** M. Stevenson, A. Housego, R. Howell, P. Rodgers, B. Sin, T. Green, G. Iacovazzi, I. Grant, P. Hill. **Absent:** R. Howell.



YEAR 10 (5)

Back Row: J. Bunbury, T. Delaney, P. O'Brien, J. Baxter, J. Meagher. **Third Row:** R. Lord, M. Coutts-Trotter, J. McMahon, P. Breen, C. Haynes, J. Gray, S. McManis, A. Green, J. Perrignon. **Second Row:** S. Hansen, P. de Carvalho, T. Howard, J. Grimes, T. Davis, R. Bradshaw, A. Lembke, H. Costello, L. Joseph, P. O'Keefe. **Seated:** J. Shepherd, A. Mulveney, J. Lamond, R. Connolly, M. Yates, J. Coffey, S. Wood, G. Russell, P. Best. **Absent:** C. Clancy, D. O'Connell, D. Perrignon.



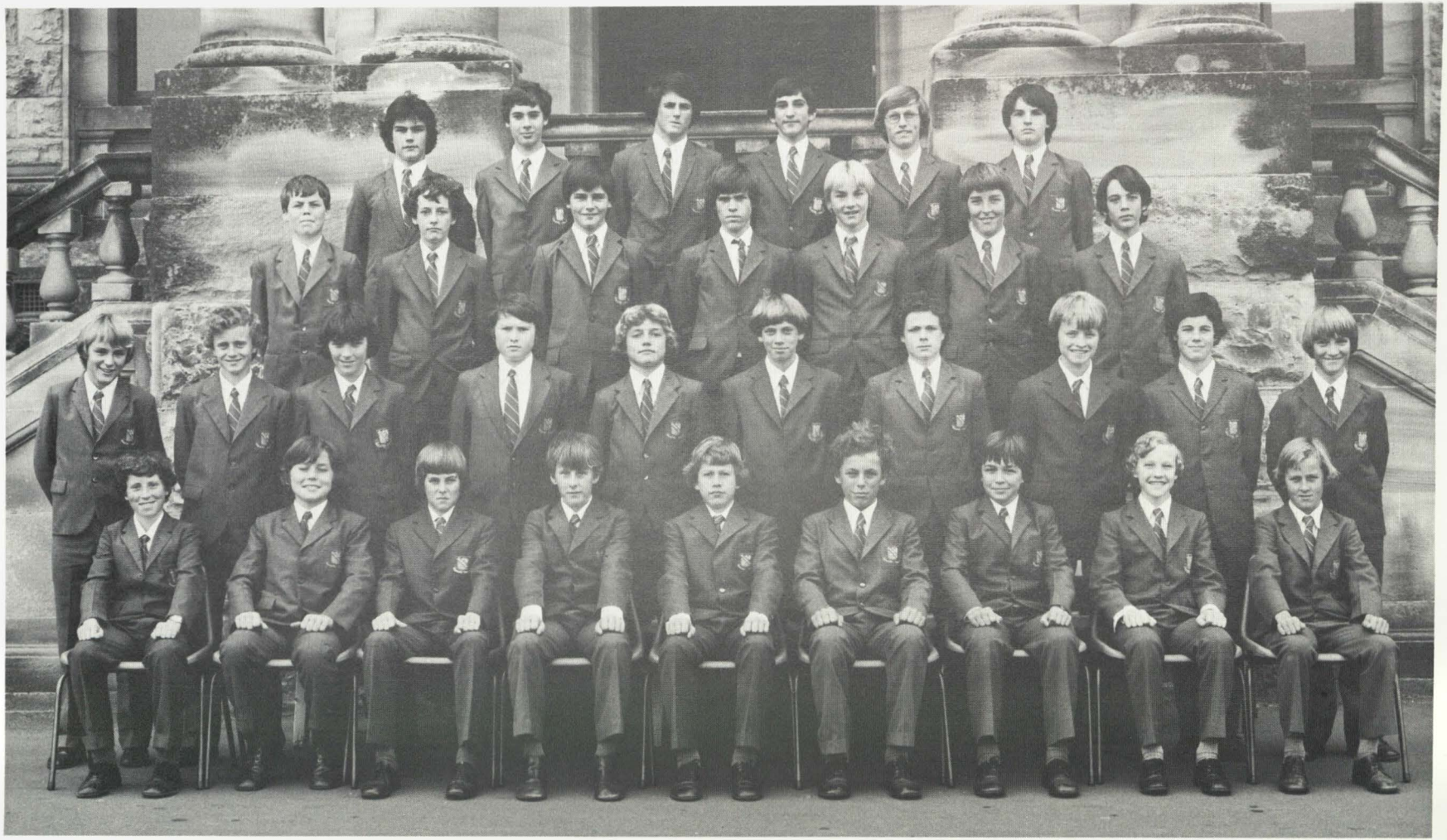
YEAR 9 (1)

Back Row: S. McCleary, J. Taggart, M. Walsh, R. Pittorino, R. VanBrink, S. Rorke, A. Kehoe. **Third Row:** J. Macken, M. Moore, J. Shiell, M. O'Neill, N. McMenamie, A. Mayo, C. Robson. **Second Row:** T. Harrison, K. O'Halloran, A. Monie, A. Leslie, J. Lippmann, J. McKillop, J. Nolan, T. Silk, C. O'Brien, P. King. **Front Row:** P. Ison, P. Ingram, M. O'Sullivan, D. Nowland, K. Welsh, D. Sullivan, T. Pfafflin, R. O'Neill, R. Mort.



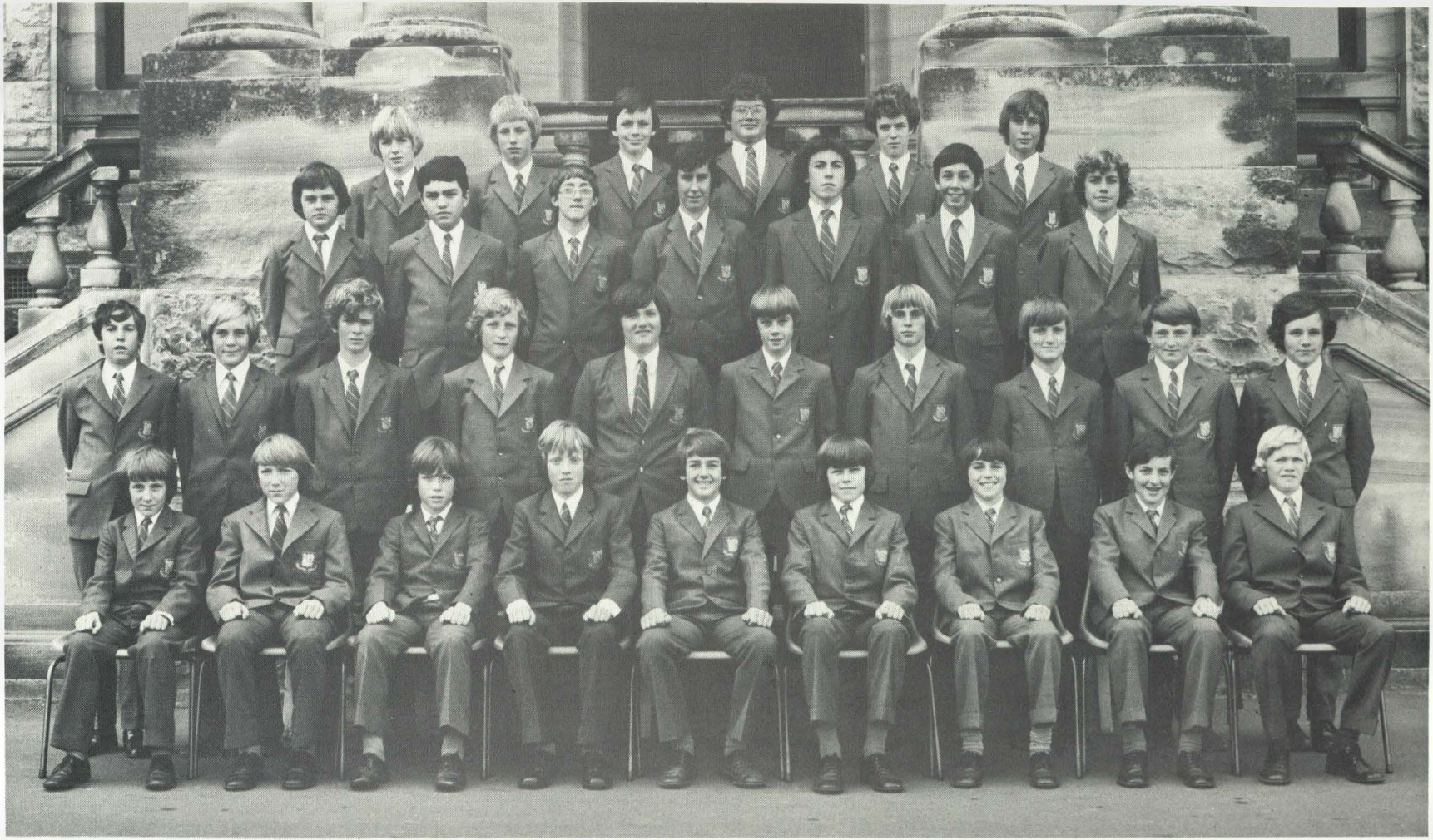
YEAR 9 (2)

Back Row: A. Chesher, M. Dalton, A. Erwin, M. Brooks, K. Fish, M. Hunter, A. Arida. **Third Row:** M. Brookes, S. Baggott, J. Galvin, J. Glascott, P. Davis. R. Cage, M. Deveney. **Second Row:** D. Fitzgerald, A. Eedy, C. Henwood, C. Hurwood, M. Donohoe, S. Chate, M. Doherty, C. Caspers. **Front Row:** A. Chegwyn, S. Hayes, C. Bambach, M. Faure-Brac, C. Farrell, P. Gillespie, P. Carr, M. Dunstan, B. Bristow. **Absent:** W. Beckett, C. Fisher.



YEAR 9 (3)

Back Row: S. McEgan, E. Daley, P. Mulcahy, A. Lucchese, R. Hamilton, A. Dwyer. **Third Row:** G. Punch, J. Thackray, A. Florance, A. Heath, C. Batson, A. McGahey, M. Hammond. **Second Row:** E. Moore, M. Potts, A. Butler, J. Hall, J. Breslin, M. McCloskey, D. Swan, A. Barber, D. Coffey, R. Cooper. **Front Row:** D. O'Sullivan, R. Donnellan, P. Veech, P. Brennan, J. Robinson, G. Cahill, D. Wills, R. Sloane, P. Scott.



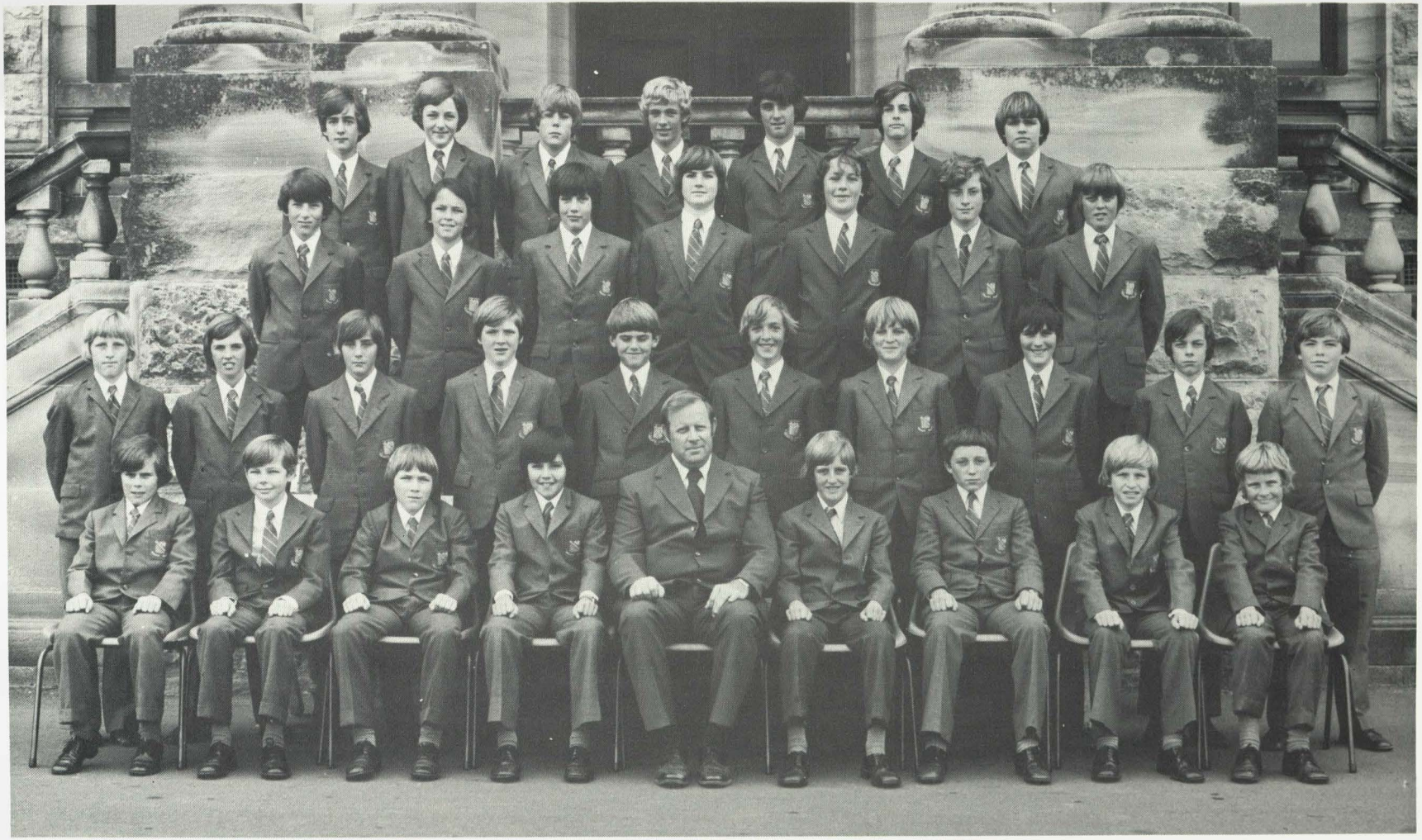
YEAR 9 (4)

Back Row: S. Darke, R. Cronin-Dixon, D. Sweeny, A. Collins, P. Lowery, M. Bradley. **Third Row:** A. Harrington, W. O'Dwyer, L. Carrigan, V. Heffernan, B. Mills, M. Hardwick, D. Hughes. **Second Row:** I. Paul, F. Bannon, I. Robinson, M. Forrest, G. Harrison, M. Benecke, M. Oldfield, P. Crowe, R. Flitcroft, M. Barneveld. **Seated:** P. Lawrence, P. Grattan, E. Howard, S. O'Connell, M. Twigg, W. Ryan, C. Cody, D. Lamond, J. Jarrett.



YEAR 9 (5)

Back Row: A. Sakrouge, T. Pullinen, P. Bell, T. Regan, S. Jones, M. Hoffman. **Third Row:** A. MacKinlay, N. Baume, M. Connor, D. Face, M. Connelley, T. Scahill, P. Coy. **Second Row:** C. McCallum, B. Brady, M. Reede, A. Nimmo, St. J. Frawley, D. McCarthy, H. Wilcken, L. Baker, A. Cusack, F. Harkin. **Front Row:** A. Hood, M. Kerr, D. Rock, J. McCormick, D. Fitzpatrick, J. McGlinchey, G. Anderson, R. Scott, D. Rowe.



YEAR 8 (1)

Back Row: A. Oxenham, N. Oppen, J. Rae, J. McKay, R. McGrath, B. Meagher, A. Roche. **Third Row:** D. Tipping, B. McNamara, R. Lloyd, T. McCormick, J. O'Connell, P. McGrath, P. O'Rourke. **Second Row:** P. Leonard, T. McMeekin, M. Negus, B. O'Keeffe, J. Wardley, P. Walsh, A. Pooley, J. O'Connor, A. McEgan, C. Roach. **Seated:** P. McKeown, J. McMaugh, M. O'Rourke, R. Webb, Mr. P. Wright, M. Ward, S. O'Dea, L. Sykes, J. McCormick. **Absent:** S. Russell.



YEAR 8 (2)

Back Row: J. Curran, J. Burfitt, S. Browne, D. Callachor, R. Clinton, A. Dempsey. **Third Row:** D. Fisher, J. Florance, P. Gardener, M. Delany, J. Hardie, M. Gouvernet, J. Evans. **Second Row:** R. Landels, J. Firkin, P. Barber, J. Hawcroft, J. Carlton, M. Daly, A. Jackson, M. Hill, P. Doherty, J. Deloughery. **Seated:** R. Caruana, A. Graham, R. Chegwyn, M. Clancy, Mr. P. Wright, M. Farrell, D. Borean, S. Ingham, M. Hahn. **Absent:** R. Beitl, A. Harding,



YEAR 8 (3)

Back Row: M. Pietor, B. Vadas, S. Thompson, C. Shannon, J. Ward, R. Wall, R. Stuklis. **Third Row:** J. Ovens, M. Perrignon, P. Ward, D. Ryan, J. Tait, M. Punch, P. Moloney. **Second Row:** J. O'Dea, D. O'Halloran, P. Stacey, P. Wilkins, S. Meehan, R. Rathborne, M. Regan, S. Malynicz, P. Nolan, D. Southon. **Seated:** J. Templeton, J. Morgan, D. Peppitt, M. Rickard, Mr. P. Wright, M. Mason, J. Wood, M. Paul, R. White. **Absent:** G. Taranto.



YEAR 8 (4)

Back Row: S. Face, D. Malloy, M. Harvey, H. Flanery, D. McFadden, E. Lim, J. Lenehan. **Third Row:** M. McQuade, J. McLaughlin, R. Lucchese, J. MacQuillan, J. Gallagher, D. Frawley, M. Kearins. **Second Row:** S. Heesh, R. McLachlan, J. Hennessy, R. King, G. Lang, D. Lacey, A. Fleming, D. Johnson, D. Jarrett, G. Leather. **Seated:** D. McGlinchey, S. McMenamie, G. Healy, C. Perrignon, Mr. P. Wright, J. Hemphill, R. McCormick, S. Freidman, J. Howell. **Absent:** G. Glover.



YEAR 8 (5)

Back Row: T. Cahill, T. Bradley, S. Deane-Johns, C. Carley, S. Dominguez, M. Carney. **Third Row:** B. Byrne, J. Cross, P. Collins, P. Cheok, A. Clift, C. Brown, G. Carroll, A. Carrodus, S. Evans. **Second Row:** G. Coleman, M. Bookallil, D. Deverall, M. Doherty, L. Edwards, A. Byrnes, S. Druce, D. Bowie, T. Concannon, W. Aquilina. **Seated:** P. Debus, J. Daniel, J. Baxter, R. Delaney, Mr. P. Wright, C. Darin, R. de Carvalho, S. Devine, J. Byrne. **Absent:** C. Donohoe.



YEAR 7/2

Back Row: J. Goodman, E. Freeman, N. Hair, P. Dwyer, P. Giffard, S. Duggan, I. Harris. **Third Row:** T. Davidson, B. Curran, N. Fish, K. Faulder, T. Hackett, M. Finn, J. Dominguez. **Second Row:** C. Frawley, J. Evans, J. Dynam, P. Gillespie, D. Hardie, G. Fisher, J. Gale, P. Gunning. **Seated:** M. Hallman, M. Harrison, A. Fitzsimons, R. Fisher, Fr. K. King, S.J., E. Dalton, J. Daly, J. Dougall, D. Gett.



YEAR 7/2

Back Row: J. Goodman, E. Freeman, N. Hair, P. Dwyer, P. Giffard, S. Duggan, I. Harris. **Third Row:** T. Davidson, B. Curran, N. Fish, K. Faulder, T. Hackett, M. Finn, J. Dominguez. **Second Row:** C. Frawley, J. Evans, J. Dynam, P. Gillespie, D. Hardie, G. Fisher, J. Gale, P. Gunning. **Seated:** M. Hallman, M. Harrison, A. Fitzsimons, R. Fisher, Fr. K. King, S.J., E. Dalton, J. Daly, J. Dougall, D. Gett.



YEAR 7/3

Back Row: G. Larbalestier, M. Kehoe, C. Lyons, A. Henwood, S. Hogan, A. Lambert, P. Healey. **Third Row:** C. Macbean, M. Harrison, B. Kelly, D. Kelliher, G. Inkson, J. Hunter, B. Ireland. **Second Row:** R. Keating, M. Ireson, T. Hill, C. Long, L. Mackay, B. Kenny, G. Lohan, R. Kearins, S. Leslie, M. Kelly. **Seated:** J. Laurence, A. Hart, M. Lewis, P. Liu, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., K. Jones, P. Hore, R. Kerr, S. Harrison.



YEAR 7/4

Back Row: J. McGrath, D. Oates, D. Maund, M. Madigan, W. Schneider, T. Parnell, J. McNally. **Third Row:** S. Noonan, A. O'Malley-Jones, A. McElhone, C. Roche, N. Power, B. O'Dwyer, D. McLennan, A. Pietor, A. Meagher. **Second Row:** M. McDonald, P. Mackey, P. Mulveney, M. O'Brien, J. Oldfield, A. Nowland, P. Nolan, J. McGovern. **Front Row:** P. Mann, J. O'Rourke, D. Pinn, S. Munro, Mr. J. Rodgers, Esq., T. Palmer, T. O'Halloran, S. McGrath, W. Meppem.



YEAR 7/5

Back Row: P. Weston, S. Tan, C. W. Roche, S. Scahill, A. Thackray, M. Rae, M. Southan. **Third Row:** S. Winston-Smith, A. Wakim, R. Smith, W. Roche, A. Roe, P. Roncolato, T. Yates. **Second Row:** J. Simmonds, A. Smith, A. Tonge, C. Ryan, D. Schneider, M. Russell, A. Sheridan, S. Shepherd, P. Regan, M. Van Rol. **Seated:** P. Sheridan, S. Ryan, J. White, D. Tynan, Mr. J. Agioritis, Esq., J. Studdert, D. Wilcken, S. Rush, S. Thorp.



YEAR 6

Back Row: T. Roche, M. Shillington, R. Pidcock, R. Harding, J. Erwin, B. Joyce. **Third Row:** G. Potts, S. Collins, E. Flitcroft, S. Carlton, A. McKay, J. McKay, C. Martin, P. Oxenham, P. Noone. **Second Row:** M. Hunt, C. Tomkins, R. Tait, J. Facer, T. Parsons, R. Gooden, M. Lenehan, S. Rathborne, M. Shackell, A. Brassil. **Seated:** I. Ward, P. McQuade, A. O'Reilly, E. Grattan-Smith, Mr. P. Burke, A. Rennie, J. Mayo, P. Macken, J. Carr.



YEARS 5 and 6

Back Row: P. Evans, C. Henville, P. Leonard, M. Burns. **Third Row:** D. Harrison, C. Gardiner, P. Hurley, R. Delany, P. Allsopp, M. Frawley, D. Carrodus. **Second Row:** L. Bunbury, N. McDonald, M. Dunford, J. Traill, N. Westhoff, D. Odillo-Maher, M. Donnelly, A. Harrison. **Seated:** N. Mastro, C. Erwin, M. Walsh, M. Harrison, Mr. M. M. Fanning, D. Hood, L. Rathborne, M. Lyons, J. Irvin.



CLASS LEADERS (Year 11).
Back Row: K. Lim, A. Butler, M. Ryan, D. de Carvalho.
Seated: L. Maund, P. Bannon.



CLASS LEADERS (Year 10)
Back Row: M. Stevens, M. Pittorino, T. Collins.
Seated: P. Cape, G. Russell.



CLASS LEADERS (Year 9)
Back Row: C. Hurwood, A. Dwyer, M. Hoffman.
Seated: J. McKillop, A. Harrington.



CLASS LEADERS (Junior School)
Back Row: D. Wilcken (7/5), A. Bridger (7/1), P. Dwyer (7/2), B. Ireland (7/3), C. Martin (6).
Seated: N. Westhoff (6), L. Rathborne (5).
Absent: J. O'Rourke (7/4).

Although it is always debatable just which has been Riverview's best team, the record of this year's senior group must surely be unique. During this year various teams have won:

- Verco State-Wide School Championship.
- G.P.S. 1sts Premiership.
- G.P.S. 2nds Premiership.
- Catholic Schools Senior Shield Competition.
- Eisteddfod Senior B Grade Championship.
- Willoughby Festival Schools Championship.
- G.P.S. Year 10 unofficial zone winners.

In addition we were Runners-Up in the 18-Years-and-Under and 14-Years-and-Under Sections of the City of Sydney Eisteddfod (both teams losing bravely to teams older by a form). One of our senior team was Captain of the champion N.S.W. School-Students' team; and another was Captain of the winning Combined G.P.S. team, in which we had the maximum two members.

It is a formidable list, accumulated by a variety of teams, and one wonders whether it will ever be equalled. The Firsts won the Verco Trophy for State-Wide Schools Champions and also the Louat Shield for G.P.S. 1st Premiers. No school has won both these titles in the same year before. In the same way no school has won a double premiership in the G.P.S. debating before: this is the first time both Firsts and Seconds competitions have been won by the same school since the Seconds were made an official competition in 1977. And the Year 10 G.P.S. team was undefeated to boot.

Yet the most pleasing feature of the year has been the depth of debating talent. In the various competitions we used a range of teams and combinations to give experience to as many as possible. Sometimes we pitted competent teams against older opposition, aiming to get the best out of them rather than fielding the best available team to make sure of a win. Clearly we could expect to have won the 18-Years-and-Under section in the Eisteddfod had we used our Firsts; but it was more satisfying and productive to see the grand showing in the Finals of our two Fifth Formers and a Third Former against the Verco finalists, Pennant Hills High School Sixth Form team.

Firsts

Our Firsts in the G.P.S. competition were P. Joseph (Captain and Reply), M. Hehir and D. Dalton. All three were asked to try out for the State team selection trials, and all three were still in the running right to the final debate.

Peter Joseph was a great Captain and was especially incisive in his reply speeches. He was chosen as Captain of Combined G.P.S. He gave a wonderfully funny and utterly devastating third speech in the Verco Final at the Opera House; and his powers of analysis were seen at their best. His Lawrence Campbell speech was one of the most impressive which any Riverview boy has delivered.

Mark Hehir was a great team man and seemed to improve more and more as the season progressed. He had a wealth of substance and material, and was gaining top marks in many of the later debates. Indications were that he too might have been a member of the Combined G.P.S. team had the rules permitted it.

David Dalton, like Peter Joseph, had the top debater's ability to speak in any position. He was chosen as a State representative and spoke at third position in the N.S.W. School-Students' Debating team, of which he was the Captain. He was also selected in the Combined G.P.S. team. In G.P.S. debates he spoke in third position, but he pulled off a strategic coup at the first position in the Verco Final.

Riverview has provided six representatives in the last eight years in the N.S.W. School-Students' Debating Team (as well as a reserve in the Team's inaugural year 1971). David Dalton is the third Captain of the team from Riverview, the others being Andrew Byrnes in 1974 and Jeremy McInerney in 1975.

Peter Collins, although Captain of the Seconds, was considered a fourth member of the Firsts. By the end of the season, he was showing an assurance and strength, combined with humour and an attractive personality, that already stamped him as a debater of stature. He was State Runner-Up in the Rostrum "Voice of Youth" Oratory Competition. On two occasions when he debated against State representatives, he more than held his own.

Against King's the 1sts affirmed that "To pity a sharp-toothed tiger is to oppress the sheep". The team argued strongly and won convincingly. The adjudicator, Mr. Lanser, awarded the debate to Riverview by 25 points.

The second zone debate was against Scots, and Riverview affirmed that "'Come on, Aussies, Come on' is a lost cause". Once again the team functioned well as a whole; and David Dalton gave an incisive and humourous speech. Riverview won by 25 points in the estimation of the zone adjudicator, Mrs. Anne Ternes.

The third zone debate (at Grammar) was really a semi-final since the Grammar team, too, was undefeated. We expected a closer debate than the previous two. The subject was that "We should wait till the boat comes in". From Grammar's first affirmative speech, it was clearly going to be a mainly definitions debate. However, Mark Hehir argued with the Affirmative on their own grounds and eventually Riverview won by 5 points in the opinion of the adjudicator, Mrs. Ternes.

The G.P.S. final was against Sydney High School at High. A large crowd of more than 400 enjoyed a very good and close debate. Riverview affirmed that "Raindrops keep falling on our heads". At the end, a majority decision by adjudicators Mrs. A. Ternes, Mr. A. Whealy and Mr. Jim North went to Riverview; and so we gained our 12th premiership in the past 14 years.



Senior Debating Team.
P. Joseph, D. Dalton, M. Hehir, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J.
(Winners of the Verco and Louat Shields)

G.P.S. vs. C.H.S.

After the decision of the G.P.S. Final, the Combined G.P.S. team was announced: P. Joseph (S.I.C.) Captain and Reply, J. Rasko (S.G.S.), and D. Dalton (S.I.C.); Reserve was N. Hanniman (S.H.S.).

The week after the final, the G.P.S. team met the Combined High Schools team of David Steer, John Willington and Robert Redfern, at St. Joseph's College, and affirmed that "When two men ride a horse, one must ride behind". An amusing debate went to the G.P.S. side by a majority decision of adjudicators Mrs. Ternes, A. Whealy, Jim North.

Lawrence Campbell Oratory

The annual Lawrence Campbell Oratory competition was held at Shore in third term, in September. There were eight G.P.S. and two Associated Schools' candidates. Peter Joseph was the representative for Riverview and gave a particularly fine speech on the second topic below. Each candidate had to prepare one of three topics for 15 minutes and then speak on it for 10 minutes. The three topics were:

1. Two men look out through the same bars,
   One sees the mud and one the stars.
2. A smooth sea never made a skilful sailor.
3. Something in hand is better than no birds.

First place was awarded to Max Binnell of Trinity Grammar, who spoke on Topic No. 1. Michael Coombs of Shore was 2nd, and 3rd was Tim Jackman of Knox. Peter Joseph spoke on the second topic. Adjudicators were Messrs. Tom Hughes, John Bennett and Robin Connaughton.

David Verco Competition

The David Verco/Encyclopaedia Britannica State-Wide Competition, which includes both government and non-government schools, is said to be the biggest debating competition in the world! This year 276 teams from all over N.S.W. and the A.C.T. took part.

The team of Dalton, Hehir, Joseph (who reached the final last year) met Pennant Hills High School—the government school's champion boys' team — in the final, which was held at the Opera House on 5th October. Riverview denied that "We should put on a happy face", and both Dalton and Joseph rose to the occasion with their devastating best. The debate was very amusing and of a high standard, but the results were clear, and the three adjudicators, Mr.



SECONDS
Standing: P. Collins, A. Anderson.
Seated: S. Boyle, K. Lim, R. Lord.



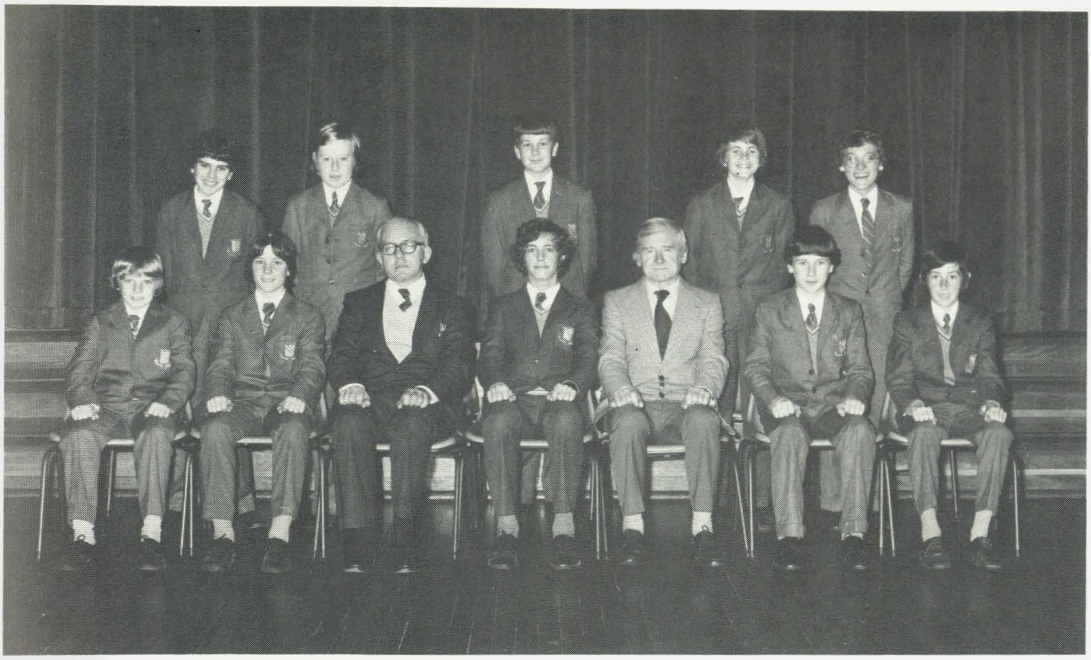
YEAR 10

Standing: D. Perrignon, C. Haines, J. Bunbury, J. North, T. Delaney, M. Pittorino, J. McMahon, A. Lembke.
Seated: S. Wood, P. O'Keefe, J. Grimes, L. Joseph, T. Howard, M. Yates, P. Hill.

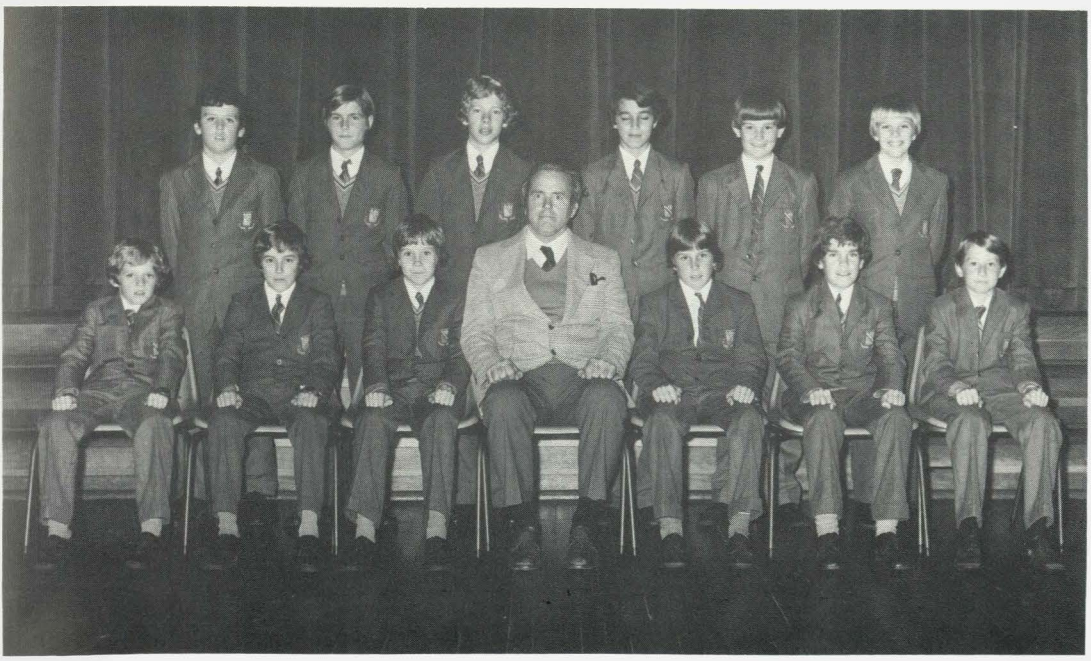


YEAR 9

Back Row: L. Carrigan, M. Dalton, P. Bell, A. Collins, M. Hoffman.
Middle Row: G. Anderson, M. Barneveld, H. Wilkin, N. Baume, M. Oldfield, R. Flitcroft, W. Ryan, P. Brennan.
Front Row: D. Lamond, J. Robinson, Mr. E. Lee-Scarlett, Miss B. Hume, M. Kerr, J. McGlinchey, C. McCallum.



YEAR 8
Standing: P. Nolan, L. Edwards, J. Gallagher, J. Hennessy, D. Jarrett.
Seated: M. Paul, S. Malynicz, Mr. E. Lee-Scarlett, B. Meagher, Mr. F. Cloran, G. Leather, R. de Carvalho.



YEAR 7
Standing: J. Garnsey, A. Meagher, P. Healey, A. Pietor, I. Harris, N. Fish.
Seated: M. Conlon, J. Daley, P. Clarke, Mr. E. Roarty, S. Byrnes, A. Bucknell, R. Kerr.

Jim North, Mrs. Anne Ternes and Mrs. Ruth Apps gave a unanimous decision to Riverview. For first prize we received the Verco trophy and the 30 volumes (both Macropedia and Micropedia) of the Encyclopaedia Brittanica, for the school library.

Seconds

The Seconds team, which won the G.P.S. Seconds premiership and the Senior B Grade Championship of the City of Sydney Eisteddfod, was composed of K. F. Lim (Reply), P. A. Collins (Captain) and R. V. Lord. The Senior Shield of the Catholic Schools Competition was won by A. G. Anderson, Collins and Lim in a grand-final against Christian Brothers, Lewisham, whose team included State representative M. Bonnano. (This Lewisham team had been runners-up last year.)

In front of a crowd of 400, Riverview affirmed that "Now is the hour", and, in a lively and humorous debate, were awarded a unanimous decision by the five adjudicators. This competition is open to all Catholic Secondary Schools in Sydney, some 40 or 50 in all; and our Seconds was the only team to remain undefeated in the Open division.

The first two zone debates of the G.P.S. competition were on the same subjects as the Firsts. But on the night of Monday, July 16, in what amounted to a Zone Final, the team of Lim, Collins, Lord met Sydney Grammar School away. Riverview affirmed "Let all good men come to the aid of the party" and were awarded the debate by five marks. The Final was held on Friday, August 3, against Newington (the winners of the other zone) at Stanmore. The Riverview team of Lim, Collins, Lord denied that "In a multitude of counsellors there is safety" and were awarded the debate by the majority decision of the three adjudicators, A. Howen, J. McCaffery, and A. Black. And so Riverview won its first Seconds title. (S. Boyle had been in the first debate.)

Year 10 Debating

A group of about twenty enthusiastic debaters participated in the season's Year 10 Debating squad. The year was a great success, with our G.P.S. team being undefeated and thus unofficial zone premiers. A number of our teams also did well in the Eisteddfod and the Catholic Schools' Competition.

Early in the year, R. Lord showed such talent as to deserve promotion to the Seniors; but the other boys quickly filled any vacuum Reg left behind. J. Gray exhibited an admirable versatility, speaking well in all four positions. If his fineness of mind and expression is matched by a less reserved presentation, he will make a great debater. T. Davis was an opening speaker of great ability and we are sad to lose him to the United States. P. O'Keefe's lively manner and flashes of insight show he has much potential. J. McMahon, L. Joseph, D. Perrignon and M. Yates showed great promise, each having very capably filled positions in the 10A team at some stage; T. Howard and J. Bunbury also spoke well.

Perhaps what marks off this season's Year 10 teams from other years was their originality of cases — often stunning their adjudicators. Their insight coupled with the friendly spirit of co-operation made it a valuable and enjoyable year for all concerned.

Year 9

In an enthusiastic group Martin Hoffman, Hugo Wilcken and Nick Baume emerged as our Firsts, and Peter Bell, Matthew Barneveld and Martin Oldfield as the second team. They had plenty of competition from three other very competent teams in the group: W. Ryan, D. Sweeney, D. Lamond, M. Kerr, A. Collins, C. Cody, and S. Frawley being tough opposition. Our team in the Catholic Schools Competition reached the semi-finals. Highlights of the season were enjoyable social evenings with Queenwood, Loreto, Kirribilli, and Newington. M. Hoffman, asked to substitute in senior Eisteddfod teams, became one of their most successful members and has a great future.

Year 8

The A Team of Bruce Meagher, Patrick Nolan and Richard de Carvalho were Runners-Up in the Catholic Schools competition, in which 38 schools took part. In the City of Sydney Eisteddfod they also reached the final of the 14 and Under Division, being defeated by a Year 9 team from Grammar. Patrick Nolan won the Oratory competition (Year 8) conducted by the Catholic Schools.

Others who perfomed creditably in competition and Eisteddfod debates were J. Gallagher, J. Hennessy, S. Malynicz, G. Leather, M. Paul, L. Edwards, A. Fleming, J. Baxter, R. White, D. Frawley and S. Evans.

Year 7

Thirty boys from Year 7 took part in voluntary meetings of Debating after class. Wins balanced losses in the Catholic Schools Competition. All boys spoke well; among those who quickly showed confidence and ability may be mentioned: P. Clarke, J. Daly, N. Fish, I. Harris, P. Healey, A. Pietor and L. MacKay. Outstanding was A. Meagher, who is to be congratulated on his performance as third speaker in the C.S.D.A. team.

In third term, about 20 boys from Year 6 showed a readiness to express their views, and give promise for the years ahead.

Congratulations and Thanks

Anthony Fisher, whose qualities and helpfulness are so well known at Riverview, was this year elected Secretary of the N.S.W. Debating Union. His sterling work deserves our thanks as well as theirs.

A word of thanks must suffice to all other debating coaches: to Miss Hume, Mr. Cloran, Mr. Lea-Scarlett and Mr. Roarty.

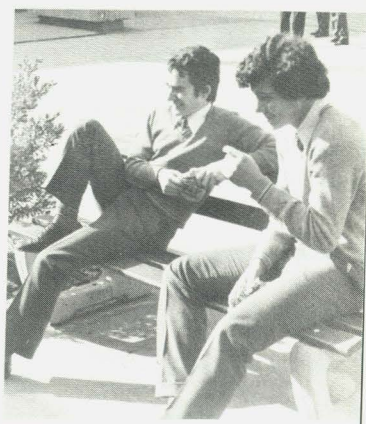
Our gratitude to all who adjudicated for us. Special thanks to Guy Kinsella of Year II for great help in organization; and to the mothers who helped with suppers.

Particular and special thanks to Brother Ian Ryan who, we regret to say, is leaving for Adelaide, after invaluable and dedicated service to Riverview debaters.



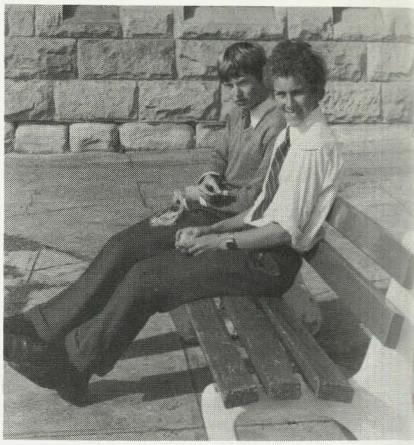




First Divisioners relax.



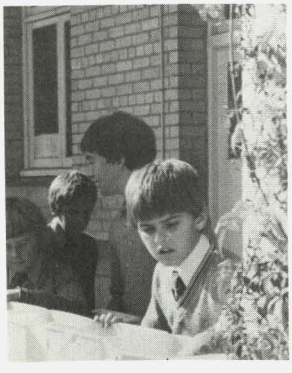


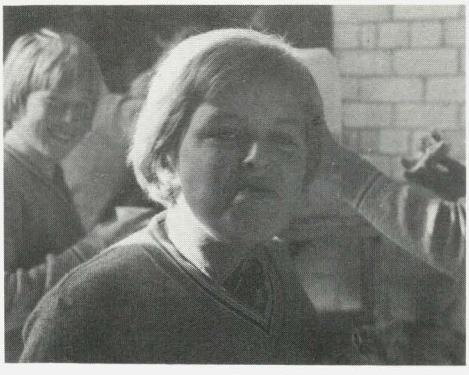


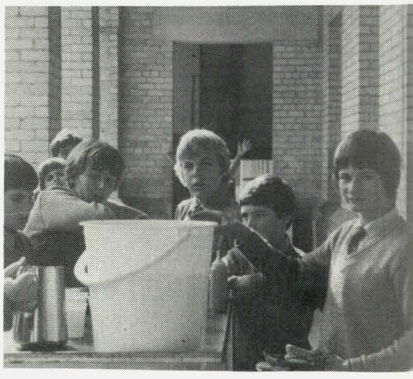












REFEREE'S BADGE

This year we conducted two classes, each of fifteen boys, through a series of lectures to prepare them for their Junior Referees' exam. Twelve candidates were successful and have obtained practical experience by controlling colour competition games and G.P.S. fixtures on Saturdays. It is hoped that the course has helped the participants to enjoy their game more and that some of those who do not intend playing when they leave school will be interested to continue their involvement because of their badge.

YEAR 11 COMMUNITY SERVICE

Each afternoon a group of year 11 boys work with about 60 children from St. Michael's primary school in Stanmore. The school has a large migrant population drawn from some 32 countries. The children are between 7 and 12 years of age. Our boys coach them in sport but the real value of the service lies in their coming to know and care for these children who are comparatively very disadvantaged. It has been a very successful and enjoyable venture in helping to develop men for others.

ART/CRAFT

This year the boys who have joined this group are mainly from year 8, but there is also a small group from year 10 as well as two students from year 11. The year 8 boys have been alternating in small groups to experiment with wood carving, making pictures with coloured string, painting and copper enamelling. They seem happiest when they are working on 3D pieces, although occasionally one or two boys will ask to paint. There is always much activity in the room, and a good deal of noise with hammers, chisels and saws all on the go, but it is an organised noise on the whole and so bearable. The year 10 students have taken on various types of restoration jobs this term. The Paschal Candle was given a "face lift," then they tackled a more difficult job — restoring the altar-piece built some 66 years ago for the 3rd. Division Playroom. This is still in progress, but nevertheless, we put it on display in its unfinished state for the Dinner for the 'Old' Old Boys in June this year. We hope it revived some happy memories. The two year 11 students are using the time to perfect various techniques, water-colour painting and silk-screen printing. The latter technique has evoked much interest among the boys in the room and many want to have T-shirts printed in the design of their choice. I believe the afternoon is a profitable and valuable one, not only because the boys are achieving in different fields, but they are mixing with boys of different age groups and learning to appreciate the interests and skills of others.

LEATHERWORK

This year leatherwork has been organised on a twelve month basis. We are hoping that after this time most boys will be very proficient in the main skills of leathercraft. We have a class of over fifty boys and a visiting assistant, Mr. Peter Watson. Peter is an expert craftsman who is recently back from Italy where he studied leatherwork. The boys range in ability as would be expected but all boys have done a key case, a belt, and a wallet, by the mid year. These items teach the basic skills. In the latter part of the year the boys attempt projects of their own choice and these include such things as leather hats, knife pouches, ladies handbags, clutch bags, glass coasters and a variety of other things.

RUGBY PROGRAMME PRODUCTION

There are ten boys in this activity and our main aim is to produce a Rugby Programme for each home G.P.S. match. Activity members are involved in the research process for the historical articles and memorable matches of the past. The Alma Mater is a chief source of reference. Included in our programme are team reports from the 52 teams at Riverview, a quiz section and a small section, the home game being played together with the names of the 1st and 2nd XV teams. Programme production is a very worthwhile undertaking since all proceeds go to the Jesuit Missions. A special mention of thanks should go to our very capable secretary and typist, Mrs. Margaret Collins, who is able to help us with the programme's typing, together with all the other tasks she performs so efficiently in the school.

OUTDOOR COOKING

As cooking on wood fires in the open air is the oldest form of cooking it was thought that this could be a suitable activity for a Wednesday afternoon. The aim of this activity is to show that there can be more to cooking a barbecue than throwing a piece of steak on a grill. The students (chefs) are asked to prepare portions of a meal (entree, main course or dessert) with particular attention given to the importance of careful preparation. They then cook the meal over previously well-laid fires and then, in the majority of cases, eat it with great satisfaction, thereby demonstrating that barbecues, too, can be an epicurean delight.



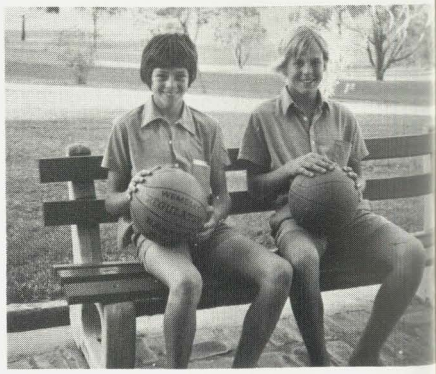














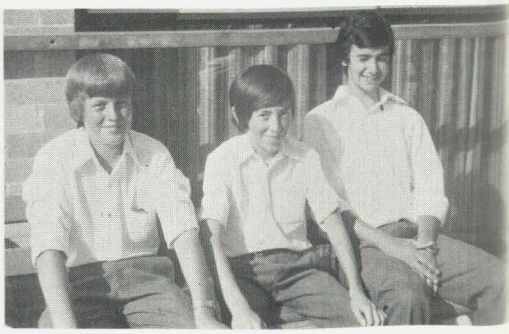


TABLE TENNIS

Years 8, 9, and 10 make up this activity. They have the opportunity to take part in organized competitions in singles and doubles regardless of their form. Some sessions are run on an informal basis but the competitive spirit remains high. With some coaching several of the boys have improved tremendously and now have great pleasure in beating "sir". More importantly, the boys have the chance to get to know others from different forms in a relaxed atmosphere.

HISTORY CLUB ACTIVITIES, 1979

Members have been very busy this year on the preparation of a variety of lists which we hope to see published in the Centenary Year. These lists include Masters, Sporting Representatives, Debaters, Prefects — all, as far as possible, whose particular achievements in the College can be traced in this way.

A very big task that several boys have also completed is the removal to the Archives' Picture Room of the many framed pictures which were stored in the loft of the main building and at other locations. After preliminary dusting, the pictures were manoeuvred around tight corners and down many stairs before reaching their new home where further cleaning took place; with the aid of the Old Ignatians' Union, a programme of repair and re-framing has now commenced, and it is to be hoped that the extensive collection of framed school photographs will be looking new again in time for the Centenary Exhibition.

Small task forces in the History Club have been caring for the Trophy collection and engaging in archaeology, as a result of which we have added to our bottle collection some further relics of the old luggage tramway and many broken pieces of kitchen crockery. There are hopes that a jigsaw puzzle approach will reveal the identity of some of the objects to which the fragments belonged.

STAMPS GROUP

Up to the end of 1978, a total of 85 boys had passed through the group and its popularity has been maintained this year. 19 devotees joined in the first two terms to increase their collections and their knowledge of things philatelic.

Apart from swapping sessions and reading material on stamps in the library, the boys are also involved in viewing films by courtesy of Australia Post, manning a stall at the Indian Bazaar in September, touring the Redfern Mail Exchange and visiting O.T.C. in Broadway to see its permanent exhibition on international communications.

ORIENTEERING

Orienteering is a sport which involves finding your way through unfamiliar country with the aid of a map and a special orienteering compass. It is like a car rally, but done on foot with the individual being the driver, navigator and providing the power as well. Through Orienteering you learn how to use a compass, how to read a map and choose a suitable route, how to measure the distance you have to travel, and how to find your way in terrain you have never seen before. It is an art that's quickly acquired, and is invaluable in later life. There would be fewer costly searches for lost hikers, if they had previous experience in this activity.

Orienteering is a sport of brains, skill and physical condition, although obviously, a person can walk from checkpoint to checkpoint and still derive a lot of satisfaction and enjoyment. Participants in Orienteering competitions leave at regular intervals (usually two minutes) from the starting point and must find their way to various checkpoints and finally back to the finish. The person finishing in the shortest time is the winner.

But in Orienteering, everyone really "wins" — for the greatest pleasure of the sport is the joy of discovering the various checkpoints, finding out that, after all, you were correct in your navigational judgement.

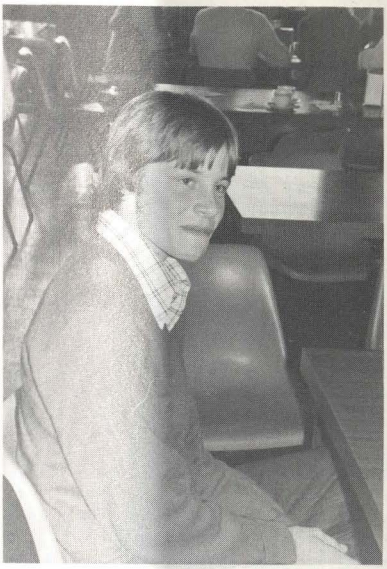
As an activity, Orienteering is a perfect complement to any athletic pursuit. It is an easy, painless method of staying fit or getting into shape if you're not. Compared with straight running or jogging, which have their boring moments, one's physical exertion in Orienteering goes almost unnoticed by the pre-occupation in finding the various checkpoints.

LANDSCAPING

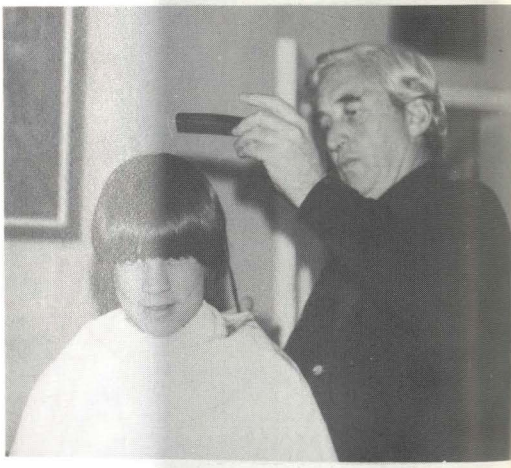
A group of some twenty boys has been working around the College Grounds under the guiding hands of Messrs. Punch, Garrity and Healy. Rather than being just an extra general duty work force, this year the squad has become involved in tree planting and preservation around the estate. Indeed they are beautifying the already impressive scenery for their sons and grandsons in the next 100 years. Astute advice has been given the group and many of the young trees planted during the year have been grown from seeds of pre-existing trees in the front garden. Amongst our 'tree' projects have been:

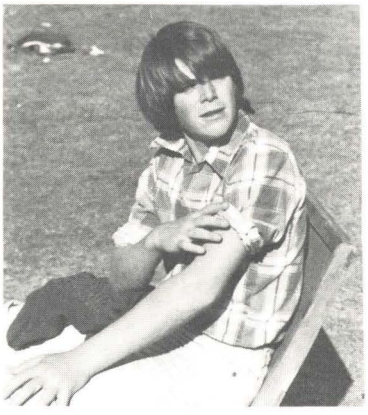
1. The planting of new pine trees along 2nd field bank so that spectators at games will have shelter on 2B field similar to that on 2A.
2. The planting of a variety of wattle trees behind the new turf nets on 1B. These have been so chosen so that they are in flower at different times of the year.
3. The planting of a variety of gum trees around the drive as well as on the edge of 3rd field in front of the science block.
4. The planting of Australian native trees along the western and northern edge of 4th field as well as shrubs along the edges of our tennis courts so that wind breaks can be set up.
5. Our final project for the year has been the beautifying of the eastern bank of the new tennis courts. A Natural effect rather than a grass bank is being created — masses of Australian native bushes and shrubs have been spot planted over the entire area.

















Year 11 Community Service

BUTLER LODGE

Every Activities' Wednesday two carloads of Year 11 students go to Butler Lodge at Glebe to do the gardens, carry out repairs, paint and do any other odd jobs around the place.

Butler Lodge is a special work of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and caters for Women in Crisis. It has filled a need that had been existing for a long time. It is run by a special committee with about ninety volunteers who stay at Butler Lodge during the day with others taking over the evening roster. Some mothers of Riverview boys are volunteers.

"VIEWPOINT" ACTIVITY

Many noteworthy College students have taken part in this Activity since I was appointed to it in 1977. That is, perhaps, one of its charms for the Master-in-Charge: he gets the chance to meet students whom he would not meet in other circumstances; who would be only names on Class-Rolls of Classes he does not teach, or on Team-lists of Teams he does not coach. The fact that the majority of the students who choose this Activity come from the more "literary" group in the various Years gives it an additional charm.

Obviously, *Viewpoint's* chief function must be that of a weekly advice to the student-body, and to parents and Masters, of Sports fixtures, College functions and other important occasions during the week following its publication. This makes it rather difficult sometimes to get anything else into it, which often causes frustration to members of the *Viewpoint* Activity group who feel that the pieces of deathless prose over which they have laboured deserve immediate publication. However, their pleasure when their compositions do appear is evident. Every writer enjoys seeing his work in print, no matter how blasé he tries to appear.

As our readers may have noticed, this year's groups have contributed several pieces of interesting, informative and well-written composition. We can only hope that they will continue to do so, under the various Latinized pseudonyms they have chosen for themselves.

— P. J. Lee

ORNITHOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES, 1979

A steady stream of boys from the various years moved into our Bird Observers' Club and emerged as either fledgling, juvenile or immature specimens of skilled ornithologists during 1979.

One or two of them have developed into fully-feathered observers. One boy, over his three years with the Club, has seen his 'life list' move from a mere 20 to his present 250 species. He can look forward with an evergrowing interest to getting acquainted with the other 450 odd species that make up our Australian Index List. With another student that preceded him he will find every long, boring trip no matter where, turned into a joyful journey far too short for his anticipated discoveries of what it means to live in the environment in this world and get precious insights into his hidden God speaking to him and mirrored in nature.

So far we have encountered 110 species at Riverview over one year. Besides the local scene with its wide arrangement of terrain: river, rain-forest, open parkland, wooded forest, shrubbery, garden, mangroves, mud flats, and the skies above, the Club moved out into other areas, principally, The Northern Suburbs Cemetery, The Cumberland State Forest, and the Zoo,each term, in order to add to the normal 30 to 40 species available at Riverview.

Our members had the opportunity of inspecting the photographic enlargements of the 'Readers Digest Index' collection at Neutral Bay.

Some of the boys are Members of the N.S.W. Field Ornithological Club. Mr. Dixon takes them every first Tuesday of the month to the College Street Museum where they can meet the best field-workers in Australia, listen to the real experts in Bird Photography and see their work, and hear lectures from the taxonomists who are currently scientifically listing our birds.

This famous Club furnishes, besides regular literature, week-end outings for Beginners led by those who know how and where to observe. One boy was involved in a week-end "atlas" project in the Hawkesbury District bird count.

The more enthusiastic boys are taken on full-day excursions much further afield, to Gosford and Tuggerah Lakes area, to Wiseman's Ferry and environs, to the lowlands of Windsor and Richmond, and to the schlerophil forests of Dural and Annangrove for wider acquaintance of our Sydney birds.

The Club at Riverview has been collecting daily data on our local birds since 1973, and already Mr. Dixon, Sean O'Malley and Murray Sykes have been sifting and co-relating over many hours the daily observations of enthusiastic members like Patrick Sykes so that our Jubilee 'Birds of Riverview' book will provide an insight into the species of the College grounds.

Any Old Boy who has any data or lists of birds or anecdotes or observations of any species during his stay at the College that would help to a more interesting production might like to send his contribution to Mr. T. Dixon care of the College.

—TSD.

SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION

Each term about fifteen boys from year 8 take part in a speech and communication programme aimed at creating confidence and fluency. We usually start with a boy telling us something about himself and his interests, with a tape-recorder to allow him to hear himself as others hear him. We then proceed to news reading a la James Dibble or Roger Climpson. A popular feature is "Just a minute", in which each boy attempts to speak for a minute without being challenged for hesitation, digression or repetition. Another favourite is the Parliamentary Debate, in which Honourable Members love to rise on a point of order whenever their moral or political susceptibilities are outraged.

By the end of the term the boys have overcome any shyness that they might have had at the beginning of the activity.

CRICKET UMPIRING

"Pincher seized the ball like lightning;
then he ran behind a log;
And McDougall kept on running,
while Malongo chased the dog."

Should Pipers' Flat have won that famous match when, as we are told in Spencer's poem, McDougall topped the score with the help of his well-trained dog?

The cricket umpiring course was added this year to the list of available activities and it attracted a good number of participants. With the visit of the Pakistan cricketers co-inciding with the start of the course, there was no shortage of material to work from, as each test match provided controversial decisions, questionable sportsmanship and a spate of letters to editors. We discovered why Rodney Hogg was run out while "gardening" the pitch and why Andrew Hilditch was out handled the ball although his action was a friendly gesture. Many more topics for debate and study arose out of incidents in our own Saturday matches. There proved to be many points of law which were clarified, and the confidence inspired by such knowledge increased our enjoyment of the game both as players and as spectators. Some of us carried out supervised umpiring at junior fixtures, while others will be attempting the examination conducted by the state association.

PHOTOGRAPHY ACTIVITIES

The photography activities group benefited in 1979 by the infusion of many junior boys who had not previously done any darkroom work, This group quickly became proficient in darkroom techniques and began producing some excellent photographic results, especially with the assistance of some of the older, more experienced boys. The photography activities group's aim were to introduce boys to darkroom photographic techniques, and to develop these techniques in order to enable boys to produce photographs that were more than just a "snapshot". Basic darkroom techniques were demonstrated by boys who had previously done photography, and their assistance continued in nurturing the newer members of the group. More advanced, and 'experimental", techniques were demonstrated by Mr. Codrington; these techniques included some solarization, bas-relief printing, contrast printing without negatives, textured effects in prints, and some colour printing using the Cibachrome technique. Attention was also given to improving techniques in picture taking.

Although the number of boys engaged in photography activities was large when the available facilities are considered (17 boys share a small room with only one enlarger), a spirit of co-operation enabled all boys to have a fair share of the equipment. The recent improvements to the darkroom (particularly the re-painting done by boys at the end of 1978 and a new lockable cupboard) made working in the darkroom much more pleasant. Whatever the reason, it was encouraging to see the darkroom in use by students (especially boarders) almost every evening after school. There was evidence of a strong growth of interest in photography during 1979. Part of this is a risidual interest following from the school-wide photographic competition in 1978, but it is mostly due to the increased awareness of photography resulting from the increased numbers who have been engaged in photography activities over the past year. It is hoped this will continue to expand in the future.

VEGETABLE GARDEN

The boys from 2nd Division are mainly engaged in this activity. It is regarded by the boys as the best activity available. On the first activities Wednesday when we all went down to the garden it couldn't be seen, however, after a few hours of intensive work it was back to the state of last year. There are twenty-two boys involved in the activity and we have extended the garden to allow for the increase in numbers. The types of vegetables we are growing are potatoes, radishes (long scarlet and round red), lettuce, cabbage, carrots, peas, cauliflower, beans and tomatoes. It won't be long now before we start to reap the rewards.

CITY TO SURF

This year there was a record number of 21,381 entrants in the City to Surf race. Our contribution to the event was made up of 26 boys, 3 parents and one member of staff. The boys from every Form of the school, including a courageous Paul Oxenham from Year 6 took part in the event and all finished the nine mile race very creditably.

The honours went to Mark Benecke of Year 9.

This year's times and placings were:

M. Benecke (Yr. 9) 58 mins, 16 secs. (1088th); A. Gibson (Yr. 12) 59 min. 32 secs. (1376); W. Ryan (Yr. 9) 64 min. 4 secs. (2799); R. De Lasala (Yr. 12) 65 min. 50 secs. (3432); P. O'Brien (Yr. 10) 66 mins. 36 secs. (3735); P. Rogers (Yr. 11) 67 mins. 6 secs. (3936); G. Carpenter (Yr. 11) and M. McCloskey (Yr. 9) 67 mins. 52 secs. (4256); T. Hill (Yr. 7) 68 mins. 6 secs. (4350); D. McLennan (Yr. 7) 68 mins. 36 secs. (4548); S. Deane-Johns (Yr. 8) 73 mins. 26 secs (6537); P. Stier (Yr. 11) 74 mins. 30 secs. (6953); J. Mann (Yr. 10) 74 mins. 48 secs. (7063); D. Jarrett (Yr. 8) 75 mins. 2 secs. (7415); S. Lambert (Yr. 11) 75 mins. 48 secs. (7417); F. Oppen (Yr. 11) 76 mins. 6 secs. (7531); C. Boyd (Yr. 11) 76 mins. 42 secs. (7767); M. McLaughlin (Yr. 8) 76 mins. 52 secs. (7827); G. Punch (Yr. 9) 78 mins. 14 secs. (8333); I. Brooks (Yr. 11) 80 mins. 20 secs. (9052); N. Murphy (Yr. 11) 84 mins. 4 secs. (10174); J. McKay (Yr. 11) 84 mins. 26 secs. (10270); M. Sheridan (Yr. 10) 84 mins. 54 secs. (10390); P. Oxenham (Yr. 6) 89 mins. 24 secs. (11278); Mr. Chatfield 89 mins. 58 secs. (11366); A. Nowland (Yr. 7) 92 mins. 56 secs. (11872). Creditable performances were also recorded by Dr. Benecke and Mr. J. Punch, both running for the first time Mr. J. Parenter, who is a veteran of the event. The thanks of the team go to Dr. Benecke and Messrs. Hill, McLennan, Murphy, Nowland and Oppen for their generous assistance with transport on the day of the race and for the previous Sunday's practice over the course.

President:
Mrs. J. Bradshaw.
Vice-Presidents:
Mrs. R. Batson, Mrs. F. Crowe.
Hon. Secretary:
Mrs. J. Lamond.
Hon. Assistant Secretary:
Mrs. K. Reede.
Hon. Treasurer:
Mrs. G. Healy.
Hon. Assistant Treasurer:
Mrs. P. Westhoff.
Committee Members:
Mesdames P. Aquilina, J. Carpenter, J. Collins, J. Crumpton, P. Fahey, J. Gavan, C. Hayes-Costello, B. Hayes, P. Irvin, F. Kehoe, J. Lenehan, J. Macken, T. Magney, K. Mallett, A. Meagher, J. McCann, J. McKenna, J. Regan, J. Robinson, P. Rush, R. Sawyer, G. Scott, N. Swan, P. Twigg.

Secretary's Report

The year 1978 was the year that ended with a 'bang' not a whimper. Never before had these hallowed walls been shattered by a 'Moby Disc'—the space age invention of the Discotheque had hit the College. Did it, perhaps, reflect many of the changes of style and customs which had taken place over the near century of Riverview College? These thoughts aside — the final function of the year — "A Christmas Party" — really did go off with a 'bang', and the evening was a happy and successful one for all.

An address of considerable interest was given by the Headmaster, Fr. P. Quin, S.J., at the Annual General Meeting, held in the Theatrette on Sunday, 3rd December, 1978. Fr. Quin congratulated Mrs. Pat Bradshaw on her election as President for 1979, and welcomed members of her newly elected Committee. He thanked the retiring President, Mrs. Lewis, and her Committee, for their efforts and support during the year.

In the absence of Fr. Quin in 1st Term 1979, the Acting Headmaster, Mr. K. Lohan and Mrs. Lohan, with Pat and John Bradshaw, welcomed new parents at the Headmaster's Cocktail Party held at the College on Sunday, 4th February. In preparation for the school year, and to ask God's Blessing on the whole of the "Riverview Family", Mass was celebrated in the Chapel, attended by both new and old parents. Threat of inclement weather forced a change of venue for the Cocktail Party, from the beautiful Rose Garden to the cover of the Archway, and the Memorial Hall. As usual, however, it was an evening for meeting new friends and greeting old ones, and was a happy introduction to the College for new parents.

A welcome to new mothers was held on Thursday, 8th February, when the President, Mrs. Bradshaw, and her Committee entertained them to morning tea. Mr. Lohan, acting Headmaster, took time off from his many duties to address the gathering.

Riverview's 95th Gold Cup Regatta was held on Saturday, 17th March. There were threatening skies all day, and, although it rained all around, not a drop fell on the Regatta gathering. The day went off superbly. But it was a thoughtful Mr. Lohan who wrote in "Viewpoint": ". . . When we think of all the rain that fell on Sydney and so much of it so close to Riverview it makes me wonder whether St. Ignatius, St. Joseph and St. Patrick had something to do with it — who knows?"

Our first function of the year was well in hand — "A Bavarian Evening" — to be held at the "Lowenbrau Keller" at The Rocks on Saturday, 31st March. We were overwhelmed by the response — and the final numbers all but swamped the "Keller". It was certainly a 'cosy' evening. With astute diplomacy, President Pat Bradshaw, and Vice-President, Olivia Batson, turned it into a profitable one.

In Holy Week we paused for a Mother's Day of Recollection. Our Director, Rev. Fr. P. Green, S.J., gave us a quiet, reflective day.

A peaceful day at Gledswood Winery, Narellan, tasting a 'little' of their wines, inspecting the old home built in 1810; the Anzac Day Ceremony, addressed by Fr. P. Duffy,S.J., Jesuit Provincial of Australia, exhorting us to uphold the tradition of honouring and praying for those who gave their lives in the wars; a traditional and delightful Concert by school boy pianists and instrumentalists, completed first term.

At the commencement of second term, we were saddened by the sudden death of Hella Schoech, one of our Committee members. The President, and members of the Committee attended the funeral Mass held in the Chapel on Thursday, 24th May. May she rest in peace.

It must surely be true to say that Riverview has captured the market in Art Shows. Held at the beginning of second term our 8th Annual Art Show reached a new peak both aesthetically and financially. We were fortunate to have as our guest of honour, Mr. Edmund Capon, Director of the Art Gallery of N.S.W. His evident interest was most gratifying, particularly to the hard working Convenor of the Show, Mrs. Pat Crowe. It is no mean feat to mount such a showing of fine paintings, beautiful antique furniture and Persian rugs; coupled with a fascinating display of Arts and Crafts, most ably gathered by a group of workers, headed by Mrs. Margaret Reede, with Judy McKenna's guiding hand. Workers, too numerous to mention individual-

ly, but, nevertheless acknowledged, gave their time and energies willingly for the success of the Art Show. Most felt it to be an exciting and satisfying experience. We are indebted to Mrs. Margery Fahey for her catering expertise for the Cocktail Party; to Frances Healy, our Treasurer, for untiringly looking after the funds — ably assisted by her husband, Gerard, who kept track of all the sales. To Mr. Tom Crowley, friend to all who work on the Art Show, in the words of C. J. Dennis — we "dips our lid". We have appreciated Pat Crowe's calm, organisational ability, over the past two years, and it is hoped she will continue to lend her support to the work of the Art Show.

This year was known as "The Year of the Child", or "Kid's Year" as the badges and posters proclaim. The Headmaster, Fr. Quin, S.J., opened the grounds of Riverview for a 'Kite Flying Day'. It was a day of gentle wind.

In contrast, on Vietnamese Refugee Day the wind gusted ferociously from the West all day. Nevertheless, the Vietnamese families had a happy day, with a Bar-b-que and games for the children, and clothes galore. This, of course, is not just a kite-flying event, but a continuing episode in a programme of help for the many hundreds of Vietnamese forced to leave their homeland to find refuge in our country. Contact has been made with many families at the various hostels, in an attempt to assist them in any way possible. As Fr. McCarthy wrote: "It would appear that the Church's efforts for our suffering new-comers will receive some very practical and competent help from the friends of St. Ignatius".

On a cloudless, sunny day in September, the Indian Bazaar was held, and another record was broken. "It was a record take", Fr. Drumm, S.J. wrote, "due in no small way to the efforts of the Riverview Committee". We are grateful to all who assisted in this work for its successful outcome.

What almost turned out to be a non-event was planned for 24th July. A Luncheon and Fashion Parade at The Hunter's Lodge, Double Bay. Little did we know that Telecom had set out to prove right the saying of a famous Australian — "Life wasn't meant to be easy", by calling a postal strike. Her Majesty's mail did not get through. However, the acceptances did get through to the school, and we were very grateful for the co-operation we received from the mothers and Mrs. Rita Wilson for her assistance.

Our guest of honour was Diana Fisher, and the Showing of Spring-Summer Fashions was by Margaret Owens International. Recently returned from an overseas trip, Diana Fisher entertained the gathering with a racy whirlwind Cook's tour around England and Europe, after first giving an insight into the making of "The Inventors". Margaret Owens' Fashions delighted us all — with the beautiful fabrics of silk chiffon, taffeta and crepe-de-chine wafting before us, and taking many of us back to the days before yesterday, when these fabrics and soft styles were all the rage. Despite the initial difficulties, the day was a most pleasant social affair.

The functioning of the Committee revolves around the life of the school. Our involvement, therefore, is not only arranging functions, but doing our bit at such activities as: school plays; Operas; Debating; and Social Justice Talks; and assisting with the Junior School Bar-b-que, which was well attended, and a very happy and successful day. Not forgetting the organizing of the Tuckshop — a day to day event — this year in the capable hands of Helen Pudig — but all important in the Football Season. We are indebted this year to Marie McCann, Margaret Sawyer and Verna Irvin for their hard work in this field.

Taking a 'foward view' — when this report goes to print — we have before us still some functions to perform. A card and tennis day on 4th October—we might call a fun day. The Melbourne Cup Luncheon, which we feel sure will be a great success, at the home of a well-known hostess, Mrs. Carmelite Hayes-Costello, at La Maison, Gladesville. The Valete Dinner, an evening of mixed feelings for many, for it marks an end and a beginning. The Prize Giving on the 21st October, has a special guest — His Eminence, Sir James Cardinal Freeman, K.B.E. This is to be followed by a Bar-b-que, now an Annual Event on Prize Giving Day. Then the final function of the year — A Dinner Dance, to be held at the school — which we see as a happy, though nostalgic, evening, a climax to the eve of the centenary.

Speaking personally, the year has been a stimulating experience. We all have played our part upon the stage. We thank you for your support. We have been guided very skilfully through the year's activities by our President, Pat Bradshaw. An auspicious year to take over the Presidency, and a happy choice to bring to a successful conclusion this 99th year of Riverview College.

We look forward now to the Centenary Year — to the enduring beauty of the Riverview Rose — to the advancement of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, as a strong force in a doubtful world. May the Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Ignatius guide us all in our endeavours.

—Ailsa Lamond, Honorary Secretary.



OFFICE-BEARERS, 1979

Patron:
The Reverend The Headmaster, Fr. P. B. Quin, S.J.
President:
Mr. K. J. Slocum.
President-Elect:
Fr. C. Fraser, S.J.
Senior Vice-President:
Mr. J. O. North.
Life Vice-Presidents:
Messrs. M. Glasheen, A. Kelly, B. Nowland, C. O'Dea.
Annual Vice-Presidents:
Messrs. T. K. Crowley, G. McManis, A. Stenmark.
Hon. Secretary:
Mr. J. Conlon.
Hon. Assistant Secretary:
Mr. A Miller.
Hon. Treasurer:
Mr. B. Rose.
G.P.S. O.B.U. Representative:
Mr. A. Stenmark.
O.I.U. Jesuit Alumni Representative:
Mr. A. Meagher.
Executive Committee:
Ex Officio Members: Messrs. R. Barry, D. de Carvalho, A. Meagher.
General Committee:
Messrs. P. Anderson, R. Alagna, K. Garling, J. Hendriks, C. Hoeben, P. Howarth, P. Hunter, D. Nolan, D. O'Brien, W. Odillo Maher, E. O'Halloran, A. Patterson, M. Poirrier, E. Theodore, N. Yates.
Area Vice-Presidents:
Canberra: Mr. I. Less.
Griffith: Mr. C. Olliffe.
Melbourne: Mr. W. Edwards.
Moree: Mr. N. Fitzgerald.
Newcastle: Mr. P. Daniel.
Orange: Mr. R. Maclurcan
Sub-Committees:
Mailing: D. O'Brien (c), R. Alagna, D. Nolan.
Indian Bazaar: A. Meagher (c), C. Hoeben, J. Hendriks.
Country Reunions: E. Theodore (c), R. Barry, E. O'Halloran.
Finance: M. Poirrier (c), W. Odillo Maher, B. Rose.
Bursary: D. de Carvalho (c), C. Hoeben, M. Poirrier.
Careers: B. Nowland (c), P. Howarth, W. Odillo Maher.
Retreat: J. Hendriks (c), D. Nolan, N. Yates.
Sport: A. Patterson (c), R. Alagna, N. Yates.
Social: P. Hunter (c), P. Howarth, B. Nowland.
Our Alma Mater: A. Miller (c), K. Garling, Fr. C. Fraser, S.J.
Centenary: P. Anderson (c), R. Barry, A. Meagher.

THE EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Meeting was held at the University and Schools' Club, Phillip St. on Monday, 2nd February and began at 8.00 p.m.

When the minutes of the previous Annual General Meeting, the Annual Report and the Financial Report had been formally adopted, Jon North, the retiring President, spoke of the honour and the excitement the year had meant to him. He thanked all his committee for the support they had given him making special reference to his Secretary, Tony Patterson and his Treasurer, Bruce Rose. He noted that all the activities on the Union during the year had met with a good response and singled out two particularly, The 'Fun Run' and the Tennis Day.

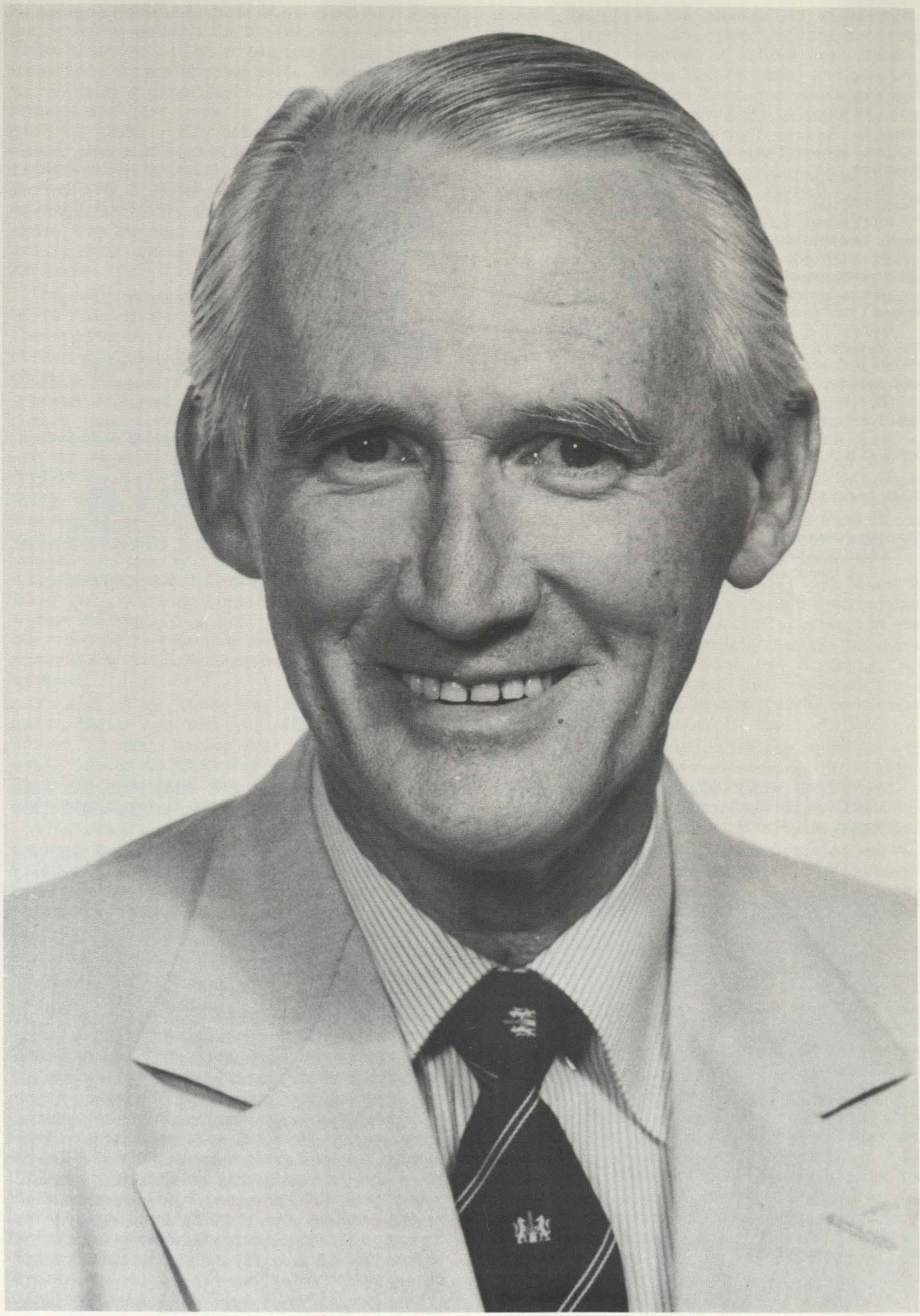
The Fun Run had been attended by some 650 people, including quite a large number seldom seen since schooldays. After the run itself when Shane Oxenham streaked home a winner all the way Fr. Geoff Meagher, S.J., home on leave from our Indian Mission, said Mass on First Field. Then Peter Madden presided over a lavish barbecue. The President expressed particular thanks to Peter Madden and Adrian Miller who did so much to make the day a success.

Like the Fun Run the Tennis Day had been something new and had met with a most pleasing response. Again a few seldom-seen faces were sighted. Terry Carver and Tony Patterson were especially thanked for the work they did for the success of the day.

He had, he said, enjoyed the country reunions immensely and stressed their value in knitting closely together the country members of the Union with the city members and the school.

He then invited the Acting Patron of the Union (and Acting Headmaster of the College), Mr. Kevin Lohan to address the meeting. Mr. Lohan began by saying that this year the school would have 1,027 boys on its rolls, since, as a temporary measure, an additional 5th Year class had been added to the Junior School. He said the results of the H.S.C. were not as good as they had been in 1977, but that there had been a higher percentage of passes and the matriculation average was higher than the general State average. He spoke with great feeling of the sudden, tragic death in a car accident of Eduardo Vives and the young lady travelling with him and asked that both be remembered in the prayers of all at the meeting. He thanked the Union for its dedicated assistance to the School and said that he looked forward to a very happy association with it during his term of office.

There followed then, the confirmation of Mr. Kevin Slocum as President of the Union for 1979. He



Kevin Slocum, President of the O.I.U. 1979.

slipped into Jon North's chair, gave thanks for the honour of the Presidency and congratulated Jon North, the retiring Secretary and the 1978 Committee for all they had done. The meeting applauded Jon North as he moved into the back stalls. Most were aware of the stressful year that it had been for him and of his untiring efforts for the Union.

The President's first task was to move the election of Fr. Charles Fraser, S.J. as President-Elect for 1979. His motion was seconded by Jon North. The motion was carried and Fr. Fraser expressed his thanks to the Union and his consciousness of the great honour which had been paid to him. The election of Office-Bearers, as they are recorded at the beginning of this account, then followed. The meeting closed with a vote of thanks to Jon North proposed most felicitously by David de Carvalho.

Present at the meeting were: J. North, B. Rose, K. Slocum, A. Patterson, T. Martin, R. O'Halloran, J. Collins, D. de Carvalho, K. Lohan, N. Yates, J. Bryant, T. Crowley, V. C. Davis, J. d'Apice, G. McManis, J. Conlon, C. Hoeben, M. Poirrier, A. Meagher, J. Stenmark, J. Coolican, G. Hall, B. Russell, P. Carroll, N. Greiner, J. Quinn, P. de Baun, T. Odillo Maher, B. Regan, J. Rodgers, D. O'Brien, W. Conley, R. Alagna, A. Miller, P. Byrnes, D. Furlong, R. Barry, M. Glasheen, L. Clark, P. Anderson, J. Robinson, D. Nolan, H. Williams, J. Hardyman, G. Windsor, A. Clark, L. Schneider, N. Carrigan, J. Mallon, A. Stenmark, J. M. Furlong, J. Shaw, Fr. C. Fraser, S.J.

Apologies were sent by: T. Meagher, M. Hollingdale, G. Crawford, M. O'Dea, P. Madden, M. Flannery, G. O'Halloran, E. Collins, M. McMahon, J. Hendriks, E. Theodore, P. Hunter, P. Lewis, B. Nowland, P. Prior, M. Prior, K. Prior, B. Page.

The Melbourne Dinner, 31st March.

Space will not permit us to give adequate coverage to this truly wonderful reunion. But we must in the first place pay tribute to Wally Edwards and his wife, Pat, for the work they did in arranging the dinner at Lazars and the barbecue on Sunday at Xavier College. They left nothing to chance, and at the Melbourne end of the function everything ran as smoothly as the proverbial clockwork. We must also express our appreciation of the presence of Fr. Provincial, Paul Duffy, S.J., at the dinner. In spite of his many commitments he was not only there but addressed the gathering in a most perceptive and sensitive way.

There were six visitors from Sydney and scarcely one of them had an incident-free trip either there or home. Bob Barry started the nonsense when his juggernaut ran out of petrol on the corners of Bourke and Cleveland just as peak-hour traffic was piling up. Bob successfully, to the accompaniment of blaring horns and imprecatory drivers held up the traffic long enough to create a real snarl. Tom Crowley added his contribution, when, in making a mercy dash to take Fr. Joe O'Mara to the airport the battery of his car collapsed in the middle traffic lane right outside the T.A.A. terminal. By the time they had solved this predicament Bob's plane was more than half way to Melbourne. Bob had, of course, missed it and the company of Ned Theodore and Kevin Lohan.

However, these three musketeers got together next morning to meet Tom Crowley at Tullamarine, at 1.15 p.m. Back in Sydney, minus his car which was in for repairs after the incident the previous afternoon Tom found the taxi drivers so extremely unco-operative that he missed his flight south. To the joyful relief of all he arrived on the next plane but too late to view the 'aerial ping-pong' match to which Father Gorman had invited them.

Wally Edwards had chosen one of Melbourne's more noted restaurants — Lazars — as the venue for the dinner, and what a venue! The food, service and surroundings were equalled only by the urbanity of the Chairman, Barry Thornton, the company and the speeches. All can only be described as excellent. Perhaps the bonhomie and the friendship of the evening was set by Dr. Frank Parle's remark as he came into the room and saw Ned Theodore for the first time since he had been his best man many years previously, "Bloody old Ned! I thought you were dead".

Tony Macken in his own inimitable way which defies reporting proposed the Toast to the Jesuits. The Provincial said that he was slightly wary of following such an excellent speaker. He recalled hearing Tony as a member of the N.S.W. Debating team and during his subsequent chairmanship of Trade Union Conferences and this speech had lived up to Tony's early promise. He advised all Old Boys to meet their problems and to face life with faith in God and to make use of the many opportunities that were present today to practice and proclaim that faith.

The Mass and barbecue were held next morning at Xavier. We are grateful to the Rector, Headmaster and Community of Xavier for this courtesy each time we meet in Melbourne.

Kevin Lohan continued the incidents. He left the festivities at Xavier at 12.15 to catch an early plane back to Sydney for a function at the school that evening. When Bob, Ned and Tom arrived at the airport at 4.00 there was Kevin to meet them as a disconsolate welcoming committee. His plane had been cancelled and he had more than three hours to wait.

The final blow came when Bob volunteered to drive all home. When he opened the boot to store away the luggage he found it full of water. The heavens had opened in Sydney over the weekend and most of the water had lodged in his car.

In spite of all the Riverview spirit shone through and a happier lot could not have been found. Full marks and even credits to Wally Edwards and Tony Macken for a great Reunion.

Canberra, 5th May.

Under the excellent and efficient guidance of Vice-President Ian Lees and his committee an excellent dinner was enjoyed by sixty Old Boys at the Ainslee Hotel and on the following day a barbecue at the Jesuit House in Empire Circuit by more than a hundred guests.

The weather, though cloudy and a little fresh, was dry and while Sydneysiders sheltered from the













The Melbourne Dinner

1. Frank Parle greets Ned Theodore.
2. Tom Crowley and Dr. John Henderson.
3. Kevin Lohan, Don Nolan, Fr. Frank Gorman, S.J., Ned Theodore, Frank Parle, The President.
4. John Hodgkinson, Jim Keighery, Jim Babbage, David Herlihy, Kevin Lohan, Fr. Provincial.
5. Wally Edwards, Bob Barry, Tom Crowley, John Burnes (O.X.), Kevin Slocum.
6. Barry Thornton, Fr Frank Gorman, S.J., Tony Macken, Bryan Rush.

deluge which lashed them we celebrated and reminisced with such great identities as Fr. Kevin Grogan, S.J., home from India for a rest, Ian McKillop, Dom Brady, Neville Gorman and many others.

The younger generation had their biggest roll-up for years. Among them Paul Stenmark, Noel Fox, Michael Croker, Richard Payten, Mark Baker, John Morrison, Michael and Andrew Gillespie. A great night was had by Tony Patterson and Van Doherty who appointed themselves "controllers of the Push". Van said next morning that as long as he had his head down he might as well hang it over the barbecue, and ably assisted by the ladies and a team of hard-working youngsters he produced some toothsome steaks.

In chairing the dinner Ian welcomed all the guests and read the following list of apologies: Fr. Quin, S.J., John Garry, Kevin Fagan, Terry Redden, John Brown, John Julian, Dr. John Hehir, John Hehir, Jnr., Peter Hehir, Pat Walton, Bill Craven, Leon Darmody, Louis Berthet, David Buckingham, Denis Robinson, Geoff Darmody, Jim Brady, Michael Brady, Jim Hughes, Peter Dunstan, Chris Bridger, Simon Bridger, Peter Litchfield, Peter Bryant, Paul Carter, Barry Clementson, Leon Garry, Michael Darmody, Julian Oakley, Michael Dennett, Rex Sulway, Alan Watson, Rob Ryan, Michael Kevin, Colin Rickard, Mick McGrath, Garry Heffernan, Lester Blewitt, Jack Townsend, Jack Williams, David Gorman, Brian Ferguson, Peter Gorman, Roger

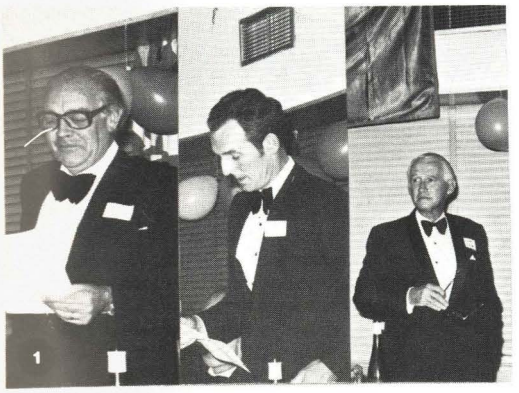
Fitzgerald, Paul Lewis, Adrian Miller, Michael Perrottet, Fr. Bede Lowery, S.J. and Fr. David Willis, O.P.

Though we sadly missed our host and hostess, Jim and Judy Hughes, who have alway done so much to make the dinner a success, Bob Barry to whom they entrusted their role, amply and expansively fulfilled his brevet.

Once again, on Sunday morning we met in the chapel of the Dominican Nuns for Mass and then moved on to Yarralumla where Father Doyle, S.J. welcomed everyone to the Jesuit House. We are grateful to all our Canberra friends for the hospitality.

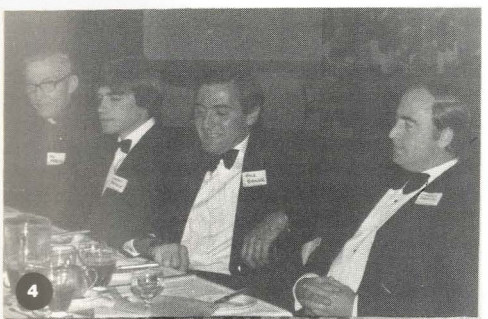
As usual the hard core of Sydneyites stayed on and made a leisurely return on Monday.

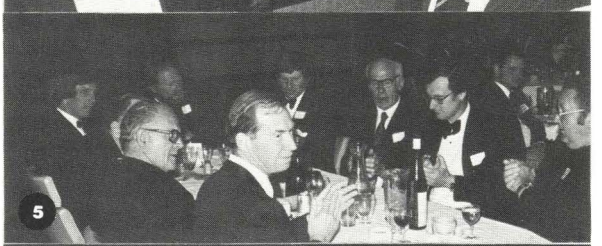
To sum up: better than ever.











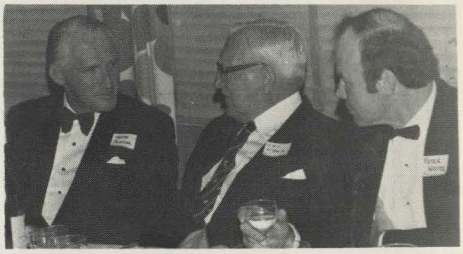




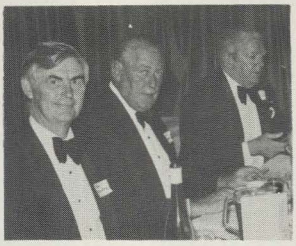
Canberra.

1. Kevin Lohan, Ian Lees, Kevin Slocum.
2. Michael Gillespie, Neville Gorman, Ned Theodore, Tom Crowley, Andrew Gillespie.
3. Bryan Fitzgerald, Cec O'Dea.
4. Br. Mersel, S.J., Mark Baker, Bill Baker, Brendan Darmody.
5. Br. Doran, S.J., Frank Long, Bill Stephens, Frank Cruise, Peter Renshaw, Br. V. Higgs, S.J.
6. Peter Long, Noel Fox, Michael Croker.
7. Murray Crowe, Bob Barry.











Canberra.

1. Tony Dynon, Bill Baggett, Gerry McCormack, Peter Renshaw.
2. Kevin Slocum, Cec O'Dea, Peter White.
3. Steve Nogrady, Tony Crowe.
4. Don Gillespie, Bob O'Halloran, Ned Theodore.
5. Neville Gorman, Tom Crowley.

The Annual Dinner at the School, 18th May.

Our two special guests for the evening were Father Kevin Grogan, S.J., home for a short spell after many years on the Australian Jesuit Mission in India and Dr. Jim L'Estrange, Old Boy and Medical Officer of the school for nearly twenty years. The excellent attendance was a fitting tribute to both these men.

Fr. Grogan, 'Grogs' as he was more affectionately known, had many of his old Third Divisioners and students there from the late '30s and early '40s to shake him by the hand and reminisce a little, while Jim had a great roll up of his contemporaries and even more of his patients, a younger generation.

The guest list also included our new Provincial, Fr. Paul Duffy, S.J., the Presidents of the other G.P.S. Old Boys' Associations, Mr. Harold Coulson, President of the G.P.S. Council, Mr. Justice Kearney, President of the Old Aloysians, and Mr. John Playoust, President of the Jesuit Alumni Association.

Paul Hunter and his committee did their usual first class job in organising the evening, though at one stage Paul, usually unruffable, came as close as we have ever seen come to losing his 'cool' when the lift with its precious, cooled cargo jammed and defied every effort to move it either up or down. Paul turned several shades of pink, until Noel Yates — and not for the first time this year — solved the problem by making a quick dash in his car up to Lane Cove. Paul was ably assisted by Nationwide who as usual provided an excellent meal.

It was really a night to remember. Good food, good wine, good company, with some wit and humour to aid the digestion.

The two main speakers of the evening were Fr. Grogan and Dr. L'Estrange. Fr. Grogan, without a word about his heroic work as one of the pioneer members of the Australian Jesuits who in 1951 left their country to found their mission in Hazaribagh, recalled with a good deal of humour his time as Third Division Prefect at Riverview and then went on to speak of the loyal help so many of his boys had given him in many different ways. He paid special tribute to Dr. Peter Anderson who goes across to India each year to perform himself and to teach other doctors how to do cornea grafts and other delicate operations on the eye.

Dr. L'Estrange in a most eloquent and augustan-styled speech spoke of the duty that all boys who have enjoyed the privilege of the type of education provided by Riverview have of being themselves fully committed to Christ and, as such, actively at work in their milieu.

In his vote of thanks Fr. Fraser said that Dr L'Estrange was a living example of the ideal he had put before us. He came of a family long distinguished for its service to the Church; as his grandfather and father before him, so had Dr. L'Estrange been honoured by the Holy Father as a K.C.M.G. for the work he had done for the community at large. His devotion and dedication to the boys and community of Riverview was just as generous and unselfish. Not only had we come to appreciate his medical skill but the life of the school had been enriched through its contact with him and it was a great pleasure to acknowledge Riverview's debt, and indeed the debt of all the Jesuits of Sydney to Dr. L'Estrange.

1. L. to R.:
Cec O'Dea, Bob Barry, Des Burfitt, T. Rooke, John Lyons, Frank Cruise, Ian McKillop.



2. L. to R.:
Fred Archer, Maurice Casey, John McKeon, Eric Comrie-Thompson, Joe Alagna, Vic. Moses, John Casey, S.J., Jim Donohoe.



3. L. to R.:
Dom Slocum, Kevin Kelly, Jim Sullivan, Colin Anderson, John Davies, Jim Drury, Fr. Bert Stanley, Ned Theodore.



4. L. to R.:
Roy Tweedy, Jack White, Hugh Hourigan, Denis Brennan, Max Fowler, Bill Davis.



5. L. to r.:
Angus Rankin, Tony Larkins, Arthur Browning, Adrian Johnson, Bill Larkins, Charles Fraser, S.J., Don Rankin, Kevin Meagher.





6. L. to R.:
Lach Ussher, Lex Johnson, Jack Fihelly, John Shaw, Fr. Pat Frost, Athanasius Treweek, John Coen, Brian Meagher.



7. L. to R.:
Ossie Alexander, John Alexander, Michael Meagher, Ian Comrie-Thompson, Jim Clifford, Tim Loneragan, Tony Meagher.



8. L. to R.:
Bernie Drinan, Harold Healy, Ted Tietyns, Charlie McDermott, Alwyn Campbell, Brian Dalton.



9. L. to R.:
Senan Ryan, Paul Ward, Fred Kurrle, Jeremiah Golden, S.J., Rogan Gannon, Jim Dowd, Hunter Doyle.



10. L. to R.:
Don Goulden, Tom Ireland, Frank Tully, Ulrich Quigley, Bernie Quinn, Walter Burke, Frank Parle, Joe Connolly, S.J.



11. L. to R.:
Paddy Golden, Max Glasheen, Ken Onishe, Phil McManis, Don Pinnock, Jack Skuthorp, John Grace, John Edwards.

Dinner for the Pre-1930s, 30th June.

On the evening of the football match against St. Joseph's — the winning of which added a certain euphoria to the occasion — a dinner was held at the school for those who had attended Riverview during the 1920's or the years previous to that date.

Dr. Geoff McManis undertook the task of organising the dinner and the greatest credit is due to him for the voluminous amount of work he did. A list of names and addresses was compiled and Geoff settled down with his pen to weeks of work and planning. The number of letters he wrote must have greatly increased the already bulging coffers of the Post Master General, but there were ninety seated at the dinner and in Geoff's own words 'that was considered a very satisfactory result'.

There were two from Tasmania, two from Queensland, one from Victoria and about half the remainder had travelled from the country areas of New South Wales especially to attend the dinner.

The oldest present was Arthur Kelly (03-10), a venerable 87 years old, and there were two others who had attended Riverview in the first decade of this century, Clive Robinson (06-09) and Senan Ryan (06-11). There were twelve others who had been at the school between 1910 and 1920, the remainder were here in the 1920s. It is worthy of mention that Roger Barry (11-15) who is domiciled in Portugal was with us at the dinner. He had not made the trip especially to attend, but he had left home a lot earlier for a trip he was to make out here so that he could be present.

It is worthy of mention that there were thirty-seven apologies from Old Boys who were either overseas, ill or unable to get away from their commitments in the country. All wished us well for the dinner and hoped that the evening would be a success.

Fr. John Casey, S.J. actively helped with names and addresses, but our records were not perfect. There were twelve widows who replied to letters addressed to their deceased husbands, and the tenor of the replies was always most encouraging. It was to the effect that their husbands would have been delighted to attend such a function; they wished us well and congratulated us on arranging such a dinner.

Prior to the dinner we met in the Memorial Hall for drinks, the time scheduled for them was half an hour, but Mr. Errol Lea-Scarlett had raided his archives and adorned the hall with photos of the years concerned, so that more than triple the time allotted was spent as groups clustered around the display and recalled the past.

Prior to the dinner, also, Cec O'Dea organised a small entertainment that was very well received, and a short film was shown of some of the priests, notably Fr. Gartlan and Fr. F. X. O'Brien, who were connected with the early days of the school.

All present were most impressed with a group of younger Old Boys who attended in dinner suits to act as drink waiters. This had been organised by Bob Barry who also acted as Master of Ceremonies and arranged for the supply of drinks for the night.

There were only two official speeches. Kevin Fagan proposed the Toast to the School in a most impressive oration and which is appended in appreciation for the edification of younger generations, and the Headmaster spoke in reply.

But it can be imagined what reminiscenses there were after the speeches ended by so many who had in many cases not seen each other for more than fifty years. The function has voted so successful that it was decided to repeat the performance in another fifty years time.

Mr. Chairman, Rev. Fathers and gentlemen.

I undertake the honoured task of proposing the Toast to the College with great trepidation. I have my own private view as to the reason why it should be allotted to a septuagenarian of meagre talents — it is because of a friendship of 55 years standing with our Chairman Dr. Geoff McManis.

As I survey this gathering, formidable in numbers, in achievement, and in rhetorical talent, I regret that Bill Larkins is "out to grass" this year. When he resumes speech-making and toasting, we shall be able to observe the effects of herbage on verbiage. One does not use verbiage in its pejorative sense. Bill's talents are widely known. In a recent A.M.A. publication he is referred to as Dr. "N. Larkins the silver-tongued".

As I look around me I am comforted by the thought that in this company at least, age can be no bar to acceptance. Most of you appear to be mature enough to share with me in varying degrees the selective amnesia of advancing years. You will then be ready to forgive my omission of names and events which are significant to you and forgotten by me. I can speak with personal experience of only four years — 1923 through 1926 — of the 100 years life of this great school.

We learn from a recent newsletter that the Riverview Estate was purchased by Father Dalton in mid-1878. A further small purchase in July, 1884 brought the total acreage to 109. The cost was £6,630. Most of the money came from the estate of the late Father John Joseph Therry.

The estate was heavily timbered. There was only one building, the small stone cottage which we knew as the Rector's cottage, no longer extant. In the absence of ferries the approach to the estate was by unsealed dirt track through orchards. To the west of the Riverview peninsula was Murdering Bay now more felicitously known as Burns Bay. To the east was Tambourine Bay named after Tambourine Nell a notorious miscreant who had eluded the police for some months by hiding in the dense bush lining the Bay. On the site of the Rifle Range there was a ruined shack. Naturally this shack was haunted, but the ghost departed soon after rifle practice commenced. Early in 1878 a boy had been killed while hunting possums near the present site of First Field.

Perhaps these unhappy associations helped to depress the purchase price.



AT THE PRE-1930 DINNER

Phil McManis

Tony Larkins, Maurice Casey, Fr. John Casey, S.J., John Lyons, Ken Onishe, Frank Tully, Jack White, Cec O'Dea, Jim Sullivan, Don Goulden,

John Shaw, Ted Tietyens, Lach Ussher, Jim Donohoe, Bill Larkins, Emmett McDermott, Bernie Drinan, Don Rankin,

Fr. Jerry Golden, S.J., Jim Drury, John Coen, Ned Theodore, John McKeon, Roy Tweedy, Tom Rooke, Hunter Doyle, Rogan Gannon,

Frank Parle, John Davies.

Jack Skuthorp, Max Fowler, Harold Healy, Tim Loneragan, Frank Cruise, Don Pinnock, Adrian Johnson, Fr. Tom Fleming, S.J., Charlie McDermott, Bernie Quinn,

Lex Johnson, Brian Meagher, John Edwards, Brian Dalton, Tony Meagher, John Grace, Kevin Fagan, Fred Archer,



AT THE PRE-1930 DINNER

Victor Moses, Bill Davis, Ian Comrie-Thompson, Jim Dowd, Hugh Hourigan, Peter Crisp, Max Glasheen, Paddy Golden, Ulric Quigley.

Athanasius Treweek, Dom Slocum, Eric Comrie-Thompson, Tom Ireland, Jim Clifford, Kevin Meagher.

Fr. Joe Connolly, S.J., Walter Burke, Fr. Bert Stanley, Joe Alagna, Des Burfitt, Ian McKillop, Ossie Alexander, Kevin Kelly.

Denis Brennan, Colin Anderson, Mick Meagher, Arthur Browning, Fr. Pat Frost, John Fihelly, Angus Rankin, John Alexander, Fred Kurrle, Fr. Charles Fraser, S.J.

Senan Ryan, Fr. P. Quin, S.J., Arthur Kelly, Clive Robinson, Elwyn Campbell, Roger Barry, Geoff McManis.

The political and social climate of the time was also rather forbidding. In 1879, the year before the school opened, the Parkes government repealed the Public Instruction Act of 1866. This act had set up government funded School Councils to administer schools both public and private. There had been increasing conflict between the secular members of the Council and the Catholic hierarchy. The discontent of the Suffragan Bishops was aggravated by their study of the Syllabus of Errors included in the edict Quanta Cura of 1864. This edict was directed at current problems in the European Church, but among the Errors was included the education of Catholic children at non-religious schools. It was a time of bitter sectarian controversy. The Fathers would have derived little encouragement from the published statements of such people as the Rev. F. B. Bryce of Orange, who had urged concessions to the Catholics in order to keep them within the common system. Mr. Bryce wrote "The Roman Catholic children now under the Education Council in denominational schools will be handed over to the Jesuits. There will then be no inspections, and nothing to check the full tide of superstition. As a Protestant I should prefer to see the Catholic children remaining under the Council rather than go to the Jesuits". Doubtless the Fathers were inured if not immune to the venom of the sectarian and political polemics of the day.

The school duly opened in February, 1880. Within a few weeks there were 8 boys in residence, including Arthur and Thomas Moore, Mark Sheldon, and Archie and Donald Rankin. By the end of the year there were 15 boys on the roll.

From this modest beginning. within 100 years the school has progressed to its present flourishing state. There are now 1,027 boys on the nominal roll, including 360 boarders. There is a magnificent complex of buildings in well-cared for grounds on a site of unique beauty. The sporting and academic achievements of the school bring us all pride and pleasure.

Robert Morley, in "Robert Morley, Responsible Gentleman" wrote: "Show me the man who has enjoyed his school days and I shall show you a bully and a bore". I had neither the inclination nor the capacity to be a bully. Whether I am a bore or not you are about to discover. I most certainly enjoyed my school days. When I joined the school in 1923 there were 130 of us, all boarders. Fred Archer, the first day boy, came in 1924. Our masters included many Irishmen, cultivated and learned men who had studied and travelled widely in the Old World. To a man they were gentle and kindly, and for the most part excellent teachers. Their knowledge was encyclopaedic. They had the gift of making their subject interesting and of instilling a love of the subject and a desire to know more about it. One looks back on the association with these men with gratitude, affection and infinite respect. Such men were Father Finn, Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, Fr. Keane, Fr. Connell, Fr. O'Keefe, Fr. O'Dwyer, Fr. Ryan, Mr. Fleming, Mr. O'Connell, Mr. Little and Mr. Flanagan. We had some notable intellects among us — Ted Larkin, John Deakin Keating, and in my later years a very bright star came over the horizon — Athanasius Treweek.

The sporting achievements of Riverview began to decline with my arrival and soon reached a nadir never approached since. We had some gifted sportsmen among us, but there were never enough of them. Coaching, other than in rowing, was sporadic and ineffective. Happily there were, even then, a body of younger boys in the school who were soon to lift us from the Slough of Despond — the Parsonage brothers, Victor Moses, Val Heaton, Bristow Johnson and others.

Like patriotism sport alone is not enough, but, again like patriotism it is very important for the esprit de corps of the boys, and indeed of their fathers. Our fathers must have got little joy from watching us play St. Joseph's at football. Happily we have changed all that. Contemporary Riverview teams do not always win but they are never disgraced.

One recalls a well defined but never mentioned pecking order in the academic world of Riverview. At the top were the select few who had been initiated into the mysteries of Fr. Finn's soup tureen, and knew when to use the aorist. At the bottom were those pragmatic men with no academic ambitions but with a clear insight into the location of the material rewards of this life. They studied wool-classing and business principles. The pre-eminence of the classical languages was part of the scholastic tradition, still flourishing at Riverview, largely due to the enthusiasm and dedicated work of Father Fraser.

School education has been the butt of the cynics for centuries. Irwin Edman described it as the process of casting false pearls before real swine. Its effects have been denigrated by Saki in "A Bakers Dozen" — "You can't expect a boy to be really depraved until he has been to a good school". Ambrose Bierce, in The Devil's Dictionary, defines education as that which reveals to the wise and disguises from the foolish, their lack of understanding. The school-master too has not always been treated like Mr. Chips. George Bernard Shaw, a master of the half-truth, in "Maxims for Revolutionists", claims that he who can, does, and he who can't teaches. Perhaps history's least fortunate teacher was Seneca the Younger. He was appointed tutor to Nero by Aggrippina, Nero's mother. The arrangement was unrewarding to Seneca. He complained in his letters to his friend Lucilius "It is when the gods hate a man with uncommon abhorrence, that they drive him to the profession of school-master!" Nero soon tired of Seneca's moralising and had him poisoned. Seneca recovered, but was arrested on a charge of conspiracy, a term applied in those days to political disputation. He was condemned to death. Nero, in a final gesture of goodwill to his old master, allowed him to choose his own manner of death. He opened his veins in A.D. 65.

The lot of the school master is less hazardous now, but consider for a moment the thoughts and feelings of a young master coming to a school like this for his first teaching assignment. He knows from his own school days that he is to be subjected to the





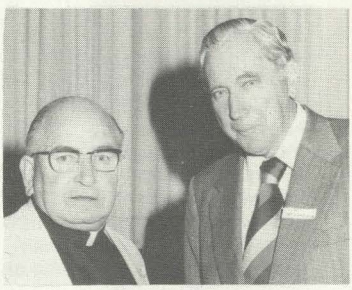




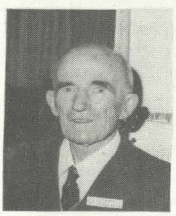




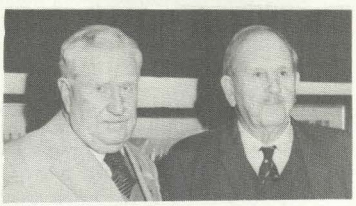


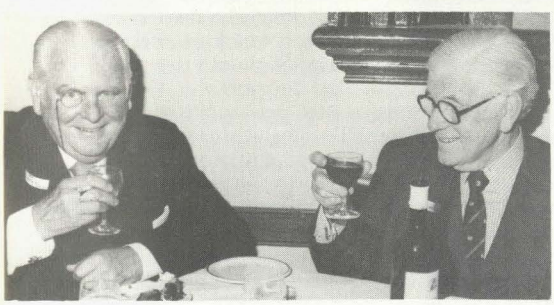














At the Pre-1930 Dinner.

1. Emmet McDermott, Roger Barry, Kevin Slocum, Kevin Fagan, Geoff McManis, Fr. P. Quin, S.J., Arthur Kelly, Fr. Tom Fleming, S.J., Peter Crisp, Clive Robinson.
2. Geoff McManis, Kevin Fagan, Roger Barry, Brian Dalton, John McKeon, Kevin Kelly, Lex Johnson, Fr. Tom Fleming,S.J.
3. Bob Barry (M.C.), Clive Robinson, Kevin Meagher, Don Goulden, Fr. Bert Stanley, Don Pinnock.
4. Arthur Kelly, Senan Ryan, Tony Meagher, Alwyn Campbell, Frank Tully, Tom Ireland.
5. Tony Larkins, Bill Larkins, John Lyons, Jack White, Peter Crisp.

close scrutiny of a thousand pairs of eyes and ears, ready to note any slight deviation from the norm in physical appearance, speech, personality, or manner of dress; to exaggerate it and name it, sometimes with uninhibited venom. He must be prepared at times to restrain the high spirits of youth in the interests of order and discipline; and to counter the infectious malice that sometimes taints the "muck-up".

The Society of Jesus has been the target for the slings and arrows of the secularists, the rationalists, the radical liberals, the Freemasons, many Protestants, and some Catholics. History will concede that for the most part, the criticism is unfair, and even its most jaundiced critics grant the excellence of the organisation of teaching in their schools and their principles of education.

The Society was founded in 1540. Within 50 years there were 100 schools scattered through Europe. In 1599 after 16 years of intensive committee work, the principles of organisation of the schools and the teaching methods to be employed in those schools were documented in the Ratio atque Institutio Studiorum Societatis Jesu issued by Father Aquaviva, Father General. All Jesuit schools were governed by the Ratio until 1832. From 1773 to 1814 the Society was suppressed by the Pope. When the schools were revived in 1814 two changes were found necessary. Firstly, since the Society was now without property or endowments, day boys could no longer be taught without charge. Secondly, it was clear that in the post-revolutionary age the Ratio required an aggiornamento. The modified Ratio was published in 1832. The changes were in detail only. The principles remained largely intact.

These principles are worth recalling because they governed our education and prevail in the school today.

Religious instruction and counselling was to be readily available to all. It was to include study of the Sacred Scriptures, and where necessary in the original Hebrew and Aramaic Greek texts. My memory is of a religious atmosphere created by example rather than precept, and while it was pervasive it was comforting and not unduly obtrusive.

The Ratio prescribed the availability to all of classes in Latin and Greek. I did not find these classes as Carlyle's abominable gerund-grinding. They were a challenge, an interest, and of great value in understanding the mother tongue, and scientific terminology.

The Fathers were instructed to encourage in their schools the study and practice of rhetoric — in the sense of expression of clear ideas in precise, elegant and persuasive language. We followed this injunction in the elocution classes, the Dramatic Society and the Debating Society. These activities have left their mark on many Riverview "Old Boys", to their lasting benefit. I am sure that it would delight Fr. Finn, Mr. Little and Fr. Keane to hear Bill Larkins address a meeting or propose a toast; to read the reports, opinions and judgements of Justice Sir Peter Crisp; to read the transcript of a speech made by Gary Scarfe at the O.I.U. dinner at Cowra a few years ago. There must be many hundreds of Old Boys who would agree that their rhetorical gifts were developed and enhanced at Riverview.

The Ratio included some useful advice for rhetoricians. Firstly, moderation in refutation — to defend one's views in such a way as to allow a moderate and kindly consideration of the opposing view.

Secondly, to support one's case with a few effective arguments rather than a multitude of arguments.

Thirdly, to quote authorities sparingly, and always with meticulous accuracy.

There are some interesting observations on discipline. The teacher was not to be unduly zealous in finding occasion to punish pupils. Punishment was never to come from the teacher but from a Prefect of Discipline, preferably not a member of the Society. All punishments were to be administered in a spirit of gentleness with peace and charity towards all, with a strong preference for the addition of some literary task beyond the daily assignment.

The Fathers were instructed to ensure that their teachers were thoroughly trained. We recall the 17 years between novitiate and ordination. The learning process was to be thorough, with emphasis on repetition and competition.

A new boy was to be placed in such a class that he appeared to be fit for a higher class rather than unfit for his own.

Careful selection of new boys was insisted upon. They were to be chosen only from those presented to the Fathers by their parents or guardians, with preference for those whose background was known directly or indirectly to the Fathers; no boy to be denied a place in the school solely because of poverty or low station.

Contemporary educational historians, and I quote from Curtis and Boultwood of the University of Leeds — make the following judgement on Jesuit schools:

> "The main qualities that distinguish the Jesuit schools are — 1. Well trained teachers; 2. Thoroughness in learning; 3. The friendly relations that exist between teachers and taught". I believe that we would all give to this judgement the strongest possible support.

The aims and ideals of the Society in Education do not remain static. Father Arrupe, our present Fr. General, has repeatedly urged that, in modern times, the turning out of graduates who are good men, well trained and anxious to live according to the highest ideals in their personal and family lives, is not enough. The boys must be encouraged in the service of faith and the pursuit of justice, to aim at the ideal of homo serviens. They must be prepared to attempt to change society rather than be changed by it. The emphasis on service in the interests of others is the modern challenge to the young. Their response appears to be, for the most part, wholly commendable. For example, the recent actions of Stephen Lusher, M.H.R., were surely in the service of faith and in the pursuit of justice as he saw it.

This school has given us all priceless gifts—life-long friendships, a sound introduction to the Christian life and the choice of adopting or rejecting it, a choice given to so few in the modern world; the opportunity to acquire sufficient knowledge of the humanities to enable us to enjoy a full life, and of science and business to put us on our way to earning our living after leaving school.

For myself, I always feel comfortable here. Even though Father Fraser is the only person who knows me here, I do not feel a stranger, but rather that I am revisiting a home where I once spent four happy and rewarding years.

I share with you the abiding affection, respect and gratitude for this great school which your presence here implies.

I would ask you to drink a toast of congratulations on past achievements, and good wishes for the years to come, to the College and all who teach and are taught here.

THE OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB

President and Club Captain:
Peter Ryan.
Secretary-Treasurer:
John Bain.
Committee:
Robert Farrell, David Bryant, Peter Sheehan.

We celebrated this year the tenth anniversary of the club's formation by winning the Jeffrey Cup as well as regaining the Brother Henry Cup from St. Joseph's Old Boys. The year was also a success, since, for the first time for several years, the club fielded a second team, in the Noice Cup Competition.

Manny Carvalho and Jock Currie carried out the coaching duties with great dedication and the club is indebted to them, and to others also who at various times helped us by offering advice. The coachs' task was not made easier by the fact that there were only a few players who had more than one or two years' association with the club. In fact, of the nineteen who played at different times in the successful team which last year won the grand final of the Meldrum Cup Competition only six played regularly this year. It was, therefore, necessary to conduct a concerted drive for recruits at the beginning of the year. It successfully attracted a large number of Old Boys from the last few years, especially from the 1978 group. There were also a number of "Pseudo Old Boys" who leaped at the opportunity to join such an illustrious company. In the long run, more than seventy players made their appearance at one stage or another.

The Jeffrey Cup team was a relatively young group, with an average age of about twenty but it was a very fast one. It began the season impressively enough, though it developed the disconcerting habit of giving the opposing team an early start and then having to come from behind to win. That characteristic and a disastrous sequence of four matches lost one after the other appeared to cast grave doubts upon the team's prospects for the year.

Fortunately the team recovered from this slump and struck back with a vengeance, by winning six games and then losing only another two in the season, before reaching the minor semi-final.

In this game we faced Tobians whom we approached with some apprehension because of two close tussles during the year which we had rather luckily won. However, this time we asserted our dominance from the start and won easily 17-0.

The following week we faced the minor premiers, Warringaroos in the final. It was a match which brought out the best in our back line and we won 16-4.

We now had to face C.B.C. Bank in the Grand Final. In the eyes of the neutral spectator we entered the game as slight favourites, but we were aware that a hard match was in store, as in fact proved the case. The game started scrappily, with our backs trying perhaps too much too early. However, we sped to a 6-0 lead because of two penalty goals by our top-scorer, Nick Asprey, before an uncharacteristic lapse in defence enabled the Bank to 'deposit' a try and so make the score 6-4 at half time.

We began the second half in much better form and another quick penalty made the score 9-4. Then Tony Curtin, second rower, finished off some good work by the backs and scored a typical blind-side try. 13-4. The shock must have been too much for Mongo, as he paid his subs. immediately after the game! The game appeared ours, but C.B.C. came back again and scored. 13-8. However, thanks to the forwards maintaining their dominance (with hooker Peter Ryan, in his third successful grand final for the club, winning tight heads), the team held on to the full time whistle which was welcomed with delight from both players and spectators.

The team for the game was: R. Farrell, P. Ryan (C.), P. Musgrave, A. Curtin, M. Kennedy, J. Dodd, M. O'Donnell, G. Kirk, N. Robin, M. Aldous, N. Asprey, R. Aldous, M. Richards, R. Hooper and D. Bryant. The reserves were C. Grant (who replaced Dodd), C. Rochfort, D. Richards, J. Bain, M. Roche, G. Werleman, R. Byrne, and D. Burke.

Mention must be made of the other big game of the season, the annual Brother Henry Trophy match, held this year at Hunters Hill. In a match which strained several allegiances the old saying 'A champion team will beat a team of champions' was proved emphatically. Victory (8-0) was ours in a match which many felt was our best performance of the year. On the same day the Seconds lost a rather light-hearted match which was memorable only for the Curtin brothers' performance in the centres and Pete Ryan's play at full back, performances which will assure them of places in the pack in years to come!

Other non-competition games during the year were a trial against C.BOBs and a friendly game against R.P.A. Hospital, which resulted in a draw and a defeat respectively.

The Noice Cup side's exploits unfortunately pale



O.I.U. Football

somewhat when compared with the success of the Jeffrey Cup side, as they could manage only 7th position. But the season was not without several achievements. Without doubt the highlight of the year was the distinction of being the only side to defeat the runaway premiers, Willoughby, 9-6, and then putting on another good performance in the second round before losing 4-10.

The side could be very enterprising and entertaining in attack on occasions, and it scored three more tries than the Firsts in less games. Quite often a good first half would be wasted by a poor second half, and the team really could have won more games than it did. This was probably due to the fact that the team was quite inexperienced, because, whenever a few of the older hands had a run, the results were much better. Hopefully, next year, with a season's experience and more dedication the Seconds will meet with more success.

A great number of players appeared in this team, but among the regular players were G. Werleman, P. Scarf, J. Claremont, P. Kennedy, P. Sheehan, D. Brown, M. Roche, J. Horgan, D. Richards, G. Price, C. Rochfort, J. Bain, J. Burke, M. Wong, R. Byrne, and S. Tierney. Others who made a number of appearances were: A. and M. Anderson, D. Burke, G. Taylor, P. O'Leary, G. Hugh, B. South and M. Daniel.

As always, we are indebted to the College for the use of Fourth Field as our home ground. We must also thank the intrepid band of supporters who enabled us to make a good profit on our sales of drinks as well as for occasionally watching the games. The Claremonts too must be thanked for allowing us to have our grand final party at their home.

The Awards for the season were:

Best and Fairest: John Dodd.
Outstanding Achievement: Nick Robin.
Most Improved: Charles Grant.
Highest Points Scorer: Nick Asprey (81).
Most Consistent (Noice Cup): Roger Byrne.

Overall the season was a success, not only because of the trophies won, but because both teams played entertaining Rugby, as is evidenced by the fact that the four highest scorers were wingers.

The Club has now competed in seven grand finals, and has won the last three. Next year it is hoped that we will get more new players and continue our success and growth.

John Bain, Secretary, 1979.

OLD IGNATIANS' RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB, 1979

Cumulative Scorers — Jeffrey and Noice Cups

Name	T	G	P	F	Ttl	Att	%
N. Asprey	2	8	19	—	81	60	45%
J. Bain	5	—	—	—	20	1	0%
C. Rochfort	5	—	—	—	20	—	—
R. Hooper	4	—	—	—	16	—	—
M. Richards	4	—	—	—	16	—	—
J. Horgan	—	3	3	—	15	13	46%
P. Ryan	3	1	—	—	14	7	14%
D. Bokeyar	1	3	1	—	13	7	57%
A. Curtin	3	—	—	—	12	—	—
D. Meagher	2	2	—	—	12	10	20%
A. Pegam	—	4	1	—	11	12	42%
M. Aldous	1	—	—	2	10	3	0%
M. Byrne	2	—	—	—	8	—	—
G. Price	2	—	—	—	8	—	—
J. Claremont	1	—	1	—	7	4	25%
D. Richards	1	—	—	1	7	—	—
N. Robin	1	—	—	1	7	—	—
A. Anderson	1	1	—	—	6	7	14%
J. Sullivan	—	—	—	2	6	1	0%
A. Allen	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
M. Anderson	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
R. Aldous	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
S. Bridger	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
D. Bryant	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
D. Brown	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
J. Dodd	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
M. Kennedy	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
P. Kennedy	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
G. Kirk	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
B. South	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
G. Tamsett	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
M. Wong	1	—	—	—	4	—	—
M. Roche	—	—	—	—	0	1	0%
32 scored	51	22	25	6	341	126	37%

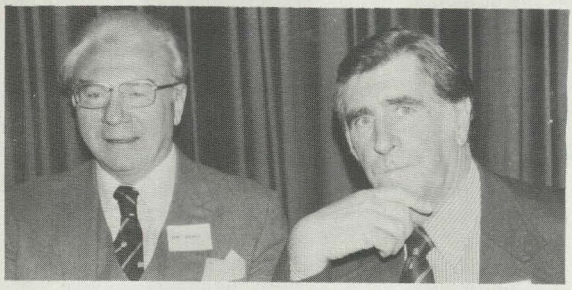
Orange, 7th July.

Forty-five Old Boys met at the Canoblas Hotel for the Reunion and had a thoroughly enjoyable evening. Bob Maclurcan, Vice-President of the area and head of the committee who did all the organising checked us in and Brian Dalton looked after us in the Chair. The dinner itself was up to the usual high standard of the Canoblas. The speeches under the Chairmanship of Brian were excellent, John Tancred and Brian Duck blending both humour and serious thought in their remarks. It will be a long time before we forget John Tancred's silent Irishman's encounter with the black English soldier on the border of Northern Ireland. There was a good roll call with representatives from Newcastle, Sydney, Wagga, Canberra and all points west. Unfortunately Noel Morgan and Lance Hogg were kept awake until a late hour by Bryan Cole who wanted to watch and listen to the tennis.

That was the only 'incident'. Even Brian Duck's desire to wish us a warm welcome was realised and Brian Dalton's dire prognostications of heavy frost and even snow were ill-founded next morning when we met at the latter's historic home 'Kangaroobie' for a beautiful Mass in the fields concelebrated by Frs. Quin and Fraser. Even the gentle gale that sprang up could not drown after the Mass Kevin Slocum's basso profundo — deeper even than Peter Anderson's — spirited leading of 'Hail Queen of Heaven', in keeping with the feast of the day — Our Lady Help of Christians.

It was typical of Brian Dalton's thoughtfulness that he kept his prize Herefords off the creek paddock for three months so that we could enjoy the barbecue down there without the inconvenience of their pats. The luncheon, supervised by Chef Bob

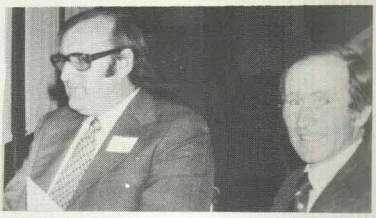












Orange Dinner.



Maclurcan who not only grilled the meat but provided us with home-grown chestnuts roasted on the spot, was such as only country women can turn on — magnificent, while Peter Burrows with his ponies and Bob Hansen with his clay pigeons coupled with the hospitality of Brian and his wife made the weekend one to remember.

The Annual Retreat, 5th August.

The number of those attending the Retreat continues to grow and this year what must surely be a record breaking roll-up for recent times took place when seventy-one Old Boys and some fathers of present students attended a day of Retreat given by Fr. Tom O'Donovan, S.J.

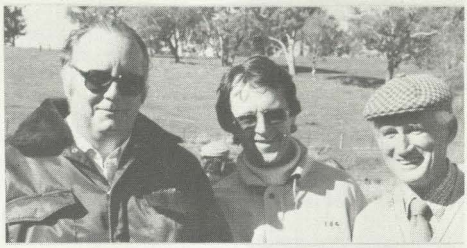
The theme of the year's Retreat was "The Christian Attitude to Work — My Attitude to My Work". Fr. O'Donovan developed the theme during three conferences in the Boys' chapel. The first conference considered the value of Human Activity. Whilst providing the necessities of life for themselves and their families, men and women should perform their activities in a way which benefits Society.

During the second conference the topic of the Regulation of Human Activity was examined. The subject included the development, learning and cultivation of man's resources — a man is more precious for what he is than for what he has.

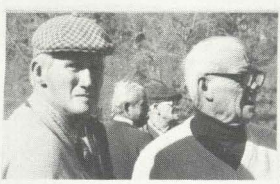
The third conference dealt with the Dignity of Work. This topic had great applicability to all present since it covered areas from 'workaholics' to 'time wasters'. The day's most appropriate theme combined with glorious weather and the splendid grounds of the college made the retreat a worthwhile and rewarding experience for all who attended.

The day concluded with Mass in the chapel followed by afternoon tea in the refectory. The President, Mr. Kevin Slocum, expressed the thanks of all to Fr. O'Donovan for an inspiring day of recollection.






Mass, Barbecue, and Clay Pigeon Shoot.

Griffith, 18th August.

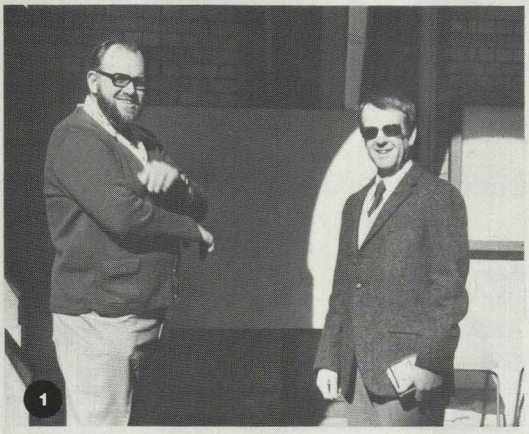
Griffith was great! Charlie Olliffe was in good form, and, ably assisted by Richard Curtin and John Small, had left nothing to chance.

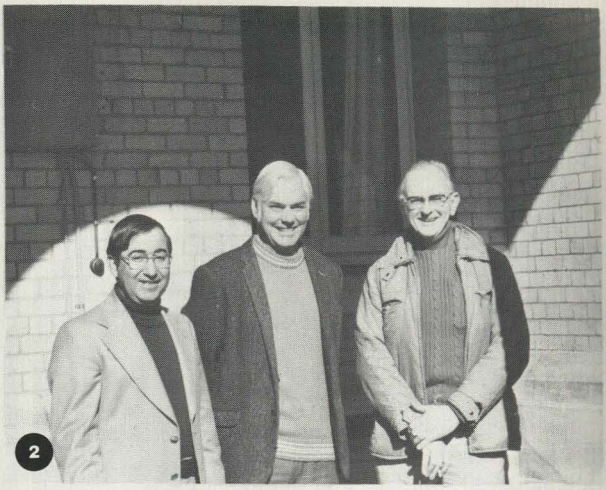
Charlie was on the spot from mid-morning, welcoming visitors, providing their luncheon and taking them round the town. Richard, brave man, put his Volvo at the disposal of the Headmaster for the twenty-four hours. John despite commitments which had him up at dawn on Sunday spent the time from mid-morning until well on in the afternoon cooking steaks and sausages in what seemed to be unlimited quantities.

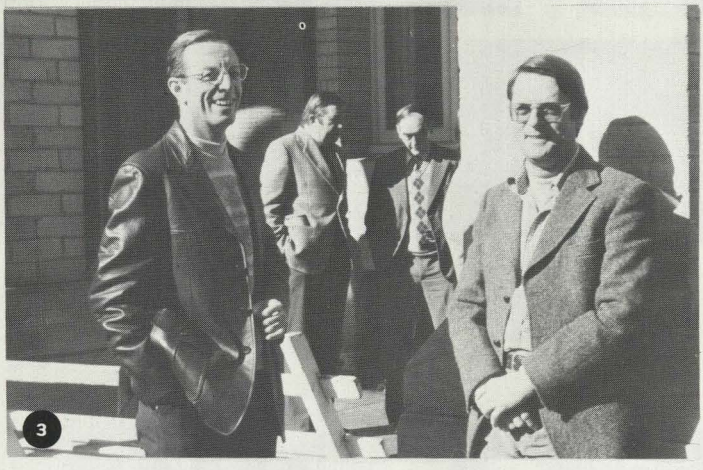
Some eyebrows were raised when the venue for the dinner was announced as 'The Women's Club', but a more attractive and efficient setting could not have been found. Service, food and, of course, Charlie's personal selection of excellent local and imported wines made for a memorable evening.

Further progress in our search for the oldest Old Boy was made when we found seated next to the Headmaster at the dinner Brian Farley, who attended Riverview in 1902. He was as bright as a button and kept us all entertained with amusing stories of more than seventy years ago.

A strong contingent from Sydney, headed as usual by the President, Kevin Slocum and his wife, joined other visitors and many local families in the parish church of Hanwood for a Mass concelebrated by Frs. Quinn, O'Mara and Fraser. Fr. Quin spoke on





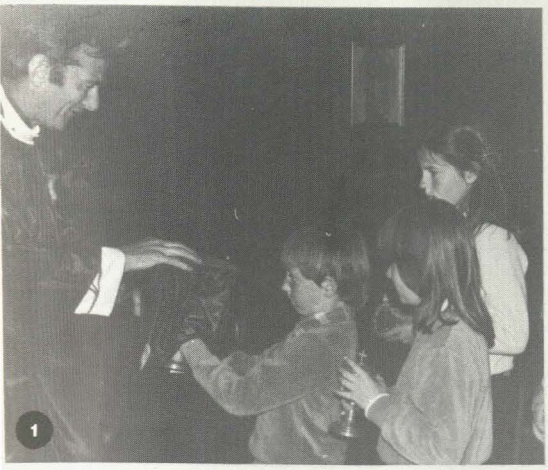






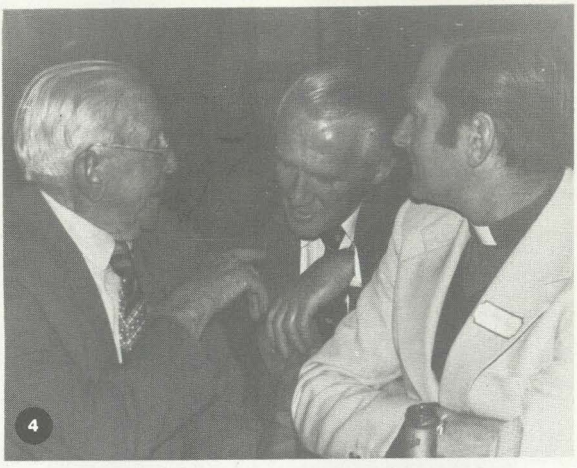
At The O.I.U. Retreat.

1. Phil de Baun and Terry Roberts.
2. Norm Mangrivitti, Pat Collins and Victor Quarell.
3. John Dunford, Andy Meagher.
4. Tony Fisher reading one of the Lessons.
5. In the chapel.

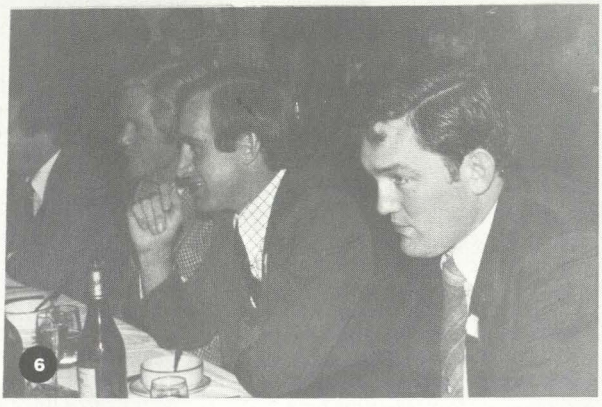








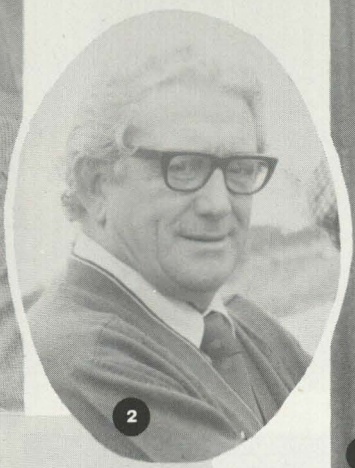




Griffith Mass and Dinner.

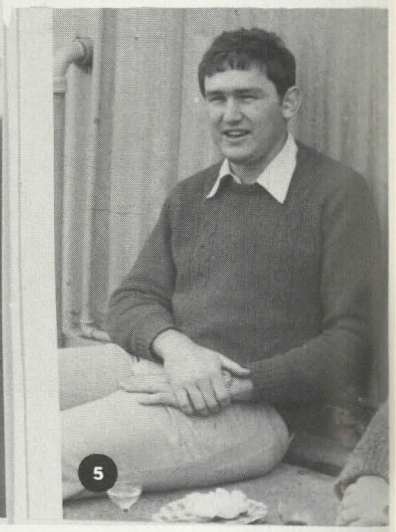
1. Offertory Procession.
2. At the Gospel.
3. Tony Bolger, Jim Dalton, Peter Meagher.
4. Brian Farley, The President and The Headmaster.
5. Paul Lippmann.
6. Lynton Gooden, John Small, Richard Curtin.











Griffith Barbecue.

1. Gordon Oxenham and Chris Gorman.
2. Jim Stenmark.
3. Jim Clifford.
4. Bob Barry, Ned Theodore, John Robinson, Bryan Brennan, Kerry Gorman.
5. Richard Curtin.

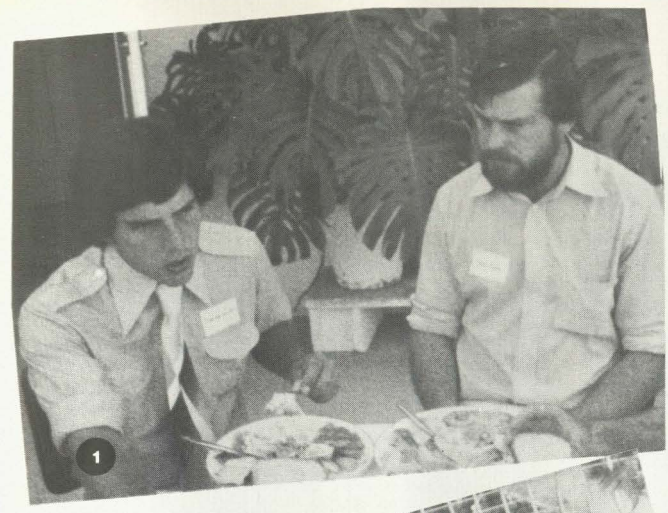
the development of Faith and Justice and on Father General's letters and appeals.

From Hanwood we moved to the Sailing Club, the scene of John Small's feverish activity for a first rate barbecue. While John sweated and strained Fr. Quin took most of the youngsters for a pre-lunch training session in Aussie Rules. One of his drop punts sailed out into the lake, and as it was rescued by Justin Robinson in a canoe Jim Clifford was heard to say 'I've seen some wet games of football in my time, but never one played in canoes'. Charlie Olliffe, whose leisure is any- and everybody's but his own had to leave the gathering early, but at its conclusion an enthusiastic vote of thanks and round of applause was passed on all that he had done to make the meeting so enjoyable.

Moree, 8th September.

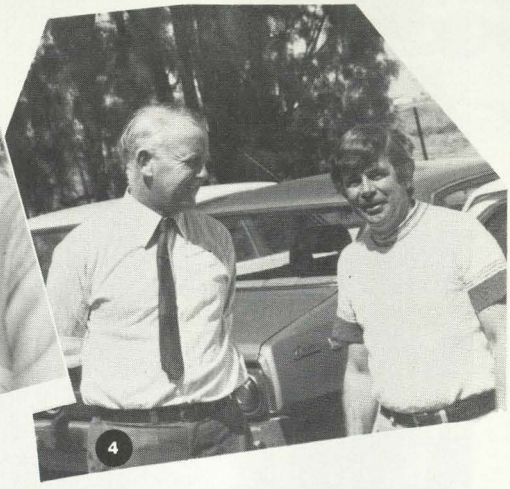
If Griffith was great Moree was magnificent! Neil Fitzgerald and his committeemen Bruce Williams and Michael Dillon had certainly done their homework; and, although only a few days before Fitzy had been a bit despondent about the poor response of the local lads to his letters, he must have been more than pleased at the number who sat down to the dinner.

Sydney was represented by our unflagging President and the two staunch members of the

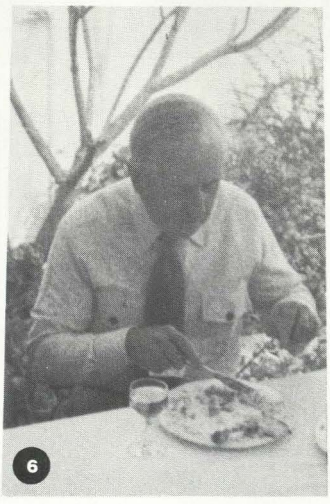












At Moree.

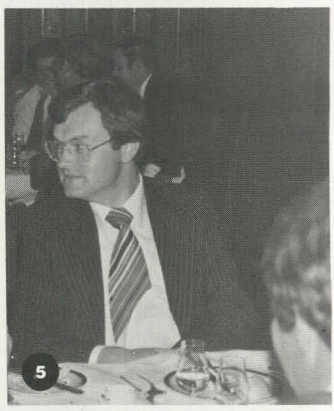
1. Duncan Coulton and Peter Egan.
2. Cam Tully and Sonny de Carvalho.
3. Adrian Fitzgerald and Neville Shelton.
4. Paul Lamerand and John Robinson.
5. Noel Dillon, Gerrie Dangar, Peter Egan, John King, Duncan Coulton.
6. Ken Dillon.















Newcastle Reunion.

1. Tony O'Brien.
2. Steve O'Sullivan and Tim Wardle.
3. John Deppe, David O'Dell, Max Mantach.
4. Brad Weeks, Michael Morgan, Steve Weeks.
5. Adrian Miller.
6. Ned Theodore, Lance Hogg, Eddie Heaton.
7. Don and Shaun Fearon.

Country Reunion Sub-Committee, Ned Theodore and Bob Barry and several other Sydney Old Boys. Cam Tully and Paul Lamerand came from Queensland, there were representatives from Newcastle, Lismore and Armidale. There were Fitzgeralds, Dillons and Sheltons, almost beyond counting as well as many other local Old Boys. One of the pleasing features of the reunion was the large number of young Old Boys who were present and seemed really to enjoy themselves.

The dinner was held in Deery's Royal Hotel. They are supporters of the school on the other side of the river, but, despite the cross they have to carry, they could not have done better for us. It was a real country dinner, with lashings of turkey and pork, right down through a whole range of vegetables, puddings and sweets to coffee and mints.

John Stevens, in the Chair, welcomed every one and kept the speeches moving, so that we would have time after the meal to move about and meet those whom we had not met before the dinner began.

Of the speech-makers, most of whom seemed to have been chosen on the spot, so that their words came straight from their hearts, Tom Drury's Toast to the Jesuits and Their Schools contained one gem of 'purest ray serene', that will be forever remembered by at least one of his audience, but Bob Barry's vote of thanks to the organisers eclipsed everything that had previously been said with its fluency, sparkling banter and duration! It was cut short by another classic remark from Tom.

Next morning we met for Mass and lunch at John Steven's beautiful home 'The Trees'. The Mass was said by Fr. Fraser, the singing led by the basso profundo of our President, and for the first time for many years we heard that old favourite, 'Faith of Our Fathers' sung lustily by the whole congregation.

It would be impossible to describe the warm friendliness of the meeting, the enjoyment we all shared in being together, or the lavish hospitality of John and his wife, Eileen, who, for days on end, had been preparing for the locusts. The one regret the Sydney people had was that Moree was a bit far away and that they had to leave early on the four hundred mile trip home.

Newcastle, 13th October.

This year the Novocastrians excelled themselves.

There was a change in the order of procedure, which, although it has little to do with the success of the Reunion, possibly made for a neater order of events.

Instead of meeting first for Mass in the chapel of St. Mark, as we had done for the past few years we began the weekend with the dinner in the Newcastle Club. The Club in itself with its fine furnishings, its atmosphere of stability and establishment is enough to get a dinner away to a good start.

Paul Daniel, the Vice-President for the area was in the Chair. Always in good form, he out did himself this year with his urbane pleasantries and soon had everyone glowing with good humour. He was, of course, ably assisted by Lance Hogg, Noel Morgan and Bob Barry, a trio noted for their over-powering quips and cranks.

About fifty-five sat down to the dinner, as always in Newcastle, excellent. One of its most pleasing features was the representation of Old Boys from many differing eras. The range extended from veterans like Don Rankin of nearly fifty years ago to those who had left Riverview within the past year or two.

George Vaile (40-41) in his Toast to The College grew so lyrical that he burst into verse and won himself the nickname 'Banjo'; while Tim Wardle (65-69) in his Toast to The Union was so enigmatic that he had all the pundits scratching their heads when he ended.

After the dinner we enjoyed the hospitality of the Club members and displayed our skill, or, in most cases, lack of it, in the billiard room around the snooker tables.

At 9.00 a.m. next day we met for a private Mass for the Old Boys and their families in the parish church of St. Mary's. Fathers Quin and Fraser concelebrated and Fr. Quin spoke on the spiritual development of the senior boys at the school.

For the third year in succession Les Weeks and his wife put at our disposal their holiday house and launch at Valentine on Lake Macquarie. Not to be outdone Paul Daniel brought around his ocean-going, Sydney to Hobart racing yacht. Our two previous visits to Valentine had been marred by overcast skies and drizzling rain. This year the sun shone in a cloudless, clear, blue sky and the lake sparkled. With Fr. Quin at the helm of Les' launch some of us toured much of the vast expanse of the lake. Others went with Paul in his yacht. It was a perfect outing and gave an added fillip to the enjoyment of the sizzling barbecued steaks and salads that waited for us on our return.

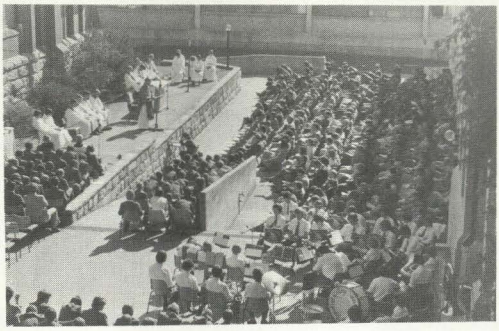
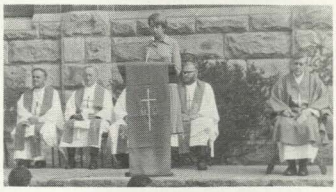
All we can do is express our appreciation and enjoyment of the day and promise that we will be there again next year.

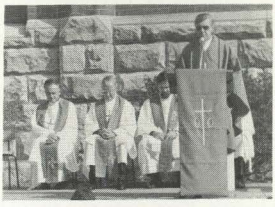
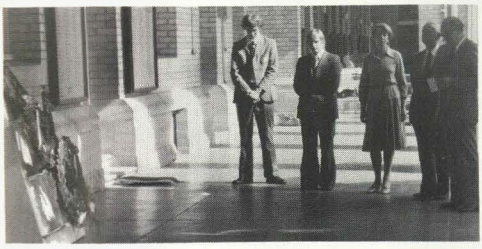
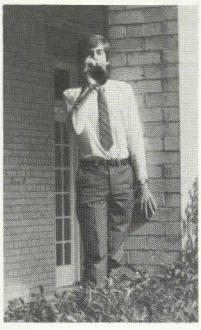
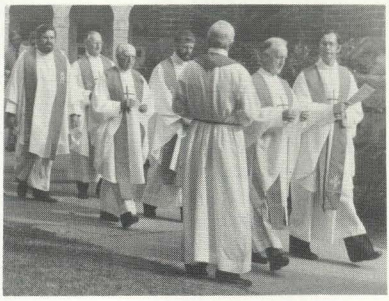
OUR DEAD

Andrew Donald Bruce Murray (20-23)	November, 1978
Reginald (Rex) Nowland (39)	12th November, 1978
Fr. Neil F. Collins (48-51)	12th November, 1978
Samuel O'Sullivan (22-29)	4th January, 1979
Kevin McDermott (21-24)	18th January, 1979
Eduardo Vives (75-78)	4th February, 1979
Grant Ernest Patrick McDonagh (27-29)	9th February, 1979
Norman Cavendish Fitzpatrick (12-15)	22nd February, 1979
Scott John Barry (68-69)	1st March, 1979
Simon Mackenzie (12-17)	20th March, 1979
Paul Stevens (27-28)	April, 1979
Brendan Russell-Smith (42-51)	6th June, 1979
Reginald Quinn (30-32)	13th June, 1979
Mark Schell (36-39)	3rd August, 1979
Walter Furlong (50-55)	28th August, 1979
Dr. John Connolly (28-33)	8th October, 1979
John Redmond Brett (32-34)	28th October, 1979
John Atherton (43-45)	8th November, 1979
Dr. Dexter Giblin (35-37)	10th November, 1979

May they rest in Peace



ANZAC DAY, 1979

The annual Anzac Ceremonial was celebrated at the College, in perfect weather. Mass was concelebrated, in the Quadrangle, between the Chapel and Administration Block, for all Riverview's Dead from two World Wars. The Jesuit Community, Teaching Staff, many Old Boys, Parents, Friends and present Boys attended. The principal-Concelebrant was the recently appointed Jesuit Provincial, Rev. Father Paul Duffy, S.J., who preached the Homily, during the Mass. He emphasized especially the spirit of sacrifice, so well exemplified in the lives of those from Riverview, who had died in the service of their country, in the two Wars; and so much needed in Australia today.

A special feature of this year's ceremony was the reading, by Old Boy President Kevin Slocum, of the names of Old Boys killed or dead on Active-Service. These names are read year after year and the list means little to present boys. He, however, gave it a personal touch, by a few words here and there, as so many of them were class and schoolmates of his.

The music of the Mass was conducted by Father T. O'Donovan and sung by all present, accompanied by the College Brass Band conducted by Mr. Harold Kellett and the College organist Mr. Errol Lea-Scarlett. The final Hymn, especially, was very appropriate to the theme of Anzac Day:

"I Vow to Thee, My Country, all earthly things above,
Entire, whole and perfect, the service of my Love . . ."

After the Mass, wreaths were laid on the College War Memorial by the Headmaster, Captain of the School, President of the Old Ignatians' Union, President of the Parents & Friends, and the Old Boys' Football Club. The College is fortunate in having a War Memorial Hall, outside of which the names of all those who served, as well as those who died, are inscribed in stone, with an image of the dead Christ on his Cross. Ordinarily boys pass by it, with scarcely a thought, but on 25th April each year, with the strains of the Last Post (played with great feeling and skill by our own Michael Dowling) there were few present not moved by the great tradition of service, that is Riverview's "Quantum Potes, Tantum Aude".

BILL ABBEY (62-65) is on the land at 'Willowmere' in the Boorowa district. JIM (67-72) is also on the land in the same district.

TONY ABBOTT (70-75) is doing Law at Sydney University, where he is also President of the S.R.C., and where he makes his presence felt in more ways than one.

HARRY ADAMS (53-56) is on the land at 'Barnato', Garah, up near Moree.

PHIL ADAMS (56-61) is a veterinarian and practises at Adamstown. He is one of our 'regulars' at the Newcastle dinner.

GEORGE ATKIN (68-72) with the Dept. of External Affairs is back in Canberra, cooling off after some years in Algiers. CHARLES (68-72) is out in the Western suburbs with Elders. JOHN (71-74) is doing Law at the University of Sydney.

JOE ALAGNA (20-21) lives in Boorowa, takes things easily and lets his two sons do the work. ROBERT (58-64) is a chartered accountant in the city. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and has, with Dennis O'Brien, done a fine job of work on our address list. RICHARD (68-74) is back at the University completing his degree in Commerce.

JOHN ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son MICHAEL (52-56) are powers to be reckoned with on the Newcastle Stock Exchange and in the Mercantile businesses of that city. We are always pleased to see them at the O.I.U. Dinner there and they never fail us.

OSSIE (25-29) was with us for the Pre-1930 dinner. We know he is an expert with a golf club, but could he now swing a tennis racket with the same skill as he did in the late '20s?

BILL ALLAN (44-47) still does his full day's work on the family property 'Stirling', Rob Roy, just outside Inverell.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) has had to get a larger size in hats since Fr. Grogan's visit this year! He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and Chairman of the Union's Centenary Sub-Committee. MICHAEL (66-72) doing his last year's accountancy with G. T. Hartigan has never had it so easy since he became a Resident House Master of the Junior School this year. ROBERT (68-74) is in final year Dentistry at the University of Sydney. We wish him complete success. TIM (72-77) has been logging up hundreds of hours flying in Darwin this year, but came down for several weeks to do an extra course at Cessnock. We are lucky to have two representatives of the family still with us.

MICHAEL ANDERSON (70-76) a Johnsman is doing Pharmacy at Sydney University and has a nicely warmed nest to go to when he is through! TONY (71-76) is studying Real Estate/Auctioneering at Randwick Technical College, works with Hookers at their Randwick Office. Both boys are playing football for the O.I.U.R.U.C. this year.

TONY ANISIMOFF (68-73) is a solicitor with Stephen Jacques & Stephen. He was selected to row for Australia in the '79 World Championships.

FRED ARCHER (23-25) one of the first group of dayboys to come to Riverview, still lives quite near us, in Bridge St., has retired from his Real Estate business and often calls in, looking remarkably fit, to see the school.

DAVID ARCHER (68-74) graduated from Law School last year and is now at work as a solicitor in Bligh St. We hope he received his 1974 O.A.M., even if a bit late!

JOE ARIDA (39-40) who was lucky to escape unharmed and intact from Beirut now lives in nearby Wollstonecraft. His eldest son JOE (76-78) who collected his H.S.C. in fine style last year is now at the University.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45), a member of the English Province of the Society, has been for many years a missionary in that now trouble-torn country, Rhodesia.

DICK ARNOLD (59-64) whose connections with Riverview predate the Jesuit acquisition of the property is an accountant in the city. He was with us for the Annual Dinner. We still remember his great kindness some years ago, now, at a similar function.

Dr. RAY ASPREY (45-46) is in general practice at Willoughby. DAMIEN (70-75) is doing Dentistry at Sydney University. NICK (73-78), one of the lights of Latin class last year, is now with the American Occidental Insurance Co. WARREN (44-48) is a partner with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, solicitors in the city. ANTHONY (70-75) is a computer-programmer with the C.B.C.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is Editor of the leading Brisbane daily 'The Courier Mail'. His presence at the O.I.U. Brisbane Dinner always means a lively evening.

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) is one of the assistant priests in the Wollongong Cathedral Parish, a member of the Council of Priests and of the Liturgical Commission.

GEORGE AYLIFFE (27-33) now Brother Andrew of the Marist Order spent many years in the Solomon Islands, but is now in Fiji in charge of a technical school for Fijian boys.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is an accountant in Melbourne, lives in Toorak, nothing but the best of course, and was with us for the Melbourne dinner. We congratulate him on his marriage this year and wish the happy couple every blessing.

We see our Honorary Old Boy DUNCAN BAGGETT more often than we see his sons, but we know that JOHN (56-59) is with the Commonwealth Bank at Mt. Colah, the father of five sons, all booked

in, we hope. BILL (54-59) has left the Air Force and is a professional photographer. Has he any spare hints for amateurs? ROBERT (54-59) is with the F.A.I. Insurance Company.

Dr. JOHN BAGGOTT (49-53) is Director of the Rehabilitation Centre and Medical Superintendent of South Sydney Hospital. He has a young son at the school.

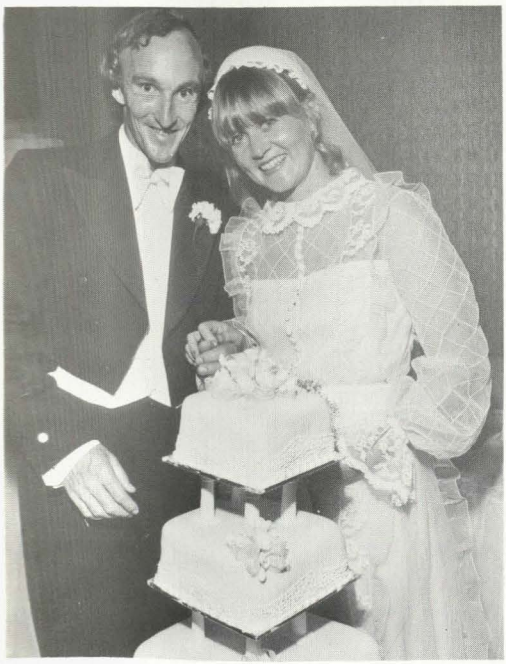
Major GUY BAGOT (58-63) is and has been for at least a year at the British Army Staff College, Camberley. We don't know when to expect him but we know he will get in touch as soon as he arrives. KIM (62-68) is reading for his Ph.D. at Macquarie University.

JOHN BAIN (71-76) is at U.N.S.W. doing Marketing, a specialised branch of Commerce. He still has plenty of dash, was Secretary of the Old Boys Football Club and one of the top points scorers for the Firsts which won their competition.

BILL BAKER (61-66) practises as a solicitor in Queanbeyan, but lives in the Federal Capital. TIM (65-70) is a dentist, with the Army and is stationed at Holdsworthy. MARK (69-74) is in final year Economics/Law at the A.N.U. and looking forward to the end of the year and graduation. It was good to have him and Bill with us for the Canberra dinner.

BERNARD BAMBACH (47-52) is a solicitor in the city. He was one of the organisers of last year's wonderful O.I.U. Golf Day at Elanora. Son No. 1 ANTHONY (73-78) left us at the end of last year, and is now working with an advertising firm in town.

ANTHONY BANNON (69-74) is in final year Economics/Law at Sydney University. Last year, just to show what could be done he won second place in Economics and passed all subjects with either distinctions or credits! MICHAEL (70-77) is in Dentistry II at the same University.



Jim Babbage and his bride.

JOHN BARGWANNA (64-66) is a Stock & Station Agent in Cowra, where the fat lambs and the prime beef are keeping him pretty busy during the current boom.

ROGER BARRY (11-15) very spry and dapper came out earlier than he had intended from Portugal to be with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner. We all appreciated his visit and we know that he enjoyed himself greatly.

BOB BARRY (37-40) commutes between Green Point and Deniliquin and all points north, west, south and east of either place. When you know where he is, he is not hard to contact! For all that he does a great job for the Union, especially as a member of the Centenary and Country Sub-Committees. REDMOND (65-69) has his base in the U.K., but runs Euriscan — double decker camping tours — all over the continent. TRENT (67-69) is on the land at 'Talkook', Wakool, in the bracing Deniliquin district. He grows rice, wheat, millet, fruit of all varieties, sheep, cattle, kangaroos and European carp. Enough to keep any one busy. We offer all the family our sincerest sympathy on the tragic death of SCOTT (68-69) in March, this year.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) is Secretary for the Liberal Party of N.S.W., as any observer of our media would have noticed. He keeps in close touch with the school and rarely misses the O.I.U. dinner.

HUGH BARTLETT (56-60) is an Inspector of Accounts with the Corporate Affairs Commission. He was with us, as always, for the Annual Dinner.

TOM BATHURST (59-64) is now at the Bar. We wish him every success.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) on the land at 'Yarrandale', Warren, must surely be able to take things more easily now that he has his two sons MARK (69-74) and JAMES (73-78) back home to help him. LLOYD (50-54) is also on the land at 'Strayleaves' in the same district. He has been down several times, always looking very fit, to see his son clearing opposing forwards out of his way.

Fr. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) is stationed at Canisius College, where he lectures in Theology and is the director of the Lonergan Centre. Dr. JOHN (46-50) is a Macquarie St. specialist.

BILL BEERWORTH (57-61) lives in Pymble and is a solicitor in the city.

Dr. RICHARD BELLINGHAM (52-57) has his rooms in Macquarie St. and also at Lane Cove.

Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-42) is one of our leading heart specialists. It was good to have him with us for the O.I.U. Dinner. IAN (64-70) is a solicitor with Garland, Seaborn & Abbott in Bligh St. Dr. PETER (66-72) is a most impressive and courteous resident of St. Vincent's. ANTHONY (68-75) is doing Arts at Sydney University.

Dr. WINSTON BENNETT (32-33) is in general practice in Orange where he has many civic commitments. SIMON (64-69) is a chartered accountant and lives at Neutral Bay. JEREMY (70-76)

is doing Economics at U.N.E. NICK (71-78) left us at the end of last year and we were sorry to see him go, but all good things have to come to an end. All good wishes, 'Gus'.

Dr. MELVYN BENNETT (45-50) is a Fellow of the A.N.Z. C. P. and is a consultant psychiatrist at Wahroonga.

TOM BERGIN (59-63) was one of the leaders in the re-enactment of the ill-starred expedition of Burke & Wills. He is now with the National Park and Wild Life Association in Canberra. We have not seen his father JOHN (31-32) since the early 30's.

Dr. DENIS BERGIN (59-63) is, we believe, doing most of his work at Concord Hospital.

MICHAEL BEST (44-48) is a solicitor in Lismore. He has two young sons at the school.

MICHAEL BESTON (57-62) happily married in the chapel last year is with the family firm. JOHN (53-55) also achieved some prominence by winning the O.I.U. Golf Tournament. He is a solicitor in the city.

PAUL BISBY (61-65) has his own Estate Agency at St. Leonards and helps to keep the roof over the heads of several O.R.s.

JOHN BLACK (42-46) who never, apart from an odd grey hair, never seems to change (it must be Birds Eye Frozen Food, where he is king) was with us for the Annual Dinner and says that he will be at all the Centenary functions next year. We hope there are plenty with the same intention. Get on the Job, John.

RODDY BLAKE (45-52) is State Manager for Wynn's Wines in Queensland, and usually with us for the Reunion up north. DENIS (52-57) in spite of all reports to the contrary is still well, alive and flourishing as an Insurance Broker at Double Bay. CHRIS (55-57) is with the Dept. of Education and teaching at Mudgee.

BRIAN BOARDMAN (57-60) has his own Estate Agency, Austral Commercial & Industrial. It was good to have him with us at the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

PETER BOHRSMANN (51-56) teaches at St. Augustine's, Brookvale, is a member of the Cathedral Choir, and Choir Master of St. Kieran's parish choir.

TONY BOLGER (41-45) is on 'Clover Hill' in the Young district and finding the burden a bit easier now that he has ANDREW (73-78) with him to take some of the load. Tony has two other sons with us. JOHN (44-46) is on 'Fontenoy', Wallendbeen. He also has two sons with us. We hope the present rural boom has hit the district with full force.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is on the land at 'Hazelmere', Mendooran. He has a great knowledge of and enthusiasm for horses, has judged at most of the major Royal Shows and gives instructions in the pony clubs in the country. We presume that JAMES (72-78) is with him on the property.

PETER BOWEN (37-40) is with Dalgety's Wool Dept. in Sydney. We have missed his wry humour this year, but live in hopes. Son, PETER (69-74) must by now have all but completed his course in Economics/Law at the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education.

FRANK BROWN (15-19) of Lower Hutt, New Zealand, still keeps in close touch with the school, and never misses a visit whenever he gets across the Tasman.

JOHN BOWRING (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Department. DEANE (41-43) is on the land at 'Mirimichi' in the Young district. We hope that he will be with us for the Young Reunion next year. HAL (67-70) is working in one of the banks in Canberra.

RICHARD BOWYER (39-44) is manager of the hotel-motel 'Telegraph' at Tenterfield, where, we think, he has his son TIM (72-77) to help him out JOHN (39-44) is on the land in the Tamworth district.

TOM BOYCE (39-43) is a relieving Chemist, does an occasional stint for J. J. Bryant and others. He was with us, and it was good to have him, at the O.I.U. dinner this year.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) is an accountant with Fell & Starkey. They must be in Australia Square because we caught a glimpse of David there walking along as if the whole vast complex were his. PETER (62-68) is at Bethlehem Convent, Ashfield, teaching, we presume, English, since Latin and Greek, his other subjects are all but forgotten in this benighted



Dr. Chris Boyle.

city. CHRIS (66-72) has graduated in Medicine from Sydney University and his smiles are now broader than ever. RICHARD (67-73) is in final year Medicine at Sydney University. MICHAEL (71-77) is in Med. III at U.N.S.W. We are lucky enough to have one brother, Stephen, still with us.

PETER BRADFIELD (52-57) has his Real Estate Agency in the Edgecliff-Double Bay area. Some time since we have seen him, but we live in hopes, especially since he has a record-breaking young nephew with us now.

JIM BRADFORD (63-67) is on the land at Tambar Springs, where his next-door neighbour is Richard Heathcote! We hear that growing families have dampened them down a bit!!

Dr. CARROLL BRADY (32-36) is still in active — very active practice in Lindfield. Rev. PETER, S.J. (60-65) does a full time job at the Junior School of St. Aloysius, where he is second in command, prefect of games, assistant prefect of studies and discipline. For all that we often have the pleasure of a visit from him. JOHN (65-70) is with one of the building construction companies of Sydney.

DOM BRADY (31-34) may have retired from the Commercial Hotel in Bega, but he still plays a big part in many of Bega's enterprises. He was with us, and very fit, for the Canberra Dinner and paid the school a very welcome surprise visit at the time of the Art Show. JIM (58-63) is on the land just out of Bega. PHILIP (61-63) is an accountant with Koala Motels.

ROSS BRAMMA (51-56) is on the land at 'Talga' in the Moree district, where we always see him at the Reunion.

DENNIS BRENNAN (27-33) is on the land at 'Cambewarra', Mullaley. His son, DENNIS (62-68) is still with the Army, stationed in Brisbane where we saw him at last year's reunion.

DOM BRENNAN (68-73) must by now have completed his Arts/law course at Sydney University, where he took an active interest in politics in addition to his chosen vocation. We have not seen or heard of NICK (70-76) since he left school.

JIM BRENNAN (57-58) and his brothers CHRIS (58-63) and DAVID (65-70) are on the land in the Warren district. TERRY (61-65) is down in Sydney, we think. GREG (61-65) is at U.N.E., doing Rural Science, and by now must be near the end of his course.

JIM BRENNAN (59-64) member of the famous '64 Eight is now one of the big shots with British Tobacco, but in far away T.P.N.G. where he can do us no harm!

RICK BRENNAN (63-68) is a solicitor in the city. If we do not see him often — our loss. We are always sure of doing so at the Annual Dinner.

JOHN BRESLIN (41-45) is in practice as a dentist in England. Dr. FRANK (44-48) is one of our leading specialists. He has a son at the school and we often see Frank up here watching him perform. PETER (46-51) a pharmacist with the Dept. of Health has two sons with us. Dr. TONY (46-55) is also a specialist and his first son must just about be ready for Riverview.

IAN BRIDGE (57-62) practises as a solicitor in the city. CAMPBELL (63-68) is at the Bar.

JOHN BRINDLEY (44-46) is on the land at 'Chester Hill', Berry, and with a boy in Year 11 comes up when his cows will allow him to see how he is faring.

PHIL BRODIE (65-70) is with the Dept. of Education and is, as far as we know, still teaching up in the far north coast at Lismore High School.

CYRIL BROOKES (50-55) is Professor of Information Systems at the U.N.S.W. and lectures to our boys on Careers Day on computers. He has a young son at the school.

PETER BROWN (44-48) a specialist in hydrology, did much for the Snowy Mountains Scheme and has lived in Cooma ever since.

PETER BROWN (60-64) is Sales Manager with Cathay Pacific. TONY (68-72) is one of three O.R.s who run the Rest Hotel at Milsons Point.

CRAIG BROWN (62-68) is with Reark Research. He spent some time in Melbourne, but is now happily back in Sydney. DEREK (71-76) has a cadetship with David Jones.

ARTHUR BROWNING (23-29) is one of Sydney's best-known bookmakers. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and met many of his contemporaries.

Fr. BOB BRUCE, S.J. (46-50) is the present Headmaster of St. Aloysius College, Milson's Point. He has had a very busy time this year, the centenary of the founding of the college.

ROBERT BRUCE (52-57) and his brother DAVID (56-61) are on the land just out of Orange.

DALLAS BRYAN (61-64) is on the land at 'Newe Park', Warren and is enjoying the current agricultural boom. Making up for lost time.

JOHN BRYANT (46-49) has his pharmacy in Centre Point. He was with us for the O.I.U. Annual Dinner. DAVID (70-75) is well on his course in pharmacy. PAT (70-76) is doing Economics at Sydney University. Both boys play football for the O.I.U.F.C.

GEORGE BRYANT (37-38) is well established in Windsor where he has a taxi service and many other business interests. ADRIAN (37-41) lives in Cooma and does commercial flying. We hope he has fully recovered from an illness which kept him away from the last Young Reunion. PAUL (42-47) is with the N.Z. Insurance Co. in Young, where MICHAEL (50-53) and KEVIN (51-54) are both on the ancestral property. PAUL (54-57) is Senior Constable at Eugowra.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (56-62) is with the Dept. of External Affairs, when last heard he was in Canberra. JOHN (59-64) is, we think, still doing post-graduate studies at the Mayo Clinic. ROGER (66-72) is with one of the Sydney TV stations.

WILSON BULL (22-30) has retired and lives in Bingara. A pity he could not join so many of his comtemporaries at the Pre-1930 Dinner. CHARLES (55-59) manages the family property 'Cooringoora' and specialises in stud Herefords.

Dr. ANTHONY BULL (27-28) is Associate-Professor of Operative Dentistry at Sydney University.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra. Des was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and made a bewitching dairy maid to Cec O'Dea's

poor dairyman. PETER (54-57) is, we think, still in Sweden. MICHAEL (53-57) is with a firm of engineers in the city. If we never see him at other times we always do at the Indian Bazaar where he and his father are among the mainstays of the Old Boys' Barbecue.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with the Commonwealth Dept. of Housing and Construction at Artarmon. He still has one son with us. CHARLES (65-70) is back again at the University, this time doing Commerce. We congratulate TIM (68-73) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. Tim is working with A.M.L. & F. JIM (73-78) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet tracked him down.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) looking every inch a sea-lord was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner. He has retired and spends most of his time sailing. JIM (57-61) is Managing Director of the family business and has RORY (68-74) with him. We have not yet caught up with PAUL (72-78) who left at the end of last year. All three boys are as enthusiastic about the sea as their father is.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (34-40) is with the Mitchell Library, in charge of the Special Collection Branch.

Dr. HARDING BURNS (37-42) is on the professorial staff of R.P.A. He lives at Bellevue Hill. Dr. ROBERT (38-43) is in general practice in the Randwick-Clovelly area and does wonderful work at the Sacred Heart Hospice in Darlinghurst. He has a young son due to come to Riverview next year.

PETER BURROWS (44-46) on the land at 'Double Gates', Mullion Creek near Orange, does a magnificent job each time we have a reunion in the district; he is as resourceful as he is energetic and does so much to make everyone even the smallest children enjoy the barbecue.

JIM BURT (49-53) is a Welfare Office with the Dept. of Corrective Services and does a great deal of good in a very practical way. PETER (51-58) is a chemist at Strathfield. He took to his pen this year and wrote a most amusing account of the Economics class of his day.

Fr. BILL BURT, S.V.D. (60-64) after many years as a missionary in Indonesia is now back in Australia and lecturing to the young theologians of his order.

JIM BUSTEED (64-69) is with the Dept. of Education and is at present teaching Geography and Economics at Manly Girls' High School. He never misses the Annual School Dinner.

Dr. BILL BYE (60-64) and his brother Dr. PETER (60-65) are both at work at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

ROGER BYRNE (39-45) is Commercial Manager of Email. It was good to see him at the Annual Dinner, and with all due respect to him, better still to see son No. 1 ROGER D. (72-78) who is with Mercantile Mutual and doing a course in Business Administration at night. We miss him sadly — the daily, pre-class chat that we had for the past few years. MICHAEL (72-78) is doing Commerce at N.S.W. Both boys have our best wishes.

Dr TOM BYRNE (42-45) is one of Brisbane's leading doctors in the field of anaesthetics. ROGER (42-46) is a lawyer, just as distinguished in his vocation. Both are always well to the fore in our Queensland Reunion.

GEOFF BYRNE (62-67) manages the Alexandra Hotel in Leura, but gets down here for an occasional O.I.U. function.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) pharmacist at Lindfield now has his youngest son with us. GERARD (67-72) is a hard man to track down, but we think he is at present in Sydney and possibly finishing off his Arts/Law course. ANDREW (68-74) has graduated with Honours in Greek from A.N.U., won a scholarship from the German Academic Exchange Service and another from the Goethe Institute; flew out of Sydney in December last year and will be away until well into 1980. All our good wishes go with him.

FRED CAHILL (56-62) is one of the legal lights of Port Macquarie, but a game of golf, especially with the O.I.U., has been known to bring him down to Sydney.

TOM CAHILL (43-48) is a solicitor in the city, has two young sons with us and is often up here to see how they are progressing.

JOHN CALLANAN (43-46) has his pharmacy in Lane Cove, has a keen interest in the school, can often tell us what is happening here, and does his best to keep both boys and staff in the pink.

Dr. REG CAMMACK (62-67) is in general practice in Penrith. BILL (69-74) is, we believe, doing an Arts degree in the University of Manila. We wish him good luck and hope he likes the climate!

IAN CAMPBELL (45-52) is an accountant with the Queensland Institute of Technology. He never misses our reunion up north.

Fr. EDDIE CAMPION (45-50) is Professor of History on the Theological Faculty of St. Patrick's College, Manly.

Fr. LES CAMPION (39-41) is Parish Priest of Granville. His brother LOUGH (39-42) still manages the Hotel Longueville in Lane Cove.

GEORGE CANNON (30-36) still runs his broad acres 'Horton Park', Booligal, and we hope he is enjoying the present boom for the man on the land. MICHAEL (62-68) manages The Target, Chatswood, just about big enough for him, too! WILLIAM (63-69) has such a good job at Waite Park, U.S.A. that he is in no hurry to get back home.

BILL CAPE (44-51) lives in Canberra, fields a book at many of the country race meetings, and does a power of good for the Union down south. He has one young son with us. RICHARD (71-74) is in business down here in Sydney.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) is on the family property 'Tiabundie', Barraba and is, we hope, enjoying his share of the present rural boom. LYLE (73-77) spent last year at home and is now, we think, doing Vet. Science at the University of New England. We wish them both every success.

BRIAN CARLTON (43-45) is with the Newcastle Branch of the Bank of N.S.W.

NEIL CARRIGAN (38-44) has his dental practice

in Sydney. He has two young sons with us and is often here to see how they are faring.

JIM CARRIGAN (59-63) is on the land at Boomi up near Moree.

RICK CARROLL (47-52) is a pharmacist at St. Mary's, but since he has two sons at the school and two more, we hope, to come, he is often up here to see how they are faring. TONY (50-54) is a partner of Carroll & O'Dea. Always a student (even, or especially of, Latin) he is now reading for his LL.M., and passing with nothing less that H.Ds. CHRISTOPHER (60-61) is presently managing a taxi run. PETER (58-62) after some years with the family firm is now in sole practice. We wish him well.

TERRY CARVER (53 and 58-59) is a Manager with T.N.T. He does a fine job organising the O.I.U. Tennis days and we feel sure that their success is assured as long as Terry is in charge. JOHN (57-61) is on the family property up in the far north of Queensland.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-26) is still with us at Riverview and does a fine job as spiritual father for the younger boys. He did a good deal of work for the Pre-1930 Dinner and enjoyed seeing so many of his contemporaries. MAURICE (29-30), PAT (28-32) and FRANK (30-33) have all retired and are enjoying their leisure. Maurice was with us for the famous dinner, and looked very fit indeed. JOHN (63-70) is Federal Industrial Officer with the Administrative and Clerical Officers' Association. He still does a generous stint of refereeing for us in Second Term. BRIAN (68-73) is an accountant with Elders Metals Ltd., MICHAEL (73-78) is a trainee accountant with Total Australia Ltd., North Sydney. Brian spent a lot of his spare time at our sheds coaching the Fours.

ALBERT CHAN (56-60) and his brother CLEM (63-68) run the family business in Rabaul. BENEDICT (60-65) is a solicitor, practising in Sydney.

PETER CHATFIELD (55-60) is one of the senior members of staff at the school, in the Classics Dept. and has a squad of boys whom he trains each year for the City to Surf. It's good to be young and fit. TONY (50-55) is a pharmaceutical consultant and lives quite close by in Lane Cove.

Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) after a very distinguished career in Melbourne is now back here and on the professorial board of St. Vincent's Hospital. RICHARD (56-61) is Senior Lecturer in Law at U.N.S.W. ROBERT (62-68) is a journalist on the staff of one of our daily papers.

TONY CLARK (53-57) is a partner with Peat, Marwick & Mitchell, chartered accountants, in Australia Square where Tony has one of the best views in Sydney. Tony is Honorary Auditor for the O.I.U., spends his spare time on the golf course or in his garden, though his choice of spray for his roses does not always give the best results. RODNEY (57-62) has a rapidly expanding business in the city and is making a name for himself as a couturier. LEIGH (58-65) has his own business, Leigh Clark (Aust.) Ltd., as an insurance broker. We often see him casting a knowing eye over our football team.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) has a dental practice at Narraweena, lives at Lindfield and remembers so much about his days here that he is doing an article for us, we hope, for our coming jubilee book.

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) is a pharmacist in Tumut. He made the trip down for the Pre-1930 Dinner, and we were delighted to see him. Father PETER, O.F.M. is parish priest of Paddington, a very busy man, but he manages a trip or two up this way each year. MICHAEL (50-54) is with his father in business, has lost none of his sense of fun and always gives us a great welcome when we are lucky enough to get back to Tumut.

JOHN CLIFT (39-41) is studmaster of the famous property 'Kia Ora' in the Scone district. He has a young fourth generation son with us and is often down to see how he is faring. JONATHON (68-70) is still on the old family property 'The Dip' at Breeza, but we have heard that he is soon to come down and work on 'Kia Ora'.

JOE CLIFT (08) is spending his years of retirement studying mining and geology.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) is still the boss of Clifton Motors, Tamworth, thrives on the job, and manages an occasional round of golf, with a cup or two for his efforts in this latter field. We congratulate DAVID (62-66) on his marriage in November last year and wish him and his bride every happiness. As General Sales Manager of the firm he is not above giving his father a filial hand when he can get away from his commitments to Rotary. RICHARD (50-63) is back



David Clifton and his bride.

at the U.N.E. to complete his degree in Economics. ROBERT (66-73) has his commercial flying licence and is logging up hours in flights all over Australia. We'll still wait a few years, thank you, Robert.

BASIL CLIFTON (31-35) lives at Rose Bay, and though retired himself from business still has an active interest in Clifton Motors at Goulburn where his son PETER (55-61) is at the helm, or should we say steering wheel?

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47) is a member of the teaching staff of St. Aloysius College, Milson's Point. WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

TONY CLOUSTON (39-45) is with C.A.G. at Alexandria. He has a young son with us and often drops in to see if John works as hard as he did some years ago! JOHN (36-40) is in charge of the Isotopes Dept. of the Atomic Energy at Lucas Heights and at times gets his share of publicity!

Dr. TERRY CODY (49-55) is one of our leading gynaecologists and as his main hobby breeds and races horses.

JOHN COEN (29-30) is a solicitor in the city. He joined us for the Pre-1930 Dinner.

TONY COFFEY (59-63) is the Manager of Farmers & Graziers Co-Op. in Coonamble. He lost no time in enrolling his young son.

BRYAN COLE (37-40) is weathering well his arduous job as Postmaster of Newbridge. He managed to take off to be with us for the Orange Reunion in July this year, and it was good to have him with us.

PAT COLEMAN (59-62) is on the land at 'Ben Broggie', Coolatai, up near Moree.

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) is Chairman of the School Centenary Committee. EDWARD (70-76) is with the Public Service. MICHAEL (72-78) is doing Commerce/law at the University of N.S.W. His other two sons are here to brighten our days.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) is an engineer with James Hardie. MICHAEL (73-78), evidently following in his father's footsteps, is doing Engineering at the University of N.S.W. where he has joined the C.M.F. and, after his prowess here, is also a member of the C.M.F. Band.

TOM COLLINS (45-50) is an adviser to one of the Ministers of the Niugini Parliament. He has spent most of his life, since he left Riverview, up there and is an authority on the language.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) lives at Edgecliff, practises as a solicitor in the city, is one of the stalwarts of the Indian Bazaar Brigade and always as genial as the sun. We enjoyed as much as he did the '67 Dinner at the end of last year. MICHAEL (65-71) is making a leisurely way through the Law School.

JOHN CONLON (54-59) is a solicitor in the city, has a young son at the school, is the Hon. Sec. of the Union and so full of ideas for its advancement that he can barely find time to get his records up to date!

DENNIS CONNAGHAN (62-67) after some years as a computer programmer with Amoco has transferred his allegiance and is now at work with a similar firm in Chicago, U.S.A. MARK (67-72) who paid us a surprise visit in April is still at Mitchell College, Bathurst.

Dr. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) is a neuro-surgeon and does most of his work at St. Vincent's. He still has one son with us, and we often see him up here. PAUL (68-74) is in final year Commerce at N.S.W. and plays good football for the Old Boys' team. TOM (68-74) is a chartered accountant and plays for Lindfield.

GRAHAM CONNOLLY (47-52) is an accountant with Forge & Partners, and one of their key men in Australia. GEOFF (47-49) is also a chartered accountant and has two sons at the school. He lives in Normanhurst.

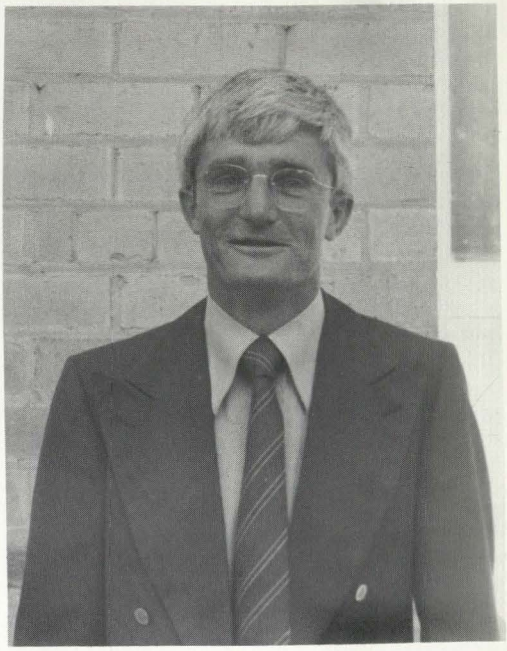
DAVID CONNOLLY (48-57) is the Federal Liberal Member for Bradfield.

Fr. JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32) has been for many years now on the staff of St. Aloysius College, where he does his best to keep Latin alive and flourishing and is still a division prefect. It was great to have him with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner this year.

DES CONNOLLY (43-48) still has his jewellers' business in Newtown. He took, and, we hope, enjoyed his first holiday over fifteen years. JOHN (59-64) is a TV producer with Channel 10. We were pleased to see him back with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

EDDIE CONRICK (53-58) is an accountant at work in North Sydney, though he lives at Woollahra. MICK (55-59) feeds the hungry hordes of St. Aloysius and Loreto at his colonial bakery at Milsons Pt. He does great work for the Indian Mission by supplying vast quantities of pies for the bazaar. It was good to see both boys at the retreat this year.

BILL COOK (50-53) has a newsagency in



John Conlon, Honorary Secretary of the O.I.U.

Brisbane, where we always see him at the Reunion Dinner.

PHIL COOK (64-69) is a citrus grower at Mt. White. DAVID (70-71) is an engineer and works at Garden Island.

TOM COOK (67-72) has returned from New Guinea and is now a pilot with one of the flying companies in Sydney. DAVID (70-75) is doing Industrial Law at N.S.W. and playing good football for the University. SAM (72-78) is also at the University.

JOHN COOLICAN (67-72) practises as a dentist at Gladesville, where one of our school staff was his first patient. John is also playing excellent football for N.S.W. MYLES (68-73) has graduated in Medicine and is doing his residency at Royal North Shore. Congratulations to both boys.

The CORCORAN brothers, EDDIE (56-60), ROGER (59-61) and MICHAEL (65-70) are all on the land at 'Corcoran Plains', Boorowa, but it is some time since we have seen them.

JIM CORCORAN (44-45) is on the land also, at nearby 'Ballyran' where he has the help of his three sons, JAMES (66-69), an expert in poll Dorset sheep, DAVID (68-73) and CHRIS (67-72). The latter two play excellent football for the local club.

MAX CORCORAN (44-46) and his son TOM (69-70) have also their share of the district and work 'Kalamunda'. We hope they are enjoying the present land boom.

CRESS CORSER (50-56) is on the land at 'Merlin', Prairie, via Hughenden in Queensland. We still look forward to a visit from him.

MARK COTTER (64-69) has forsaken Law and is now with his father in business. DAVID (73-78) is at work at Riverview, doing his best to keep the fabric intact.

NICK COULTHURST (70-76) graduated from NASA last year and is now busy clocking up hours for his commercial pilot's licence.

Fr. JOHN COWBURN, S.J. (36-44) is Superior of the Jesuit Community at Holy Cross College, Mosgiel, N.Z., where he lectures in Philosophy.

JOHN COX (51) is on the land at Mangoplah. The Union is greatly in his debt for the hospitality he shows at the Wagga Reunion by holding the barbecue on his property.

Dr. LAURIE COY (42-50) is Medical Director Programmer in the Asian/Pacific region of G. D. Searle. LAURIE (76-77) is doing a cadetship with Nock & Kirby. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him every happiness.

Dr. BILL COYLE (51-56) is an orthopaedic surgeon in Canberra, where we always see him at the Reunion. He has a couple of sons who will be here at school before too long. MIKE (55-60) is a solicitor in the city, lives quite close to us at Northwood.

ROBERT CRAVEN (61-62) is in Insurance with Williams, Craven & Associates. CLIVE (61-65) is a solicitor in the A.M.P. Building, Circular Quay. WARWICK (63-66) works with E.S.A. A.N.Z. Bank Finance.

GRAHAM CRAWFORD (45-52) is a barrister in the city, although he and his family have gone overseas this year. JOHN (42-46) is a Marketing Director with Thomas French & Co.

Dr. PAT CREGAN (64-69) is as far as we know still at Royal North Shore.

JOHN CRELLIN (45-51) is an accountant in the city.

Sir PETER CRISP (24-28) has retired after a most distinguished career on the Tasmanian Bench. He delighted many of his contemporaries by making the long journey to Riverview for the Pre-1930 Dinner. MARCUS (26-31) who also was a member of the legal fraternity in Burnie has retired from practice. He has threatened to come across for the centenary next year and we are looking forward to seeing him.

KEVIN CROKER (63-68) is with the Commonwealth Bank in Curtin, A.C.T. MICHAEL (71-77) is doing Commerce/Law II at the A.N.U. Both boys were with us for the Canberra Dinner.

FRANK CROWE (44-46) is a Company Director of Riverwood Golf Club and manages the Greenwood Golf Club. He spent more than his fair share of time at the school not only seeing his two sons but also as adjutant to his wife, Pat, who has done a marvellous job for the P. & F.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) has branched out and now runs the Galeria Tapenda in Canberra, and Murray as usual shoots such a good line of patter that demand for his treasures all but exceeds supply. He and TONY (68-73) were with us for the Canberra Reunion. Tony is working with an insurance agency. PETER (71-76) is a jackeroo, now out in the hard country at Hillston.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) is in business in Batlow. He was with us for the Canberra Dinner and also the Old Boys' Dinner in June. Still very fit. BRUCE (67-72) after some years of engineering in South Africa is now working in England.

JOHN CRUMPTON (38-43) is a barrister in the city. He has spent a lot of his spare time here this year watching his young hopeful Tim stroking one of our Junior Eights.

DANNY CULBERT (62-68) and his brother MARK (66-69) are both with the family firm Worthington Evert. Danny still does a good deal for our junior footballers, and lives in a palatial home in Kalaroo Rd., which has aroused astonished comment from some of his contemporaries.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) apart from his prominence in the financial world of Sydney, is Chairman of the School's Finance Committee, of the Advisory Committee and the Parlour Groups and has done a vast amount of work for all these boards. He has two young sons with us.

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) has come down from Orange, is working with John Newell Motors. He has bought a house at West Pymble, so his hobbies are 'home improvements' and, of course, skiing. TIM (67-72) is still with Roberts Cellars at Turramurra. BRUNO (69-75) is doing a course of Business Studies at Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Educa-

tion and works with the chartered accountants Egan & Joyner. IAN (74-76) is still looking for a permanent position as a jackeroo and in the meantime is swinging a paint brush for his father, or Michael, or anyone else who wants an expert job done.

JOHN CURTIN (58-65) is Manager of the Mt. Hagen (P.N.G.) Office of Touche Ross, Accountants. BRYAN (61-67) is with the Bank of America in the city, but is expecting a transfer overseas before long. He helps us each Careers' Day and tenders advice to our rowers, while himself steering clear of the matrimonial state! RICHARD (63-69) has moved to Griffith, where he is Area Manager for Farley and Lewers. Just to keep his hand in he rows on the nearby lake as often as he gets the chance. FRANK (66-72) is factotum at the Woolwich Pier, well-known watering hole after the S.I.C. vs. S.J.C. football game. He plays First Grade Rugby for U.N.S.W. STEVE (68-74) is with the Dept. of Youth & Community Services at Wollongong, as a youth officer at the remand centre. It must remind him of his days here as Captain of the School! AUSTIN (64-70) is specialising in surgery at the Royal North Shore, where we had the pleasure of meeting him in May this year. ANTHONY (76-77) has graduated from Macquarie in Actuarial Science, is working for National Mutual, studying for the London Institute of Actuaries, rows for Sydney and was in the State winning championship crew, plays football for the O.I.U. Club in his spare time. There are those who say he has a very bright future in front of him, at the moment he is only a healthy 16½ stone! ANDREW (72-78) is doing Economics at the University of Sydney.

ROBERT CURTIN (55-59) is an engineer with the Postal Department. Dr. PAUL (55-59) is, we think, still in the U.S.A. DEREK (57-62) is with the A.I.C.A. Dr. LLOYD (61-67) is at Wagga Base Hospital.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is Australian High Commissioner in India. He keeps in close touch with the school, and we could never see him too often. CHRIS (70-72) and NICK (70-73) are at Sydney University. ANTHONY (76-77) is at school in India.

BRIAN CUSACK (47-50) is on the land at 'Noonameena', Galong. He has a chirpy young son with us in Year 9. JIM (46-49) is also on the land at 'Bungaree', in the same district. We wish them boom seasons and good prices.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) has his own business, Catering Industries Pty. Ltd. He keeps in touch with the school and is a regular at the O.I.U. Dinner.

TIM DALEY (65-70) is with the family legal firm and has all but completed the S.A.B. Law course.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) still has his lovely property 'Kangaroobie', just outside Orange. He celebrated there this year the golden anniversary of his wedding, and seems set for the next fifty years now. Every blessing, Brian. Sorry that we could not be with you. MICHAEL (44-51) has an adjacent property. He sent us two sons this year. JOHN (58-62) is with the Snowy Mountains Scheme at work on the island of Mindanao, Philippines, and, all but impossible to imagine, loves the work.

JIM DALTON (41-45) is on the land at Yenda, down near Griffith. He went abroad this year, but found he preferred his own place and could not get home quickly enough. NACE (73-78) last year's Captain of the School held the fort while Jim was away. He is helping on the property, for this year. It was good to see them both at the Griffith Reunion. PAT (43-48) is a dentist in Griffith, but we missed him at the Reunion. He was away, doing a typical job, giving his services freely to some of the needy Aboriginals up north. TIM (70-73) is making great strides with the local county council.

CHRIS DALTON (69-74) is in final year Medicine at Sydney University and is doing his clinical work at St. Vincent's. He organised a most delightful dinner for the 1974 Latin Class at Royal Sydney and was kind enough to invite the Master.

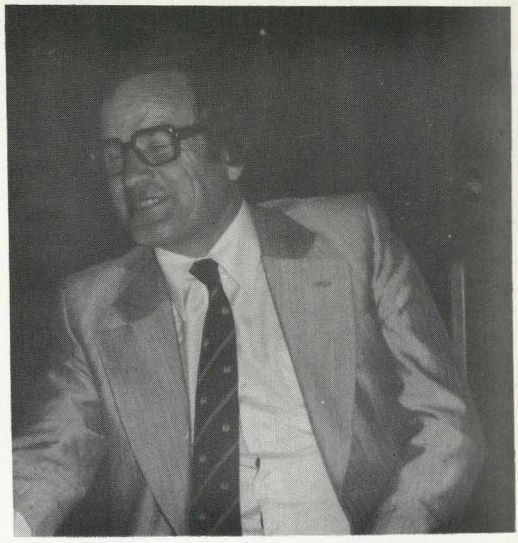
Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12), although taking life carefully at his home in Castlecrag is still intensely interested in all that happens at Riverview. We missed him greatly at the Pre-1930 Dinner.

NUMA DALY (21-23) after retiring from his business spent a few years in Sydney, but is now back home in Noumea.

Dr. NOEL DAN (53-57) is on the professorial Board at St. Vincent's Hospital.

GERARD DANGAR (56-61) is back from New Guinea and in his home town of Armidale; has a timber milling business. He paid us a welcome visit in the early part of this year.

Fr. BILL DANIEL, S.J. (42-46) is professor of Moral Theology at our Jesuit House of Studies in Parkville, Victoria.



Paul Daniel, Vice-President for Newcastle.

PAUL DANIEL (48-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle, where he does a great job for the O.I.U. each year as Vice-President for the district. BRIEN (71-76) is doing Architecture at U.N.S.W. MICHAEL (73-78) who left us at the end of last year is jackerooing in the far north west.

JOHN d'APICE (32-36) of the well-known legal firm of Makinson & d'Apice is a member of the School Advisory Committee, and we are deeply in his debt for all he does for us. He has moved from his lovely old home at Pymble back to the other side of the harbour and now lives at Darling Point. Dr. TONY (56-60) is on the teaching staff of Royal Melbourne Hospital. RICHARD (57-62) is with the family firm and a member of the Council of the National Trust. MARK (59-63) works with Viva Travel. ANDREW (66-71) happily married last year works with Hawker de Haviland and is probably overseas by now.

HUGH d'APICE (32-37) is one of the senior partners of the family firm with which his son BILL (65-71) spends a very busy time, or so he tells us.

IVO d'APICE (38-46) is also with the family firm, but took time off this year for what we are sure was a well deserved trip overseas. We would like to have his recipe! LEON (67-73) has graduated in Commerce/Law and has placed his undoubted talents at the service of N.C.R. PAUL (69-75) has had a meteoric rise with Menzies. They cut short his cadetship by a year and a half and he is now Bar Manager. He should be worth a visit! DAVID (38-42) is with the Lisgar Building Co., and is one of the unsung, but for all that very real, heroes of the Lindfield parish.

DAVID D'ARCY (54-60) is with Qantas in the city. He lives in Killara. MICHAEL (68-71) runs the family property 'Wirrawang' at Bega.

KEVIN D'ARCY (32-35) still runs 'Daisy Bank', where he has Tom to help him. PETER (70-75) after a meteroic rise with D.J.s has decided to go home for a time. The call of the country life is too strong to resist.

MICHAEL DARMODY (56-60) was for some time Manager of Pitt, Son & Bender in Goulburn, but has been promoted this year and is now down in Sydney, at their head office. GEOFF (57-61) is Stock and Station Agent for the same firm in Yass. BRENDAN (62-65) is the king of commerce and industry at Murrumbateman, in a very good paddock if one can judge by appearances! TIM (71-74) developed itchy feet this year and has gone off to Queensland. CHRIS (70-75) is on the family property, 'Nanima' in the Yass district. LEON (72-77) transferred from Commerce at the A.N.U. to Sydney and is a Resident House Master here at Riverview. He knows all the tricks!

Dr. BRUNO DA ROZA (36-42) lives at Palm Beach and after years of hard and constant work in Warren now has a much easier time as medical advisor with one of the government departments. GEOFF (66-69) is doing post-graduate work and research with the University of New England. TUBBY (38-45) is a dentist in Surrey, U.K. PETER (44-51) is a pharmaceutical representative and lives in Double Bay.

STEWART D'ARRIETTA (65-71) an Arts/Law graduate runs a restaurant at Woolwich. He has Bruce McConochie to help him. We must take our taster and drop in to see them!

TONY DAVIDSON (66-73) is on the land at Collarenebri. COLIN (59-64) is on the family property 'Cardington' just outside Molong.

We congratulate RICK DAVIDSON (67-72) on his marriage late last year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Rick seems to have left the University and gone into business.

STEPHEN DAVIDSON (62-66) is a solicitor in the Attorney-General's Dept.

BILL DAVIS (24-32) is a free-lance journalist. He does a magnificent job each year for O.A.M. by managing the advertisements. Without his help we do not know what we would do. JOHN (67-73) is with the police force, at work in the city among their computers.

PETER DAVIS (46-54) is Assistant Director of N.S.W. Road Transport Association. He has two sons with us. DAVID (46-55) from whom we had a most pleasant visit through the year is a solicitor with and Secretary of the Permanent Trustee Co. He still drives his venerable Rolls-Royce. ROGER (17-24) has retired from business and leads a pleasant life on the bowling greens of Avalon and Warringah.

Brother JOHN DAY, S.J. (26-27) has been for several years on the staff at Canisius College.

DICK DAY (52-58) has his own firm of accountants at North Sydney, lives at Roseville, and at our Tennis Day showed some of the form that won him the Tennis title from Mick Hardie in 1958.

Dr. JOHN DEAKIN (29-33) one of the leading heart specialists has his rooms in Macquarie St. PETER (61-67) one of the organisers of a very convivial reunion for his year is at the Bar, and doing very nicely. How could he do otherwise? GEOFF (67-73) has managed to tear himself away from an extended holiday on the continent and is now an editor in John Bay, publishers. MURRAY (71-77) is doing Law at Sydney University.

EDDIE DEARN (40-45) still as full of life as he was in Third Division so many years ago is a solicitor in the city. JOHN (67-73) has completed his Arts/Law course at Sydney University and is now at the Law School. ALF (37-41) is with Paxton's photographies in the city. We have not seen him since he left school but this year had a long telephone conversation with him and look forward to his promised visit.

PHILIP DE BAUN (51-55) has a roving commission with the Bank of N.S.W. and spends a good deal of his time travelling for them. He has his own private forests of pinus insignis and gets his exercise lopping off their lower branches.

DAVID DE CARVALHO (42-48) is a partner with Carroll & O'Dea. He is an extremely active member of the O.I.U. Committees and the driving force behind the Old Boys' Bursary. He has three sons with us.

SONNY DE CARVALHO (40-41) is in real estate in Newcastle, where we see him at every reunion. He still plays and follows cricket with great zest. DANNY (68-72) is with his father in business. RIQUE (66-69) is teaching in Wollongong. DREW (70-75) has seen the light, given Arts/Law away, at least temporarily and has gone into business with Mitchell Chapman.

BRIAN DELANEY (51-54) is on the land at 'Koolinga', Cowra, just round the corner from Lachlan Valley. His son Tim is here at school. GEOFF (59-63) and DAVID (64-69) are both on the family property 'Lachlan Valley'. John is working in the city, on the Stock Exchange.

PETER DELANEY (59-63) is also on the land in the Cowra district on 'Dara'.

JOHN DELOUGHERY (52-57) is Managing Director of Corporate Strategy. He has a young son in Year 8 and we often see him at the school. Dr. MICHAEL (53-59) is Medical Resident at Blacktown Hospital.

GERALD DEMPSEY (27) is on the land at 'Pibbon West', Mendooran, where we hope he is enjoying the best of seasons. We were sorry that he was not with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner.

PAUL DEMPSEY (50-54) is also on the land and enjoys the peace and tranquility of country life (half his luck!) and finds solace when needed, if ever, in the soothing power of classical music.

DAVID DEMPSEY (54-57) is on the land at 'The Pinnacle', Gulgong, where he does anything but hide his light under a bushel.

JOHN DEMPSEY (38-41) is on the land near Moombi. We were pleased to have him with us for the Moree Dinner, where he managed to keep a few of his fellow travellers in order!

SIMON DE MEYRICK (60-65) is with B.H.P. in Adelaide. He has been unwontedly quiet for a year or so, but we hope that he never forgets the road to Riverview.

Dr. BILL DE MEYRICK (43) has retired from general practice and is now a medical officer with the Customs and Quarantine Department. JULIAN (61-68) is now back home after a protracted stay in London and is at work in Sydney. ANTHONY (63-69) has moved his dental practice from Queanbeyan to Dubbo.

MICHAEL DENNETT (63-68) has forsaken Dubbo and is now in practice as a dentist in Queanbeyan, but he has his eyes fixed on overseas and it will not be long before he goes to England.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) is on the land at 'Wahgunyah' at Tumblong, we hope the drought has missed him and that he made the most of the land boom while it was with us.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is Manager of A. M. Bambach in Newcastle, where we always enjoy his company at the Reunion.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) has to our great regret left Sydney and gone to Mingaroy where he is now General Manager of the Peanut Marketing Board. We wish him every success but hope that he will never forget the way to Riverview.

We congratulate PAUL DIGNAM (69-74) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every happiness. By the time these notes appear Paul should have graduated in Medicine. The best of luck!

KEN DILLON (33-38) still runs his property 'Millewa' just out of Moree. MICHAEL (65-67) is with his father. He was one of the organisers of our most successful reunion in Moree in September, and is as cheerful as ever; has become interested in flying. We wish him safe landings, always. KEN (60-65) has his own property nearby. REX (32-36) is on 'Goonal', where PETER (68-73) gives him a hand, so too does NOEL (68-74). All three were at the Moree Reunion. PAT (66-71) is jackerooing out in the Territory. BARRY (43-49) lives in Moree, but still works his property 'Cudigool' outside the town. ERNIE (71-76) works down here in Sydney.

JOHN DISSERENS (66-71) has his B.Ec., but we do not know what he is doing, except that he rows for Sydney University and plays football for Norths.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-68) had a meteoric rise in the business world and is very near the top with Nock & Kirbys. DAVID (64-70) a wraith of his former self is a Sales Manager and Buyer for D.J.s. We saw him through the year and had to look twice to be sure we were seeing things straight.

DANNY DOCKER (66-71) is manager of the Auburn Hotel. SHANE (68-70) manages the The Stockade at Blacktown. Gerald (74-75) has just about finished his schooling at Pittwater High. We have lost sight of TOM (71-77) since he left us at the end of 1977.

HUGH DODWELL (59-63) is thriving on the land at Narrandera, enjoying the present boom, and so he should — he works so hard. We wish him all the rain he wants and boom seasons.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) is with the Adult Education Centre in the city, but is stationed at Maroubra where he does some parish work. PETER (36-45) is the Australian Managing Director of the McGill Publishing Company. You can hear his dulcet tones above all the loud speakers each year at the Indian Bazaar.

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) is a chemist in Bega, but lives on his property 'Riverview', Tarraganda. He was with us for the Canberra Dinner and seemed to enjoy himself; at the barbecue next day he did a fine job as chief chef.

PETER DONELAN (54-56) is a credit consultant with offices in Canberra and Queanbeyan. We still hope to see him at the reunion down there.

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is Sales Manager with Fletcher Jones in the city. JOE Jnr. (64-69) is a Cost Accountant with Austral United Cables. STEPHEN (69-72) has graduated in a course in agriculture and is with Reckitts & Coleman at Parramatta. VIN (69-75) has graduated from the Teachers' College and is now at work at St. Michael's Primary School, Baulkham Hills.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) enjoys his retirement in the semi-rural surroundings of Cromer. MARK (68-73) is in Final Year Medicine at Sydney University. BRENDAN (72-77) is doing Town Planning at the University of N.S.W.

BRIAN DONOVAN (54-60) is a barrister in the city, still very interested in theatre and a member of the Council of St. John's College.

JOHN DOOLEY (24-29) has entrusted his business in Murrurundi to his son JOHN (62-64) and

gone off in retirement to enjoy the sun and surf of Forster. Rev. JOE, S.J. (63-68) went off from here at the end of last year to begin his studies in Theology at Parkville, Victoria, but was back in August, still smiling, to help us run the Christian Living Camps for Year 11.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is state manager of Hills' Hoists. MICHAEL (66-70) is with Qantas as a computer processor in the city. PETER (69-74) is also with Qantas, but as a ground engineer. DAVID (72-78) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet tracked him down.

Dr. CHRIS DOS REMEDIOS (52-57) is Professor of Medicine at the University of N.S.W.

Fr. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) works at the Catholic Centre, Edward St., Brisbane. He is one of the Consultors of that Archdiocese. His brother Sir SHOLTO (24-27) knighted some years ago for his services in the legal field is one of the State's most distinguished lawyers.

PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is at the present time working in Yarrawonga as an accountant with Cooper & Lybrand, but will be back in Albury at the end of this year. We congratulate him on his young son Andrew whom we hope he has booked in.

JIM DOWD (25-30) has been a solicitor in Gulgong, almost since he graduated, but he managed to tear himself away for the Pre-1930 Dinner and we were delighted to have him with us. JIM (56-63) is down in the city, in the far Western Suburbs and runs his own carrying business. We had a most pleasant visit from him in mid-year.

Fr. LEON DOWDEN (38-43) is Parish Priest of Hillston, a parish which runs from Griffith to Wilcannia, surely one of the largest in N.S.W. RICHARD (45-50) is professor of Physics in the University of Otago, N.Z.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) Poll Hereford stud breeder at 'Trenayr', Boorowa, must find life easier now that he has MICHAEL (63-75) and DAVID (70-76) to give him a hand. The latter two paid us a welcome visit in second term and have threatened to come again for the Centenary Week next year. We shall have to be on our guard.

JOHN DOWNEY (30-36) lives almost opposite us on the other bank of the Lane Cove. He is an engineer in the city and has property interests in the country.

KEN DOYLE is Second-in-Command and Secretary of the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education, a position which keeps him extremely occupied. JOHN (55-59) always with us for the reunion in Canberra is with the Education Branch of the Taxation Department in the A.C.T. He lives in Burra Valley.

JACK DOYLE (66-71) is an engineer at work in Lithgow, where we imagine he would find plenty of scope for his imagination. MICHAEL (71-76) is doing Engineering at U.N.S.W.

BERNARD DRINAN (27-30) carries on as usual as a chartered accountant in Singleton. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner. FRANK (28-29) has retired from the hotel business and resides now on his property 'Manresa', Glendon Brook.

Fr. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) is Director of the Ignatian Spiritual Institute at Canisius College, Pymble. JIM (28-30) has his own contract cleaning business out near Merrylands. JOHN (59-60) is a Director of Customs at Canberra. MICHAEL (61-62) is also with the Customs Dept. at Port Kembla and lives in nearby Kiama. PETER (66-67) although he has his degree as a chartered accountant, is a primary school teacher at Mount Druitt. CHRIS (70-71), a solicitor, found the success of the Old Boys' Football Club last year too much and has gone overseas for a break. TOM (36-41) is on the land just outside Tamworth where his son TIM (68-73) takes some of the weight off his father's shoulders.

BRIAN DUCK (53-58) prospers as a solicitor in Orange. He was with us for the reunion up there and made an eloquent toast to The Visitors.

PETER DUGGAN (69-74) is in final year Law at Sydney University. He was one of a very happy band — the 1974 Latin Class — that met together again for a dinner early in the year.

JOHN DUNNICLIFF (54-57) is on the land out near Coonamble where he is a member of the Rural Planning Group.

FRITZ DUNSTAN (17-22) retired last year after fifty years' work as a solicitor. We hope he is enjoying his well-earned leisure. PETER (44-48) is a solicitor in the firm in which his father worked — Blaxland, Mawson & Rose, Cooma. RUSSELL (46-50) is on the land at 'Brooklands', just outside Yass and rarely misses the Canberra Reunion. Dr. JOHN (52-58) has migrated with his family to practice in Tasmania. All good wishes go with him.

Fr. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) is still on the missionfields, and is parish priest of Mangga Besar in Jakarta Barat. MICHAEL (55-59), a chemical engineer, spent some time in Melbourne, has seen the light and returned north of the Murray. He now lives at Northbridge.

TIM DUVAL (59-63) has lived in the U.S.A. for some years now, and has beccome quite well-known as a landscape designer and gardener.

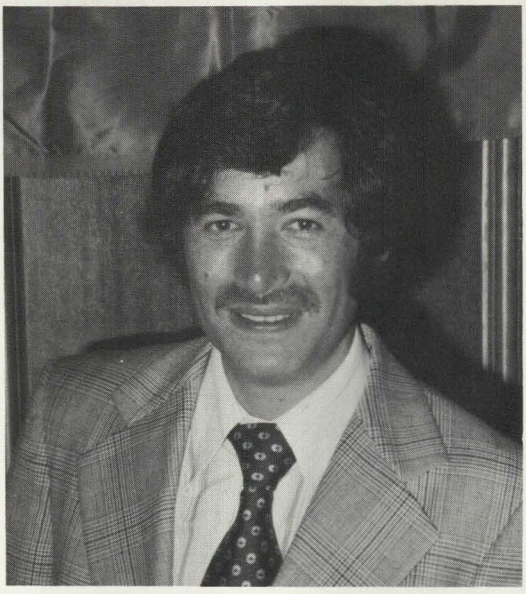
FRANK DYNON (29-30) paid us a surprise and most welcome visit for the O.I.U. Dinner this year. He is Manager of the North Sydney Anzac Memorial Club and does some farming at Rylestone. TONY (54-58) is a civil engineer at work in Canberra and the A.C.T. He is always with us for the Dinner down there.

JOHN DYNON (45-54) is a solicitor who practises in Dee Why. He has a young son with us who, we are told, can get around the oval twice as fast as his father ever did.

Dr. REAY EAKIN (31-34) is a member of the teaching staff at St. Vincent's and is an honorary consultant at many other hospitals. STEPHEN (61) is a stockbroker. We have not yet found out what son No. 2 GERARD (73-78) is doing since he left us at the end of last year.

Dr. MATT EAKIN (15-19) is in practice in Brisbane. ANDREW (51-54) is, we think, a chemist with his business in Yerongpilly.

DAVID EASTMAN (58-59) is with the Foreign Investment Department of the Treasury in Canberra



Wally Edwards, Vice-President for Melbourne.

and has a very bright future in front of him we are told.

BOB EGAN (43-48) is on the land at Cryon Park, Sutton Forest. We hope all the problems about your son's enrolment, Bob, have been straightened out.

JOHN EGAN (32-37) is busy, as usual, on the land at Kaimeron, Warren. He has recently acquired a Cessna, and so gets about a bit more speedily. MICHAEL (70-76) is in his final semester of Farm Management at the Orange Agricultural College. JOHN (72-78) is giving his father a willing hand and is itching to get his pilot's licence.

DAVID EGAN (34-40) is also on the land near Warren, on Goolgamble, where he has his two sons BRYAN (66-71) and PETER (70-74) to take some of the load off his shoulders. He still has one son here with us at Riverview.

JOHN EGAN (58-62) is with the Newcastle Water Board as an engineer and computer programmer. He paid us a welcome visit in May this year.

JOHN ELL (41-45) is a dentist in Newcastle, and does a good job each year for the O.I.U. Dinner. MICHAEL (70-75) is doing Dentistry at Sydney University, and must be nearly ready to take over! BRIAN (42-48) lives in idyllic conditions on the land at 'Meebury' just outside Yass. He would find it hard ever to tear himself away.

NICK ELLIOTT (63-69) works with the Overseas Trade Branch of the Public Service Dept. in Canberra.

JOHN ENGLISH (32-37) is a chartered accountant in Pitt St., City. His son PETER (71-76) is following in his father's footsteps.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) is with the family legal firm in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) lectures in Law at Newcastle University. NICK (62-67) is a star glowing bright in the theatrical world of South Australia Theatre Company. He has acted, directed and produced plays. As well, two of his translations, Sophocles' Electra and Goldoni's A Servant of Two Masters have been acted, one in Melbourne, the other in Adelaide. IAN (68-73) is in Year IV of his Arts/Law course and is Associate to Judge Cripps.

AUSTIN EVANS (07-15) lives at Manly Vale and still enjoys his occasional game of bowls.

Dr. TED EVANS (09-16) retired now for some years lives calmly and quietly at Bayview. Dr. IAN (43-52) specialises in anaesthetics and does a lot of work at the Mater. He has a young son with us in Year 8.

KEN EVANS (45-50) runs 'Tambua Station' out in the far west at Cobar. We see him each time he gets down to the city, but Cobar is a long way out, and Ken has many commitments there.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) lives at 'Cooinda' on the Burrenjuck Rd., near Bowning; there are few who have heard of his skill as a surgeon who will ever forget him. He was down with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner at which he made a magnificent toast to The College. It is printed elsewhere in this issue. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) has a Hereford stud property at 'Wirrindi' near Manila. We hope he has benefited by the latest boom in cattle prices. His two boys ROBERT (65-70) and PADDY (72-78) are at the University of New England doing Rural Science.

JIM FAHEY (65-70) is on the family property 'Roxburgh', Walgett, and doing very well. JOE (69-75) is still down in Sydney, but not, we have been told, any longer with D.J.s.

RUSSELL FAHEY (38-39) is with Pitt, Son & Badgery in the city.

KEVIN FAHY (45-50) is an authority on early Australiana about which he writes and lectures a good deal. He has pointed out to us some features of interest at the school.

KEITH FALK (59-64) is Sales Manager for O. R. Cormack Pty. Ltd., importers of pharmaceutical glassware. He lives at Collaroy. Dr. KEITH (61-66) has been doing post-graduate studies overseas, and worked for some time in the American Hospital, Paris. He is back now, specialising in Radiology.

HILLARY FALLINS (34-36) retired last year after thirty-eight years with B.H.P. whose chief surveyor he had been and now fills in his time with Arts & Crafts, Golf and Tennis. JOHN (67-68) was with a legal firm in Gunnedah for some time, has now come back to practice in the city. DOM (69-74) is doing Economics at Sydney University, resides at St. John's and last year was fullback for the O.I.U. R.U. Club which won the grand final of their competition.

We congratulate ROBERT FARRELL (66-71) on his marriage in the chapel in March this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is Property Manager for Hookers at Mosman. BOB (32-36) still enjoys the very pleasant life of a country solicitor in Temora. He was with us in Griffith this year for the reunion down there. DAVID (67-72) is in

the final stages of his S.A.B. course which he is completing down here. PETER (69-72) must by now have completed his course in Commerce at U.N.S.W. and be loose among the financial tycoons. BILL (36-41) lives somewhere down near Newport.

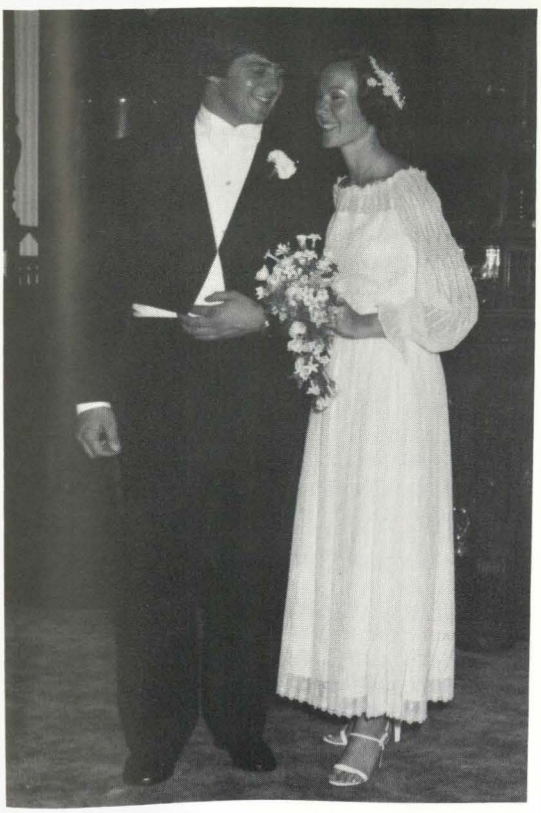
JIM FAURE-BRAC (43-50) is a photolithographist at Ryde, he is President of the North Ryde Paulian Group and a member of committee of the Paulian Association.

Dr. LEO FEAIN (45-47) is a specialist in Pathology, and has an interest as a hobby in gentling fractious and nervous race horses.

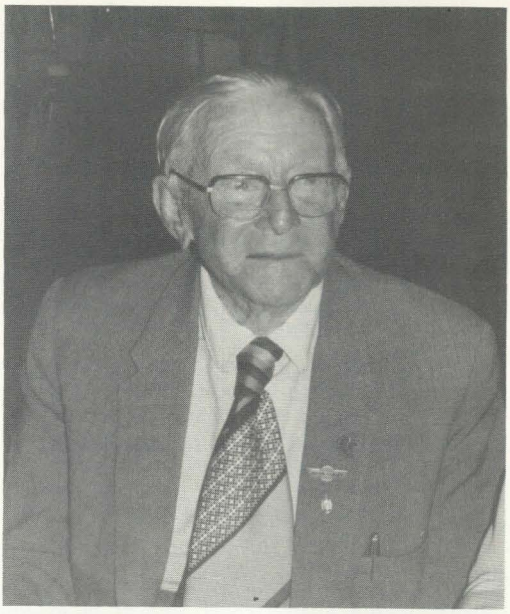
STEVE FENNELL (53-57) is a Real Estate Agent in Dubbo, as cheerful as he ever was, he does more than his bit to help the smooth running of the reunion out there.

GEOFF FERGUSON (56-61) is on the land at 'Tuross', Nimmitabel. TIM (61-65) is on the family property 'Woodend', Cooma. Both boys were with us for the Canberra Reunion and one can only say that life in the snow country must certainly agree with them.

JOHN FESSEY (68-74) has gathered all that the Orange Agricultural College could teach him and is now at home putting it into practice. SAM (70-75) is just about to graduate from the Queensland Agricultural College, and then to emulate his brother.



Robert Farrell and his bride.



Brian Farley (O.R. '02-03). Is he our Oldest Old Boy???

DAVID FIELD (53-58) is Managing Director for Collier Macmillan Australia and Cassell Australia Ltd. He lives quite close to us at Lane Cove.

ROSS FINLEY (59-65) is a corporate consultant with Seldon & Associates in O'Connell St. It was good to have him with us for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner.

CHRIS FINN (56-61) is a solicitor with the family legal firm in the city. We were delighted to welcome son No. 1 to Year 7 when school began. PETER (56-60) is Financial Controller of Letts International Transport Co.

CARL FISHER (44-48) is the N.S.W. Manager of a Swedish steel firm. He has two young sons with us.

TONY FISHER (42-46), despite what some people write about him, keeps in close touch with the school both through O.A.M. and many of the Country Reunions. He is on the land at Rockley, near Bathurst, and has as next door neighbour his brother MICHAEL (50-54). KERRY (46-50) is on the land at Grenfell. LUKE (71-76) is down in Sydney, doing Commerce at U.N.S.W.

NICK FISK (69-74) is at the end of his Law course at Sydney University. He joined the rest of the 1974 Latin Class for a most pleasant dinner early this year.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) has retired from the R.A.A.F. and is now with the Dept. of Primary Industries in Canberra. ROGER (66-69) is also with the same department. We see them both at the Reunion down there.

JOHN FITZGERALD (44-48) is Chairman of the Country Party in the Walcha district. He lives in the town and has his property nearby.

NEIL FITZGERALD (35-40) of Glen-esk, Moree

did a magnificent job as organiser of the Reunion up in the north. He will be pleased to know if he can remember the bet, that we owe him a peanut! ADRIAN (35-37) is on 'The Prairies' outside Moree, and was with us for the Reunion. PAUL (50-54) is on 'Krui Plains', in the same area.

RON FITZGERALD (35-37) is on the land at 'Erin Vale', Moree. Dr. GUY (62-68) is in Edinburgh, studying for his F.R.C.S., and doing post-graduate work. IAN (63-69) is at Sydney University doing Architecture. RICK (ð6-72) is managing a property down near Canberra. GAVIN (72-78) left us at the end of last year and we presume he is back giving his father a hand on the family property.

ROSS FLANERY (53-56) is on the land at 'Goonawarra', Galong. He is always with us for the Young Reunion. His son Hugh in Year 8 was the only competitor in the G.P.S. Athletics last year to break a record. It says something for his ability! JOHN (57-62) is also on the land at Burrowa Flats, in the same district. We always look forward to seeing him at the reunion.

MICHAEL FLANNERY (66-71) after graduating in Arts/Law went back onto the family property just outside Cowra. JONATHON (69-74) is at the U.N.S.W. doing Science/Law.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) is Dalgety's Representative in Gunnedah. JUSTIN (64-70) has graduated in Law, was, and may still be Associate to His Honour Judge Lincoln. JAMES (67-73) is at U.N.E. completing his degree in Ag. Science. PETER (72-78) last year's dux of the school, is up at Sydney University doing Arts.

GARY FLOWERS (66-71) has graduated in Commerce/Law from U.N.S.W. but we have lost all trace of him.

Rev. PETER FLYNN, M.S.C. (43-45) has graduated in Medicine from the University of T.P.N.G., so he will be an even greater help to the people among whom he has been working for more than twenty years.

Dr. JOHN FLYNN (58-64) was, when we last heard, Medical Registrar at the Mater Hospital. We presume he still holds that position.

VINCENT JOHN FLYNN (51-53) lectures in Persian Literature at the A.N.U. CHRISTOPHER (52-56) is doing research in classical studies at Oxford and is very active in the Right to Life campaign throughout all England. Rev. JEREMY (55-59) is assistant priest at Richmond.

PETER FOLEY (50-55) and MICHAEL (50-55) are accountants in the city. DENIS (55-60) is a specialist in Radiology.

BILL FOLLENT (68-74) should graduate in Medicine this year from the University of Queensland. He has picked up credits and distinctions on his way through. We all missed him from the '74 Latin Class Reunion this year, but did not forget him!

MICHAEL FORD (60-65) is on the land at Condobolin, and for once, enjoying good seasons. He booked in his young son early this year.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) still has a very busy time on his property, 'Rosewood', Monteagle. For all that he was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner in June this year. We congratulate TONY (61-65) on his marriage towards the end of last year and wish him and his bride all blessings. JOHN (73-78) left us at the end of last year. We have not yet found out what he is doing, but we're pretty sure that he still has a great interest in 'the horses'. JACK (26-30) is also on the land on 'Coolegong' in the same district as Max.

LEE FRANKISH (60-65) is an actuary with the A.M.P. and we think that his brother PETER (68-75) is emulating him.

Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) has retired due to ill-health, from active parish work. We were pleased to have him with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner in June this year.

JOHN F. FURLONG (43-45) has the Brookvale Hotel at Manly. We offer our sincere sympathy on the death of WALTER (50-55) his brother. We congratulate JOHN F. (64-70) and MICHAEL (64-71) on their marriages this year and wish them every blessing. Michael has completed his S.A.B. Course, but is working with John at the discount liquor store 'David Lynn' at Surry Hills.

JOHN M. FURLONG (41-48) is with Crawford & Co. Some time since we have seen him, but he knows that he is always welcome. DAMIAN (68-73) is in Arts II at Sydney University, at St. John's College and organiser of many activities. We have not seen MICHAEL (72-76) since he left school, but we live in hope.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-55) is the O.I.U. Vice-President in Brisbane, where he always does a wonderful job. He has interests in hotels and horses, and is a member of the Queensland Turf Club. DAVID (72-77) is doing Medicine II at U.N.S.W.

JOHN GALLAGHER (51-57) is a well-known figure of the Queensland Bar. His briefs carry him far afield, even down to these benighted regions. He has a young son here in Year 8.

BERNIE GALVIN (66-71) is an accountant with Alcan. TED (68-73) is continuing his Art studies in one of Sydney's Art schools. There are two boys still here with us.

JUSTIN GARDENER (48-52) is a chartered accountant in the city. He does a great deal for the school as a member of the Financial Committee. JOHN (41-46) lives in Yarralumla in A.C.T.

PETER GARDINER (64-69) is a veterinarian practising far out in North Queensland. MICHAEL (67-71) and RICHARD (72-77) are both on the family property 'Gumanah' at Cunnamulla.

TONY GARLING (54-58) is a solicitor in the city. He is also a First Grade Referee, and has featured in many important games this year. His three brothers MAX (55-60), KIM (60-66) and PETER (63-69) have all followed both of Tony's callings in Law and football. Max has done so much work for the school each season as a referee that both he and the sportsmaster have lost count of the number of games, but we are deeply in his debt. Kim is a vital member of the O.I.U. Committee with new and invigorating ideas.

JIM GARNSEY (44-45) is Life and Stock Manager for Dalgety's. He works, it has been said, for perks. In any case he has done a fair bit of travelling overseas since he assumed the reins.

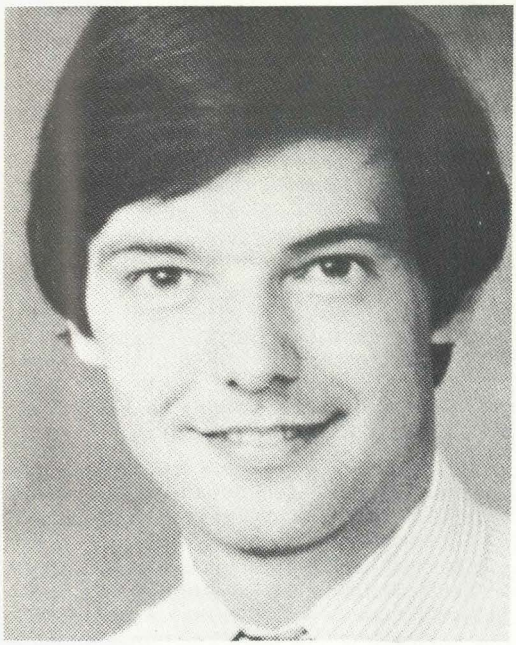
JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) is at the Bar and winning a distinguished name for himself and his work.

JOHN GAVANAGHAN (62-67), after doing a stint with Youth and Community Services is now a social worker at St. Vincent's. His brother TOM (66-71) is also there doing his second year's residency. CHRIS (71-77) by the time these notes appear should have completed Med. II at U.N.S.W. Best of luck, Chris.

CLIFF GEARIN (30-34) is Manager of John Woods & Co. MICHAEL (64-69) is an accountant in the city. It is some time since we have seen him but every encounter is worth a good laugh.

JOHN GESTIER (62-67) is with the Dept. of Education and teaches various branches of Science at Kingswood High School, out near Penrith.

Dr. DEXTER GIBLIN (35-37) has an extensive practice in Wahroonga and is one of the leading surgeons at Hornsby. DEXTER (58-62) is a dentist with his practice in the city. We wonder, does he still play football? Dr. MICHAEL (64-71) happily married last year is doing his residency, at St. Vincent's we think.



Dr. Michael Giblin.

Dr. ERIC GIBLIN (35-38) practises at Asquith. He managed to tear himself away from his fishing on 30th June this year and come down to the school to act as a drink waiter for the Pre-1930 Dinner. We all appreciated his kindness, which added an extra flavour to what we drank. Dr. PETER (63-65), back home after years in Oxford and Boston, lives at Turramurra and does most of his work in orthopaedics at Royal North Shore. JOHN (64-68) has rooms as a dentist in both Kirribilli and Hornsby and lectures at the Dental Hospital, enough to keep anybody going. Dr. MATT (67-71) is doing his residency at St. Vincent's.

We congratulate Dr. MICHAEL GILLESPIE (68-73) on his graduation this year. He is now a resident at St. Vincent's. Dr. DON (39-42) is as busy as ever in his practice at Queanbeyan. We always see him at the Canberra Reunion and are in his debt for many of the photos that adorn these pages. DAVID (70-75) is getting near the end of his Med. studies and is now in 5th Year at Sydney University. ANDREW (71-77) is at Duntroon. We was with us for the Canberra Dinner and proposed an eloquent toast to the School.

PAT GILLESPIE (37-44) is a Manager of Patterson, Reid & Bruce. He has a young son with us in the Junior School. IAN (66-70), his No. 1 son, is with Belmont Fasteners. JOCK (39-46) has been Sales Manager with Caldwell Motors, Crows Nest for so long that he must be one of the originals there!

RICK GILLESPIE (62-67) is studying Art with the National Art School of Alexander Mackie, and doing so much modelling that it is all but impossible to open a paper or turn on TV without seeing him looking out at one.

ROBERT GIBSON (69-75) is piling up flying hours and studying for his commercial pilot's licence. He is also an authority on the decapod marine crustacea of the raw variety.

ROGER GIBSON (64-68) is a solicitor in Perth. We had a long letter from him through the year and hope that if he ever gets over here he will call in to see his old school.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31) Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., O.I.U Bowls Representative and Foundation Member of the O.I.U. Indian Bazaar Barbecue is still in active practice as a solicitor in the city. It was good to have him with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner in June. MICHAEL (54-59) is still interested in film making and producing and doing very well. DAVID (56-61) is back now in Sydney and we are awaiting a visit from him. PHILIP (58-64) a solicitor is in practice in London and has been there for a good many years now.

ROSS GLOVER (42-48) still has his property 'Coolaburra', Brewarrina, but is down in Sydney at work with the A.B.C.

HAL GODSALL (17-21) is a barrister at the Brisbane Bar. We missed him at the Pre-1930 Dinner, but he promises to be down next year for the Centenary Celebrations.

Fr. JERRY GOLDEN, S.J. (26-28) is a member of our Community here, but is Chaplain to the Catholic Teachers' College at Castle Hill and spends most of his time there. PADDY (26-31) is a solicitor in the city. It was good to see him at the Pre-1930 Dinner in June looking remarkably fit and youthful. VIN (29-35) is a dentist in Temora. Dr. ALBERT (35-37) is in general practice at Maroubra. His son MARK (70-74) is doing Architecture.

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is on the land at

'Googong', Queanbeyan, was, as usual, with us for the Canberra Dinner, looking very fit, despite, after all these years!!, the loss of his appendix. DAVID (64-69) happily married last year is also on the land in the same district. PETER (72-77) after a year on the land is now down at Sydney University doing and enjoying Vet. Science.

CHRIS GORMAN (66-71) is an accountant with Priestley & Morris in the city, but went home for a holiday in the middle of the year and when we saw him at the Wagga Reunion he was finding it hard to get back to work and city life. ANDREW (72-77) is doing Commerce/Law at the University of N.S.W.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is Managing Director of Acme Gate Co. He was here for the Pre-1930 Dinner and looked remarkably fit, but then he is a keen trout fisherman and spends a good deal of time in the open. Half his luck! His son IAN (70-71) is with I.C.I., but intends to go overseas for further study and experience. FRED (28-30) also has interests in the same firm as Don, but a serious illness a few years ago has curtailed his active work.

JOCK GRAHAM (33-34) is on the land at 'Eulonga', Coolac and is well known as a breeder of excellent race horses. MAX (59-61) is on the land at "Argyle', near Galong, and JIM (59-61) is on 'Fernhill', Adjungbilly.

CHARLES GRANT (74-76) is in his final year Commerce at N.S.W. University. He keeps fit by playing football for the Old Boys' team. He acts quite often as chaffeur for the (unfortunately) one and only Ian.

JOHN GRATTAN (51-52) runs The Turtle in the Marsh Hotel at Cootamundra. He has a young son with us in Year 9.

Dr. PADDY GRATTAN-SMITH (64-69) went off last year to Adelaide to combine doctoring with cricket. He is back home now doing the same thing. He plays First Grade for the University of N.S.W. Dr. TOM (66-71) has graduated — our congratulations as a resident of St. Vincent's. TONY (68-74) is just about to graduate, also, in Med. at Sydney University for which he plays cricket. DAMIAN (70-77) is doing Science at Sydney University, plays excellent cricket for Balmain Seconds and often comes up here to see if the last of the family is working as hard as he did!

MICHAEL GRAY (60-64) has gone back to study and is doing Law at the A.N.U. He lives in Queanbeyan and is a driving force in the Rugby activities of the district.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) is a partner with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page and enjoying his work immensely. PETER (67-72) and ROBERT (68-73) have gone into business. They should read Don't Tell Alfred.

JOHN GREATHEAD (72-73) is practising as a veterinary surgeon in Brisbane. He was with us for the last reunion up north.

PHILIP GREEN (63-68) is a solicitor with the family firm in the city. He is a keen deep-sea fisherman and spends a lot of time up in North Queensland waters. ANDREW (64-70) is also with the family firm, but it was his intention to spend a year or so in America with a merchant banking firm. DAVID (65-71) may have enticed him over. He has had several years at Greenwich, Conn. with the multi-national mining company Amax but is now back home and with the head office which that firm has just started in Sydney.

JOHN GREEN (58-59) is a cleaning contractor, works with the Dubbo Council, and has the contract to keep that city clean. A job big enough, even for John!

RODGER GREENAWAY (54-57) runs Rural Motors, Orange, was with us for the reunion up there and was most generous in his offer to help any car that may have been stranded. Fortunately no one was in the predicament. KNOX (54-58) still has his property out west, but has also a great interest in an enterprise near Forster, where he has one of the small islands covered with strawberries he is growing.

NICK GREINER (59-64) is a Director of the family firm White River Timber Co. We are looking forward to the dinner which he and few of his comtemporaries are organising to celebrate the Centenary next year. CHRIS (62-69) is a solicitor in the city. He still does a good job for us in the second term.

PADDY GRIFFIN (50-52) is a Real Estate Agent at Mt. Eliza, Victoria. We hope that some one will prize him out of his office for our Dinner down there next year.

JOHN GRIFFITH (50-52) is flourishing, in more ways than one, as a member of the staff of Sydney Grammar School. We had a very pleasant afternoon with him during the football season.

We congratulate MICK GROGAN (60-65) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Mick is on the land at 'Garunga' in the Galong district.

HENRY GRUMITT (40-42) lives in Jersey in the Channel Isles. He is chairman of a rubber and palm oil company in Malaysia and often takes in Sydney and Riverview on his journeys to or from Penang. Rev. JOHN, S.J. (42-44) is Headmaster of the Jesuit College, Mount St. Mary's in Sheffield. DAVID (40-44) is a dentist in practice in London.

CHRIS GUNSON (61-65) is a solicitor in the city. He was married in the school chapel in December last year. We wish him and his bride every blessing. DAVID (65-71) is with the R.A.A.F.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at 'Tangmere', Junee. ANTHONY (63-68) teaches at St. Pius' College, Newcastle and has a load of senior classes and extra-curriculum activities heavy enough to weigh down Atlas, but Tony carries them all and even looks for more.

SIMON HALL (66-71) is a solicitor with Abbott, Tout, Creer and Wilkinson in the city. Stephen (68-71) when last we heard had gone overseas. MARK (71-76) is at home.

JOHN HALLMAN (47-61) has a full time job on his property 'Lynburn' in the Boggabri district. He has two sons with us.

JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) is Joint Manager of I.F. Sun Control. The other Joint Manager is BILL (61-66) who put up a stout resistance for years, but was

happily married last October. TOM (60-66) is the Company Secretary of Nordson. ROBERT (71-76) is in Arts/Law III at Sydney University.

SAM HAMMOND (52-58) is in Real Estate with John Raper at Crow's Nest. MICK (53-58) has a hotel at King's Cross, but he has taken time off this year and gone abroad with his whole family.

DICK HANNIGAN (41-47) who left the Army after many years of service and after reaching the rank of Colonel is now at the University of N.S.W. in the Registrar's Office.

Rev. MICHAEL HANSEN, S.J. (64-69) is at our Theological College at Parkville studying and doing Media work with Channels 9 and 0 for the Christian Television Association. CHRIS (65-70) works in Orange for Calare and is bringing up his young family, one son and twin daughters. ROBERT (68-70) is down in Sydney, working for Email in their Metering Division. NICK (68-73) has graduated from U.N.S.W. and is with the family firm Western Optical. JOHN (69-74) is studying Social Science at Mitchell College, Bathurst.

BOB HANSEN (39-41) is head of the family firm in Orange. IAN (65-70) is an accountant in the city, and owes us a long-overdue visit. MARK (70-76) is in Optometry, Year II at the U.N.S.W.

MICK HARDIE (51-57) is on the land at O'Connell, and doing very nicely. He has two young sons with us and often gets down to see how they are faring. Never too often, for us.

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgety's. He had a long stint in the country, but is now back in Sydney. PAT (64-69) is with the Dept. of Education and teaches Maths at Mosman Boys' High School. We saw both boys at the Shore game in the second term.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) gave us a surprise, when, all smiles, he came to the O.I.U. Annual Dinner. He has moved down from Brisbane to be the Sydney Property Manager for Civil and Civic. RICHARD (58-62) has also been on the move and is now down in Melbourne with Citicorp. PHILIP (67-72) is in the Solomon Islands where he has a government appointment as veterinarian manager of cattle herds. DAVID (64-69) also a Vet. Scientist is at Malanda on the Atherton Tablelands in Queensland. ROBERT (67-72) is working with J.V.H. Cotton, Wee Waa, as an agricultural scientist.

Dr. CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-68) is orthopaedic Registrar at Newcastle Hospital. PETER (64-69) is in England doing post-graduate work, studying for his F.R.C.S. and is stationed at Winchester. ROBERT (67-72) is a solicitor, practising in the city.

ANDY HARRIS (52-58) is a partner with Cutler Hughes & Harris, solicitors in the city. He has a young son with us in the Junior School and has been up a few times to watch his progress.

Dr. COLIN HARRISON (28-30 and 36) is a Diagnostic Radiologist practising in Vancouver, and an author of considerable force on some medical topics.

ROBERT HARRISON (61-68) is the Town-Planning Engineer with Lend-Lease Corporation. He is still a keen sportsman, a member of Northern Suburbs Athletic Club and an enthusiastic golfer.

Dr. OWEN HARRISON (46-51) lives in Epping, and has two young sons with us in the Junior School.

TIM HARRISON (48-55) is on the land at 'Hazeldene' near Hebden, when he is not swinging a club on the nearby golf course. He sent us his young son this year, a real chip off the old block. Tim has been down often to see if Tim, Jnr. works as hard as he did. PETER (48-51) is also on the land at Patterson, near Singleton. We have not seen Dr. MICHAEL (48-55) or TOM (64-68) for quite some time, but we know that Michael has his own plane and is a keen aviator.

PETER HARROWSMITH (63-69) is an accountant in O'Connell St. with Yarwood, Vane & Co. He lives at Balmoral Beach and follows the fortunes of the school closely.

CHRIS HARTCHER, (61-63) is a solicitor with his practice at The Entrance.

PETER HARTIGAN (62-68) is an engineer at work with Lend-Lease. JOHN (64-70) has gone back to the University and is doing his final stint in Commerce.

ROB HARTMAN (61-67) is a partner of E. Hartman & Co. and doing so well that he is rapidly absorbing all opposition. He and Tim Mason organised a most successful and amusing dinner last year for the 1967 leavers. Dr. KEITH is doing post-graduate work at the John Radcliff Hospital, Oxford. He lives at Headington.

DAVID HARVEY (67-73) is with the R.A.N., when last we heard he was engaged on patrol duty up in our northern waters, near Cairns.

PETER HASELER (50-56) is on the land at 'Goonamurra', Keith, in S.A. He has been threatening to come across for some time. We hope he keeps the threat next year. CHRIS (52-59) is on the land, also, but even further away at 'Mareto', Augathella. For all that only a hop, step and a jump in a plane. May be we shall see him also, next year.

TIM HAWCROFT (57-63) is a veterinarian with his business at Pymble. He is always ready to come down to talk to our Years 11 and 12 on the Careers' Days.

DAVID HAYES (59-63) is an accountant with Brambles. He works in Australia Square, has a million-dollar view, and walks around as though monarch of all he surveys. Dr. STEVE (64-70) is doing his residency at St. Vincent's.

CHARLIE HAYES (54-59) now runs The Grand National at Paddington. JOHN (58-63) is Executive Director of A.R.I.A. and General Manager of Phonographic Performance Company of Australia. He has just moved house and is quite close to us in Mowbray Rd.

FRED HAYES (11-16), full of energy, still runs his thriving business in Terrigal. It was good to have him with us for the Old Boys' Dinner in June. RICHARD (52-55) and CHRIS (63-69) are both in the business with their father.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest in the parish of Lindisfarne in the Archdiocese of Hobart.

PAUL HAYSON (60-65) is a solicitor in the city. IAN (58-63) is a Real Estate Agent in Mosman.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) is Parish Priest of Kiama and its outlying stations, including Gerroa, where we have our holiday house. He looks after us nobly when we are down there.

JOHN HEADON (60-64) has his own property now down near Hay, where he is hard at work bringing up his young family. FRANK (64-67) is on the family property 'Benara Pastoral Co.' We had a long letter from Frank in which he said he is about to organise a dinner for his year during the Centenary Celebrations. We hope he does so.

RICHARD HEATHCOTE (63-68) is on the land at Tambar Springs, up north, and is, we hope, enjoying the present boom in cattle and sheep. He has two young sons on our rolls.

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is with the Taxation Dept. in Martin Place. He is a frequent 'taker' for the country reunions.

ALBERT HEESH (27-35) has found retirement from the R.A.N. too much for him and is now at Melbourne University in the Prosthetic Department of the Dental Hospital. PAUL (27-32) has sold his business at Summer Hill and now works at the Stock Exchange. PETER (27-34) lives at Seven Hills and works with the engineering firm Thomas McPherson. MARK (41-47) is a dentist at Wangaratta, and was with us for the Melbourne Dinner this year. JOHN (40-44) practices as a dentist in Leura. He is a member of the Council of St. Columba's School, for the opening of which he was a prime mover. He has one son with us and TIM (72-74) his eldest son, completed his H.S.C. last year.

GREG HEFFERNAN (41) is on the land at 'Moorlands', Dalton and gets down here quite often to see how his younger son is faring. GARRY (62-68) has his own property now up in the north west. PAT (38-39) still does a hard day's work on his property 'Wandong', Breadalbane. IAN (63-66) does likewise on his property near Marulan. LAURIE (47-48) lives in Goulburn and has many interests in the town.

Dr. JOHN HEHIR (40-43) is a Fellow of the Royal College of Gynaecologists and has an extremely busy time in Canberra. PETER (70-75) is doing Pure Maths. and JOHN (71-76) is in Med. III, both at Sydney University.

Dr. JOHN HENDERSON (45-48) is a surgeon specialist in Geelong. He was with us for the Melbourne and the Canberra Dinners. No trouble to him, since he flies his own plane, and distance is no obstacle.

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS (45-48) is Parish Priest of Hazaribagh and has been for many years one of our Australian Jesuits at work in India. HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga, still keeps up his Greek (such as it is!), has a young son with us and a visit from him is as good as the best of tonics. JON (45-49) is a Director of American Occidental Insurance, spends a great deal of time overseas, but the past few years has organised with great success the O.I.U. Annual Retreat. He has one son with us and son No. 1, PAUL (70-75), is in Commerce/Law IV at Macquarie University.

DOUG HENWOOD (47-51) master builder, has four sons with us and spends almost as much time at the school as he does looking after his business.

Fr. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) is on the teaching staff of St. Xavier's College, Hazaribagh in India. He paid us a most welcome visit last year and gave the boys many insights into the work the Australian Jesuits do in India.

Dr. JOHN HERLIHY (24-35) has a general practice in Leichhardt which has been in the family's hands for three generations. JOHN M. (61-68) is a solicitor in Hunter St.

PETER HESKY (58-63) is in business in nearby Artarmon, but we have seen him only once since his return from overseas some years ago.

MICHAEL HICKEY (63-68) is a chartered accountant and works for Worthington Evert. JOHN (60-64) is with Qantas and has his base in London. PAT (65-71) is back home after years abroad. PAUL (70-74) when last we heard was contemplating the Merchant Navy.

BILL HIGGINS (63-68) is a consulting engineer with headquarters at Crows Nest. He was with us, as bland and suave as ever, for the O.I.U. Dinner. BOB (65-70) is with Carroll & O'Dea. DAVID (66-72) is also an engineer, and after some time in South Africa has now moved to England. MICHAEL (69-74) is in final year Vet. Science at Brisbane University.

JOHN HODGKINSON (53-57) has moved south of the border and now practises in Melbourne. He lives in the same suburb and street as Tony Macken, just a few doors removed. He was with us for the Reunion down there.

CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) is one of the rising stars at the Bar, and as such leads a very full and busy life.

REX HOEBEN (56-60) is a chartered accountant; we used to see him once a year at Indian Bazaar time when he has been a worker of many years standing; now that he has joined 'our' bridge club we see him more often.

LANCE HOGG (38-42) is with W. S. Merrell & Co., as a pharmaceutical traveller. He has all sorts of placebos for Noel, Bob and other friends. He has been to several of the country reunions this year to the delight of all of us. We were so pleased that we took our wide-angled lens to the Orange Dinner, but Lance refused to play ball!

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) is one of the senior partners in Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. MICHAEL (67-73) is in final year Law, S.A.B. and is Associate to Judge Crips of the District Court. He is a Resident Master in First Division, and one person at least will certainly miss him when he leaves the school. PATRICK (76-77) is in Year 10 at S.G.S. We saw him at Easter time and to look up to catch sight; he is outstripping all the other members of the family.

HILTON HOLLINGDALE (37-42) is at work with a firm of Veterinary suppliers.

JOHN HOLLIS (62-67) is with the Dept. of Education and is on the staff of Manly High School.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) still does some teaching at Nudgee College, but while on a short visit down here towards the end of Second Term he said that other business commitments had grown so much that he would not be able to continue teaching much longer.

DAVID HONNER (42-46) has a full day's work on the land at 'Rojibo' near Jugiong, but it is a great part of the country where even work is a pleasure. We have the one and only Michael in Year 12. Dave may find things easier next year.

DAVID HOOPER (70-72) is an accountant with the American firm 'Ethnor'. ANTHONY (70-74) should have graduated in Dentistry from Sydney University by the time these notes appear. Who knows what ROBERT (73-78) is now doing?

JAMIE HORAN (62-67) is, as far as we know, still practising as a dentist somewhere in England. JON (64-68) is with Esso in Sale, Victoria.

ANDREW HORSLEY (63-68) practises as a solicitor; we are not sure where, but we know that he spends a good deal of time on the snow and does very well in the cross country competitions both at home and in Europe.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) has retired and lives in Wagga, but everyone tells us that the retirement is a pretty active one and Lach's energy is unbounded. FRED (50-55) manages historic 'Yabtree', Tumblong, but took time off this year to visit Europe.

WALLACE HORSLEY (11-16) lives on 'Yarri' near Tumblong and his son IAN (56-61) on nearby 'Gundilawah'. We were sorry that Wallace could not be present for the Pre-1930 Dinner where he would have met quite a good number of his contemporaries.

BRUCE HORSLEY (47-51) is well again and back at work as Secretary of the Australian Agricultural Company. He lives in Tamworth. PATRICK (68-73) is, we think, doing Architecture at Sydney Uni. RICHARD (71-76) is making a name for himself as a pianist. JOHN (72-77) is at St. John's College and is in Med. II.

Fr. BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40) is according to the latest report in Boston, U.S.A. doing parish work.

PAUL HOSIE (74-75) is at St. John's College and in Year IV Med. We have not yet found out what ANDREW (77-78), who left as at the end of last year, is doing.

HUGH HOURRIGAN (22-30) is a solicitor in the city. He was so eager to come to the Pre-1930 Dinner that he arrived the night before.

SIMON HOUSEGO (66-71) is a computer programmer with the Bank of N.S.W. NICK (71-77) is with the C.B.A. doing relief work in the country branches. We said a regretful goodbye to DAVID (73-78) at the end of last year, but he has been back quite often through the year to see his younger brother.

PAUL HOWARTH (67-72) is with the S.C.C. as an electronics engineer and is also studying at the Institute of Technology. He rejoined this year the Committee of the O.I.U.

JIM HUGHES (40-44) is Manager of the Hotel Ainslee in Canberra and is a wonderful host to the O.I.U. visitors who go down for the Reunion which we have been lucky enough to have in his hotel for the past four years. PAUL (72-76) is learning the trade from his father and could not have a better mentor.

Dr. PAUL HUGHES (57-71) is a eye doctor, practising in Wollongong. JOHN (59-64) is a solicitor in the city. BRAD (66-73) is a law graduate from Sydney University and is now at the Law School, St. Leonards.

TOM HUGHES (36-40) is a prominent Sydney Q.C. GEOFF (37-46) is a solicitor in the city, but very interested and doing a great deal of good work in the muddled field of education. GEOFF Jnr. (69-74) is doing Law at Sydney University. He was one of the organisers of a very pleasant dinner the Latin Class of '74 had at Royal Sydney early in the year. ROBERT is Art Critic for Time magazine and a well-known TV lecturer on his subject.

JOHN HUNT (42-47) is a partner with Carroll & O'Dea in the city. We have lost track of his two boys, PAUL (72-77) and BRENDAN (73-78) but we have certainly missed them from our football teams.

PAUL HUNTER (54-59) is Operations Supervisor with Cleanaway, a Brambles enterprise. He is a valued member of the O.I.U. Committee and did this year, as he has always done, a fine job in organising the Annual Dinner, though for the first time ever, this year, his imperturability was mildly ruffled when the lift with its precious cargo jammed just as the thirsty hordes were about to enter the Memorial Hall. PAUL Jnr. (68-74) to whom we are gratefully indebted for the amplification of the Ref. for the O.I.U. Dinner, is at the Ryde College of Higher Education doing a diploma course in Hotel Management.

MAURICE HUNTER (41-45) is well known in the hotel business. His son SAM (71-77) is studying Economics and Business Administration at the Kuring-gai College of Advanced Education at Lindfield. It was good to have them both with us for the Annual Dinner.

JOHN HURLEY (52-55) and his brother PAUL (55-57) are on the land at Quirindi and are always with us for the Northern Reunion. We still remember all the help they gave down here in laying out a part of the garden.

IAN INGLEBY (51-57) a director of Hill & Knowlton in different parts of Asia for the past 14 years; will be back permanently in Sydney next year. We look forward to seeing him. The oval is still here if he feels like a gallop around it!

TOM IRELAND (15-18) is on the land at 'Niara' near Bingara. We hope to see him at the Old Boys' Dinner in June.

MURRAY IRELAND (52-56) and his brothers GERALD (53-56) and DENIS (56-60) are all on the land on 'The Lake', Walcha, a property that has been in the family for many generations.

ERIC IRESON (36-42) is on the land at 'Roundbox' Hay, still more than capable of running his extensive property. We are glad to have his young son with us. Son No. 1 MICHAEL (66-71) happily married last year, was down this year looking as happy as ever and seems to be in an excellent paddock.

JOHN ISON (21-22) has a hardware business in Nowra. JOHN (50-52) helps with the business and also manages a sawmill in the town.

Dr. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) has an encyclopaedic knowledge of more than fifty years of the school's history and often puts us to the test on it. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and seemed to enjoy it immensely. Fr. LEX (53-58) is assistant priest at Lane Cove and often comes down to see us. He went off to the States towards the end of this year, not, we hope, to study "Trends". Dr DAVID (54-59) is staff-surgeon at Parramatta. We are glad that he still has his love of the classics and can say a few astringent words in defence when occasion arises. PAUL (58-62) is a captain pilot with Air Nuigini. He keeps in regular touch with the school. PETER (63-68) is in the Crown Solicitor's Department and specialises in court work.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist at R.P.A. and Senior Honorary with the R.A.A.F. NORMAN (58-63) is Internal Auditor with Blue Metal Industries, a fairly flexible job, since Norm is well acquainted with most of the golf courses and snow fields of America and Europe.

Dr. BRISTOW JOHNSON (22-28) is still in practice with his rooms in Caltex House in the city. Dr. MICHAEL (52-57) is an orthopaedic surgeon with his rooms in Macquarie St. and Westmead, but he also does a lot of work at St. Joseph's, Auburn. BRIAN (54-59) when we last heard was a Research Fellow at Macquarie University.

ROSS JOHNSON (33-34) is with the Customs Dept. and stationed at Richmond at the R.A.A.F. Base. DICK (37-45) is Dean of Students and Professor of Classics at the A.N.U. He came down to Sydney during the year to lecture to Year 12 Latin students on Livy. TERRY (41-49) is Commercial Director of Masterfoods. JIM (75-76) is doing a trainee-manager, we presume, with the same firm.

PETER JOHNSON (56) is the Federal Member for Brisbane City. He is always with us for the Reunion up there.

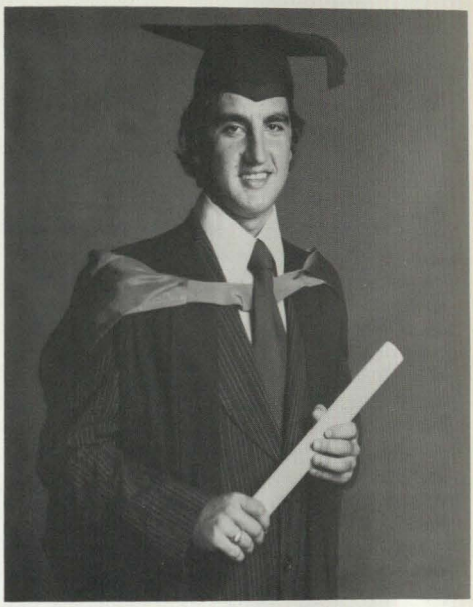
PAUL JONES (56-61) is on 'Worungil', Warialda, growing with great success wheat and cattle. We had a visit from two of his mates, Gerry Dangar and Geoff Ferguson this year and there were many inquiries about Paul.

PADDY JONES (56-61) is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. PAUL (61-67) is devoting himself to art and making a name as a painter. SEAN (66-71) was threatening, the last time we met, to go overseas. We do not know whether he has or not. RICHARD (68-72) is with one of the TV Channels.

BILL JORIS (62-67) is Manager of Jules Joris, Diamond Merchants in King St., City. JOHN (65-70) is in charge of the family interests in the sapphire mines up near Inverell. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner this year.

Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) has an extremely busy practice in Wagga. He is the Vice-Chairman of the O.I.U. for the district, and we hope there are higher things in store for him. Dr. GERARD (63-68) works with I.B.M. as a systems engineer. We congratulate him on his latest child, but he'd better do something about a boy for a change. MICHAEL (64-70) is doing a management course at Twin Towers, Artarmon.

Dr. VIN JOSEPH (62-67) has been doing locums this year, first at Bathurst, then at Gloucester. The work must be hard. Vin is a mere shadow of his former self. We congratulate JOHN (64-69) on his marriage in the chapel in September this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. He is a solicitor with the Corporate Affairs Commission. GLEN (67-72) is a chartered accountant in the city and lives at Edgecliff. Congratulations are also the order of the day for MARK (66-72) who has graduated in Medicine and is now a resident at Prince of Wales Hospital. ANTHONY (66-70) is working in the N.T. at the hospital in Darwin.



Dr. Mark Joseph.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) still runs his famous property Bogolong at Bookham. RICHARD (65-70) is also on the property, and a side interest is racing — and successfully, at that — a couple of horses.

MICK KEARINS (41-46) is the Registrar of the Promotions Appeal Tribunal in the Public Service. Perhaps we should get in touch officially over this job! Mick has two sons with us, one, at least, a real chip off the old block.

TOM KEARNEY (53-55) is on the land at Trundle. We hope he is enjoying the current land boom.

CECIL KEEN (34-36) and his son PHIL (64-66) are on the land just outside Narromine, where they specialise in breeding Pinto horses.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) manages the T.A.B. at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with James Hardie. Dr. GRAEME (59-64) is in general practice at Blacktown, but he lives in



Peter Keith and his bride.

Pymble. MICHAEL (60-66) is Arts Co-Ordinator at the University of N.S.W. LUKE (62-69) is an accountant with Johnson & Johnson. MARK (66-73) has just opened at Chatswood a men's fashion wear shop. We wish him every success. MATT (70-75) is interested in drama and the theatre.

We congratulate PETER KEITH (66-69) on his marriage in March this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Peter is on the land at 'Wilga Park' just outside Bathurst.

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10) Life Vice-President of the Union is one of our oldest Old Boys. He was THE oldest at the Pre-1930 Dinner, but since then there have been one or two other claimants for the title.

ERNIE KELLY (44-49) is a dentist in Canberra, where we usually meet him at the Reunion.

KEVIN KELLY (17-24) as full of zest as ever, was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner. He now lives at Greenknowe Ave., Potts Pt.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) is an accountant with 2SM, is a keen golfer and has a certain amount of interest in Randwick. JOHN (60-64) is in business on the north side of the harbour and we have often wondered this year how he has been faring.

JOHN L. KELLY (59-61) is a quantity surveyor in Canberra. He paid a welcome visit this year and we always see him at the Reunion down there.

JOHN KELLY (27-34) owns what is probably the best racehorse stud in N.S.W., 'Newhaven Park', Boorowa, where he has his son JOHN (60-64) working with him. FRED (55-59) is on the land at 'Redhill', Bowning. RICHARD (60-64) is on 'Ballymena' in the same district.

Dr. JOHN KENNEDY (41-42) is a general practitioner at Marrickville. Dr. JOHN, Jnr. (68-73) has our congratulation on his graduation. He is now doing his residency at St. Vincent's. MARK (68-74) has just about finished his course in Engineering at Sydney University. PETER (73-78) left us at the end of last year, and we presume he is following in his father's footsteps.

TED KENNEDY (35-40) on the land at 'Kensington' in the Coonamble district, has his two sons MICHAEL (63-66) and TOM (65-71) with him to take some of the load off his shoulders.

MICHAEL KENNY (70-75) and his unforgetable brother DAVID (74-76) are both on the family property 'Brooklyne', Mendooran. We wish them the best of seasons and bumper prices.

MICHAEL KEVIN (60-65) is a dentist in Canberra, where we often see him at the O.I.U. Dinner, though he has been missing for the last couple of years.

TONY KEVIN (56-59) is with the Dept. of External Affairs, and is, we think in Canberra.

Fr. JUSTIN KING, S.J. (46-54) is the Minister and Prefect of Studies at St. Leo's College, within the University, Brisbane.

CLEM KING (34-36) is in Newcastle with the Greater Pacific Life Insurance.

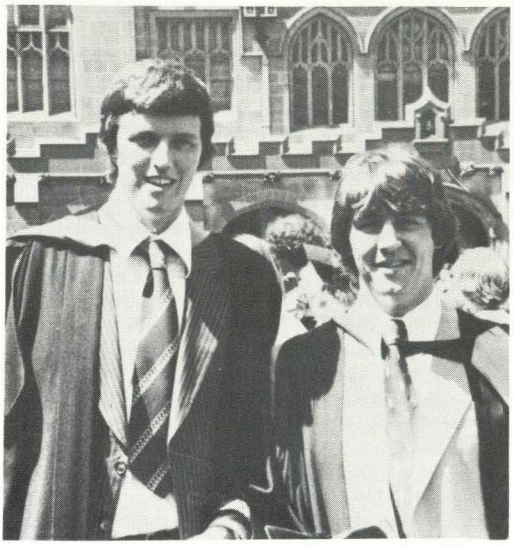
RICHARD KING (39-42) is on the land at 'Yarrandabbie', Bingara. He has been down several times through the year to see his son Chris who is in Year 11 and ready to do anything to help anyone.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) is at the Bar in Melbourne. He is always at the reunion down there, and as often as not at the Canberra one also.

JOHN KIRKPATRICK (40-47) is master of his broad acres at 'Cleveland', Mungindi, and does a hard day's work looking after them.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) has an air taxi service at Coonabarabran and owns Derinculla Abattoirs in the local Shire. No doubt GEOFF (71-77) has been giving a helping hand since he left us. We congratulate TIM (60-65) on his recent wedding and wish him and his bride every happiness. He is still on the land at 'Tannabah West', Warkton.

GEOFF KNIGHT (56-60) is with the Crown Lands Department out in the far west at Cobar.



Drs. John Kennedy and Michael Gillespie.

Dr. PETER KNIGHT (59-65) spent some years in practice on Thursday Island, but is now back in his home town Wagga and in partnership with Dr. Michael Lennon. MICHAEL (59-63) is also at work in the city with his father in the meat business.

Dr. PAUL KOENIG (63-69) is doing post-graduate studies in England. We have not seen CHRIS (61-66) for quite a few years.

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) of 'Springfield', near Orange, has we believe sold his beautiful property and has come down to live in Sydney. JOHN (61-66) works with Computer Resources Ltd. and lives quite close by the school, in Lane Cove.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at 'Sunbury Park', Lockhart, and is weathering better than most of us. He was down for the Pre-1930 Dinner and it was good to have him back in the old refectory once more. VERNON (59-63) is with his father, and does his share of the grind. He is a great supporter of rugby in his district.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) has a busy life on 'Mulga Downs', Bollon, Queensland, but never too busy to come to one or two of the country reunions each year. He is a great traveller and distances don't worry him.

STEVE LAMOND (68-74) is, as far as we know, still up in the far north of Queensland or the N.T.

DAVID LARBALESTIER (70-71) is with the Dept. of Education and teaching in one of the city schools. ROBERT (71-74) has a straight and clear run through Medicine at Sydney University and is now in his final year.

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29) is still doing more than his share of medical administration, was with us for both the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and the one in June for the Old Boys. NICK (59-63) is doing a 'Fynes Moryson', there is not much of the Northern Hemisphere for him to visit. We congratulate Michael on his marriage in London in June this year and wish him and Kathy every blessing. Michael has a job in Rome for three years with the F.A.O. All sorts of perks and privileges!

JOHN LARKINS (31-37) is a partner of Hopkins, McGowan & Sons in the city. He was with us for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner, as facetious as ever. RICHARD (67-73) has graduated in Engineering from Sydney University, and is now loose on the city's unsuspecting populace.

Mr. Justice TONY LARKINS (23-31) is a judge of the Supreme Court. We look forward to his presence at the Dinner in June this year, where his sparkling wit should outshine even his elder brother's. RALPH (32-36) is legal advisor of Brambles. MICK (33) is Managing Director of Kinsley Motors.

CHRIS LAST (63-67) happily married last year is on the land at 'Killoran', Muttama, where he is surrounded by other members of the clan, PHILIP (48-52) on 'Brawlin Springs' and ROSS (46-51) on 'Rawilla'.

ROGER LEACH (60-65) lives at Wilton, near Salisbury, U.K., does a good deal of repertory theatre work and has appeared in several B.B.C. productions.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) is with J. J. Bryant's pharmacy at Centrepoint. Nothing but the best and he deserves every bit of it.

GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at Tumbarumba, where he has SANDY (70-75) and, we presume, BRIAN (72-78) to give him a hand. PAUL (28-34) lives at Newport. We see him at least once a year, on prize day. KEITH (29-34) is on the land in the Warren district.

MICK LEAHY (42-44) has a property just outside Bathurst. GEORGE (43-46) is also on the land, at Tarago, interested in sheep and horse breeding. FRANK (70-75) is in the city with the American Occidental Insurance Co.

PETER LECKIE (53-58) is Secretary and a member of the Board of Morganite.

NICK LEDINGHAM (53-55) is a solicitor, practising at Forestville.

The three LEDINGHAM brothers, PHIL (60-64), TIM (62-66) and PAUL (65-69) are all on the land in the Warialda district, all active in the parish life of the place and all, we hope, prospering on their different properties.

QUENTIN LEEDER (56-61) is a Field Officer with the Commonwealth Development Bank. He is stationed at Wagga, but his area of work covers seventeen different shires.



Ian Lees, Vice-President for Canberra.

IAN LEES (47-51) did a fine job of work as President of the Canberra Branch of the O.I.U. for this year. He is on the land at Gundaroo and has a most self-possessed son with us in Year 11. ROBIN (47-52) is also on the land in the same district and was not above giving a very valuable fraternal hand to the efficiency of the Dinner and did a St. Martin of Tours act at the Barbecue next day. We hope he receives the same reward.

BILL LEES (41-46) went off nine years ago at the request of UNO to help the Indian Government develop a sheep breeding scheme. We do not know whether he is still there or has come back home to his own Dorset stud.

TIM LE FEVRE (59-63) is a solicitor with the family firm in Lithgow.

DON LE LIEVRE (48-55) is on the land at Cobar, often considering the distance comes to the Country Reunions. He has a young son just about ready for the Junior School.

NIGEL LEMON (67-73) and his brother GREG (68-74) have their own Asian Travel business.

GREG LENEHAN (68-73) is near the end of his Economics course at Macquarie University. He plays grade rugby for Gordon.

TOM LENEHAN (27-33) lives across the river in Hunters Hill, his main interest, after his work, is Legacy, of which he was President for N.S.W. last year. JOHN (65-70) is in Real Estate and at the same time works on the Natural Gas Pipeline.

BILL LENEHAN (45-48) has his two sons BILL (70-74) and TONY (74-77) at work with him on 'Cooininee' on the Murrumbidgee Flats at Coolac where the lucerne grows inches overnight. JOHN (45-47) is on 'Wirrani' and ANDY (55-59) on 'Bundabah' in the Narrandera district. JIM (49-56) is on 'Began Began' just out of Jugiong.

PETER LENEHAN (51-55) moved from Hong Kong, to Chicago, and from there just recently to Houston, Texas. He paid us a very welcome visit this year, and broke the bad news that there is little prospect of his coming back to Sydney for a while. His two boys go to a Jesuit school in Houston.

MICHAEL LEONARD (59-64) is Manager of the Melbourne Branch of the Hunter St. Finance Company. We missed him in the second term on our football fields, where he refereed for so many years. TONY (61-67) is doing brisk business in a Take-Away Food Business at Long Jetty.

Dr. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38) is our medical officer, and a superb one at that. He was the Guest of Honour at the O.I.U. Dinner this year where he addressed us all most eloquently and we tried to express something of the great debt we and all the Sydney Jesuits owe to Jim.

VIN L'ESTRANGE (38-40) is a wool-buyer in the city. TIM (69-74) has graduated in Commerce/Law and now is associate to his Honour Mr. Justice Lockyart in the Federal Court of Australia.

FRANK LETHBRIDGE (26-34) has been a solicitor in Corowa for many years now.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) now lives permanently in London, works with a firm of solicitors and does much of their court work for them. We are glad we do not have to face a cross examination by him!

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS (26-29) is Minister of the Regional Seminary in Salisbury, Rhodesia. To be Minister at all is bad enough, to hold the office in such a hot spot as Rhodesia now it must be a double cross to carry. Fr. PAT, S.J. (26-39) is in the same sorry plight as Bursar of St. George's Boarding College, Causeway, Rhodesia. We hope to see them both next year at our centenary.

PAUL LEWIS (45-51) is our only Old Boy orthodontist. He has tried unsuccessfully, to straighten us out in many ways. As a result of his absence overseas in the second term many of our trips to the Country Reunions covered far fewer miles than last year! NOEL (40-45) is in business in Mittagong. Dr. JOHN (50-55) practises as a psychiatrist in the States.

MICHAEL LEWIS (53-58) is a solicitor practising in Perth. DAVID (57-62) is in Law in Queanbeyan, but has many other interests in the town's activities, especially the rugby club. RON (59-64) is in Melbourne, doing very nicely as a consultative draughtsman. We have yet to see him at one of our reunions down there. SIMON (72-74) is a solicitor's clerk with Dawson Waldron in the city.

Dr. TONY LIGGINS (36-41) practises in Taree, but has property interests and Charolais cattle to look after outside the town. We hope to see him and GEOFF (73-76) at the Newcastle Reunion.

PETER LIPPMANN (41-44) lives at Dural, and is a director of Jules Moore; since he has a young son in Year 9 we often see him at the school and also at some of the country reunions. PAUL (41-44) also lives out at Dural. He coaches with great success both basketball and football at St. Joseph's College. Paul made a long trip down to Griffith for the reunion and surprised us all when he walked into the room.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and his brother BRIAN (55-58) are both on the land at Canowindra. Peter brought his young son down for the entrance exam, and we hope to have him with us next year. It seems no time since the old man himself was just beginning.

MARK LODDER (71-72) is doing Horticulture with one of the Departments in Canberra. We have tried several time to entice him to the reunion down there.

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is weathering extremely well on his property 'Woodlands', Pyramul. He has a flighty young son still with us, while ROD (71-77) is at the Croydon School of P.E. and is playing such good football that he was selected for North's Colts.

JOHN LONERAGAN (42-46) has, at least temporarily, given up Law and is back on his property 'Green Hills', Pyramul, just down the road a bit from his brother David. His son stroked the Eight this year and we saw a lot of John. He was with us for the Annual Dinner at the School and made a magnificent toast to 'The College' which made a deep impression on all who heard it.

DAVID LONERAGAN (69-74) is in final year Vet. Science, and is spending this year in the open at Camden. He was with us for the very pleasant '74 reunion of the Latin Class. PETER (70-76) is doing Ag. Science at Sydney University for which he also plays football. ROB (71-77) is in Med. II at Sydney University; plays soccer there in season and cricket for Chatswood.

CHARLES LONERAGAN (23-31) still lives at 'The Lagoon' just on the outskirts of Gulgong. RICHARD (59-64) is at Walcha. MICHAEL (55-59) is a Veterinarian at Bathurst.

TIM LONERAGAN (17-18) lives at Heaton Lodge, Mudgee. He made the trip down for the Pre-1930 Dinner and looked surprisingly fit. TONY (54-58) lives on Kaludabah. JIM (58-62) is a very well-known

veterinarian in Orange. PETER (30-32) lives in Mudgee. BRYAN (33-37) manages the Golden Gate Mill in Gulgong where PAUL (59-64) also lives and works. DAVID (62-67) and TIM (64-70) are, we believe in Mudgee, and ROBERT (63-69) has come down to work in Sydney.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-48) is one of our eminent physicians in the A.C.T., a member of the R.A.C.P. and a great barracker for our Union in Canberra where we always see him at the Dinner. PETER (71-76) is doing Law at Sydney University and has enlightened our days by several visits. DAVID (73 and 77-78) has spent this year travelling about N.S.W., doing a variety of jobs.

BILL LOVE (45-49) is the Managing Director of a Public Relations firm in the city. He did a good deal to help us with the publicity for the Riverview Rose, and would have done much more, but for the illness and death in his family. We offer him our sincere sympathy and ask the good Lord to comfort and console him.

Father BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41) lives in the Jesuit House, Empire Circuit, Canberra, and spends most of his time doing parish work. JOHN (39-48) now works at the head office of the Forestry Commission in the city. MAX (48-55) is a Medical Technologist with Camic Ltd. ROGER (53-58) is a Squadron Leader with the R.A.A.F. and is in charge of the training school at Point Cook, Victoria.

BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) manages the family property, 'Roslyn' at Woodstock and we hope he enjoyed the cattle boom while it lasted. JOHN (60-65) works with Thomas Nationwide Transport and PAUL (70-75) is in the office of the Registrar of the Industrial Commission.

STEVE LUSHER (64-67) is a member of the Country Party and Federal Member for Hume. He won great respect and admiration for the Bill, even though it was unsuccessful, which he brought forward in Parliament early this year. His two brothers MARK (62-69) and PETER (62-67) are in business in the city.

BARRY LYLE (35) has a controlling interest in the Squire Shop at Double Bay. RICHARD (61-65) is writing successfully at Channel 9 and is its Publicity Department. DAVID (62-67) is writing and producing for the same station. ADAM (69-74) should be near the end of his Commerce/Law Course at U.N.S.W. JONATHON (70-75) is doing Building at the same University.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) in an effort to keep the country warm has begun his own solar heating business 'Solahart', Hornsby, and is doing very nicely too. He was with us for the O.I.U. Dinner. JEREMY (65-68) and BRENDAN (67-73) are in charge of the Esso Car Care Centre at Wahroonga. GREG (72-77) not surprisingly considering his talent is at the Commercial Art School at Balmain.

MICHAEL LYNCH (70-75) is doing accountancy. RICHARD (71-76) whom we have seen several times this year is doing Engineering at Sydney University.

JOHN LYONS (27-28) prominent solicitor of Tamworth seems to have been given a new lease of life. Not only is he extremely busy legally, but he was with us, inspite of that, for the Pre-1930 Dinner, the Moree Reunion and the Ecumenical Service at T.A.S., Armidale. JOHN (55-58) is in practice with his father and a vigorous and dedicated member of the Lions Club.

DOUG MACDONALD (42-44) is an importer in the city. A great pity we do not now see him as often as we used to. CHRIS (64-71) is doing Accountancy. IAN (67-73) must have graduated in Commerce/Law at the U.N.S.W. He recently returned from a trip to the U.S.A.

RICHARD MACINTOSH (54-58) whom we have not seen since he left Riverview is, we think, a commercial pilot. Dr. PETER (58-63) has just returned from post-graduate studies in America and has been appointed to the staff of R.P.A.

BUD MACKEN (10-20), although he has retired, keeps in close touch with the school and we are indebted to him for many of the items that appear in O.A.M.

Mr. Justice MACKEN (38-46), his oldest son is one of the luminaries of the Industrial Commission and has done his best to keep the cars of the State on the roads. JOHN (38-43) is active in Wagga in aluminium house cladding and Radio time sales. ROBERT (42-47) is doing lay-missionary work at Alotau, New Guinea. TONY (50-54) is a barrister in the industrial field in Melbourne and Sydney. He did a great job as one of the organisers of our Melbourne Reunion, and his toast at the Dinner was, as it always has been, superb.

ROSS MACKENZIE (55-58) for years on the land outside Cowra has, we gather, come back to the brighter city lights. If he has we hope to see him soon.

BOB MACLURCAN (31-38) has moved his practice as an architect to Orange, where he also has a property on the town's outskirts. He organised



Bob Maclurcan, Vice-President for Orange.

a most pleasant reunion and barbecue there this year for the O.I.U. ANDREW (66-72) has a Ski Shop in Willoughby, and he, if anybody, should know all about the business. He does a great job each year for our First's forwards. RICHARD (72-76), who also did a fine job for the reunion in Orange, works in a hardware shop in the town.

DON MACLURCAN (31-37) is an architect with his offices at North Sydney, his work is State-wide. He is a member of the Archdiocesan Building and Finance Commission. JOHN (67-73), who paid us a most welcome visit early in the year, has graduated in Science, is now doing Actuarial Studies at Macquarie, and filling in his spare time tutoring those less gifted than himself.

OWEN MacMAHON (40-43) has made a fine recovery from heart surgery a few years ago and is once again very busy as a chemist at St. Ives. His brother BRYAN (40-44) practises as an orthopaedic surgeon in Alexandria, and lives with his wife and six children on a beautiful farm on nearby Middleburg, Virginia, U.S.A.

PETER MADDEN (46-55) has his pharmacy in Paddington. He did a fine job of work as a cordon bleu chef of the O.I.U. Fun Run. We all hope he will repeat the performance this year.

BILL MAGNEY (T.K.) (32-33) along with his brother PHIL (38-40) and his son DAVID (61-65) are solicitors, both in the city and at Bellevue Hill. GEOFF (67-73) is with the Water Board and doing Accountancy.

JOHN MAGUIRE (59) is with the Harrington, Maguire & Co. in the city, exudes bonhomie as he ever did, and is always with us for the Tennis Day, at least.

TONY ODILLO MAHER (45-50) is with Qantas and back in Australia after long periods overseas. TIM (46-50) is a chartered accountant in the city and keeps in close touch with the school through O.A.M. ADRIAN (46-50) is in the advertising business. BILL (52-57) is a member of the O.I.U Committee, and has a young son in the Junior School. He has his business at Parramatta, JOHN (49-50) is managing a cattle property in the New Hebrides. Dr. PETER (46-52) is in general practice at Hunters Hill.

ROGER MAKINSON (39-44) is with the A.M.P. and lives at Port Macquarie. His son ARTHUR (69-74) has graduated in Arts and must be now pretty near the end of his course in Law at Macquarie University.

JOHN MALLON (38-42) is on the land at Woodstock, has been down several times through the year to see that the school is living up to his high expectations.

DENNIS MANION (63-68) manages 'Springbank', a property near Bowning. We had the pleasure of seeing him last Christmas when he looked very fit, the real 'bronze Anzac'. PAUL (65-70) is with Carroll & O'Dea, and has just moved into what must be among the most luxurious set of offices in the city. NEWMAN (67-72) happily married last year is the head accountant for Sullivan's Holdings in New Guinea where he has been posted for two years.

KEVIN MANN (50-54) is a chemist in Young. He has two young sons with us. ALLAN (56-61) is an investment adviser with Clinton Jones & Co. TOM (58-62) is with Southern Pacific Properties. JOHN (63-68) is a partner in running a sports store.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a partner in the legal firm Moroney, Rutter & Mantach. He is one of the regulars at the Newcastle Dinner and has a fair bit to do with its organisation.

TONY MARKHAM (32-37) is a solicitor in practice at Liverpool. We have lost track of his two sons, DAVID (69-71) and BILL (67-70) but still have vivid memories of the latter's prowess on the football field.

DES MARONEY (40-42) is on the land at Lower Cooregong, near Young, where he is always well to the fore in helping with the O.I.U. Reunion.

PETER MARSHALL (47-53) has his pharmacy at St. Ives. He is still fleet enough of foot (appearances are deceptive) to coach very successfully one of our middle order football teams. He has two sons with us, the older of whom was the most inspiring captain of our 2nd XV.

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) has his legal practice in the city, and according to some of his contemporaries, is doing more than nicely. We have not seen or heard of PHIL (65-70) for some time, but we believe that he is with the Customs Dept.

TIM MARTIN (62-65) alternates between Yass and Sydney with an insurance firm. He has spent this year down in the city.

TIM MASON (64-67) is with Riviera and doing very nicely too. He has had a busy year there and at Marulan where the Mason acres were devastated by bushfires early this year.

MICK MASON (55-60), NICK (57-62) and PAUL (65-70) are all on the land at Spicers Creek, just outside Wellington, N.S.W. Last time we saw them they were busy disguising themselves in preparation for the centenary of the local school.

DERMOTT MAXWELL (68-73) is at St. John's College and doing final year Law at Sydney University for which he plays good football. JIM (73-75) is down at Friends in Tasmania and is in his last year there.

MATTHEW MAY (67-72) graduated in Commerce/Law last year and has spent the past twelve months practising up in New Guinea. GREG (68-74) is with the Real Estate Business of Richardson & Wrench in the city. PETER (70-76) is well on in Commerce at U.N.S.W.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) is Managing Director of C. E. Mayo. He has two young sons with us, and when he is not spending his spare time sailing he is up here to see how the boys are faring.

MICHAEL MAYOH (58-62) is the Sydney Manager of Cleanaway, a Brambles Enterprise. It was some time since we had seen him and his brother PETER (63-67) who is an architect somewhere in the city. It was good to see them both at the Indian Bazaar this year.

DAN McALARY (52-57) lives in Dubbo, has two young sons, on our rolls, we hope. One of them is the image of his grandfather Mark. BERNIE (24-29)

is on 'Castlebar' near Warren. VICTOR (18-25) and his son TONY (49-54) are on historic 'Millewa', growing cotton very successfully. Tony has been largely instrumental in bringing the benefits of irrigation to much of the Warren district by his herculean efforts as President of the Tenandra Irrigation Scheme.

DAVID McBRIDE (66-67) complete with Ph.D. is now back on the land helping his father on the family property 'Kanindah' near Mendooran.

JOHN McCARDELL (62-67) is working on Groote Island, at what we are not sure. PETER (63-69) is a Market Manager and Adviser in Narromine.

MICHAEL McCARRON (49-54) is on the land at Bellata in the wheat belt. We wish him bumper crops. PETER (54-59) lives at Mosman and is a relieving manager in the hotel business. CHRIS (57-62) is a solicitor at Port Macquarie.

Dr. JOHN McCARTHY (43-44) is a doctor, and a very dedicated one at Mortlake and West Concord and very prominent in parish matters.

TIM McCARTHY (70-71) has graduated in Law and he and his father BOB (42-44) are now in partnership in Crookwell. Some people get it easy!

MARK McCAULEY (63-68) practises in the city as a solicitor. He has a young son already on our rolls.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (62-67) a solicitor by profession is Secretary to the Federal Minister of Trade.

JOHN McCONOCHIE (28-30) has retired from the land and is living in Dubbo where he always does a great job for our Reunion. MARK (63-67) is managing the family property 'Ben Avon' at Girilambone. WAYNE (61-63) is in the motor business at Artarmon and BRUCE (64-69) is in partnership with Stewart D'Arrietta in running Carey Cottage, a restaurant at Hunters Hill.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is a solicitor in the family firm. He has, no doubt, been joined now by JOHN (64-69) who has graduated and spent last year in the Law School at St. Leonards. MICHAEL (67-73) has graduated in Commerce/Law and has spent this year at the College of Law.

GERRY McCORMACK (55-60) is one of the heavies with the Bureau of Agricultural Economics in Canberra, where we always see him at the O.I.U. Reunion. It was a pleasure to have the tables turned and see him down here at last year's Fun Run. TONY (55-60) is with B.P., still leads the care-free bachelor life and maintains his encyclopaedic knowledge of names and dates and miscellaneous details of all things related to Riverview. MICHAEL (58-64) is a solicitor in the city, lives nearby in Kara St., Lane Cove. We often see him in the Plaza.

BOB McCORMICK (49) is on the land at 'Wilgah' in the Hay district. He has, now, only four (!) sons with us — all champs — since son No. 1, MICHAEL (73-78) left us at the end of last year and is now at St. John's doing Commerce and playing good cricket for the University.

DICK McCORMICK (49-50) is also on the land on nearby 'Glencoe' where he has HUGH (73-77) to help him.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and looking very fit. He has no trouble filling in his retirement, what with golf, surf and the more than occasional trip overseas.

Sir EMMETT McDERMOTT (29-31) is still in practice in the city. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and never seems to change. His son JOHN (56-61) practises as a solicitor and is one of the members of the North Sydney Council. JOHN (21) lives in Vaucluse; we do not know whether he has retired or not.

DERMOTT McDERMOTT (29-31) for years with K.L.M. as a pilot has made his home in Holland, except for the occasional visit home. FRANK (31-34) runs the family business in Lismore. JOHN (35-39) has his legal practice in Chatswood. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane and is always with us for the reunion up there. Of the younger generation MARK (64-69) is a solicitor in the city. MICHAEL (68-73) has his degree in Economics and is also at work in Sydney. TIM (73-77) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet caught up with him.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD (38-45) is Vice-Rector of Riverview, subject-master for English and as master of Debating again this year coached our debating team to victory; he has done it so often it is becoming monotonous. We congratulate Dr. GEOFF (36-37) on his very distinguished position as President of the Australian College of Physicians. PHIL (38-39) is a research officer with the Department of Aboriginal Affairs in Canberra.

Dr. CHARLES (60-65) is, we think, in general practice in Bowen, Queensland. TIM (63-69) is half way through his course in Medicine at Sydney University. We congratulate GEOFF (67-73) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. He is now in final year Med.

Dr. KEITH McDONALD (43-45) lives across the river at Huntley Point and has a busy practice at Five Dock. We have not yet tracked down IAIN (75-78) since he left us at the end of last year.

We believe that MALCOLM McDONALD (62-67) and his brother SCOTT (66-72) have both been abroad since their graduation, the former in Engineering, the latter in Government. We hope to see them when or if they ever get home again.

Fr. JOHN McDONNELL, C.SS.R. (30-34) is stationed at the Redemptorist Monastery at Ballarat, and is engaged mainly in doing retreat and mission work.

ROBERT McDONNELL (59-64) is on the land at 'Moto' in the Taree district; though he has a pretty busy life he usually finds time to get down to the Newcastle Dinner.

COLIN McELHONE (37-38) has hung out his solicitor's shingle at Scone, but most of his time is spent in the office of the stud, Kia Ora, tracing and keeping accurate the breeding lines of the horses. KEN (40-44) is the senior partner of Taylor & Scott, solicitors in the city. Ken has made a good recovery from a serious illness through the year and we wish him continued good health.

MARK McENCROE (60-65) has come home from Sweden, is working in the family business and looking around for a hotel of his own to manage.

JAIME (62-67) has graduated in Medicine and is now practising in Griffith. ERIS (65-70) is with the Investments Department of the M.L.C. DOUG (68-73) has opened his own Menswear Store in the Lane Cove Plaza.

JOHN McEVOY (58-63) has a Real Estate Agency in Mosman. FENTIN (62-68), festooned with degrees, is working with the legal branch of the Premier's Department.

PETER McEWEN (58-62) has just left the solicitor's ranks and gone to the Bar. We hope we never have to be cross-examined by him!

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) is assistant priest in Wyalong, in the Canberra-Goulburn diocese.

JOHN McGOVERN (51-56) practises as a dentist in Wollongong. He has been back often through the year to see his son, now in Year 12, and represented the O.I.U. at the Wollongong G.P.S. Reunion. LEE (56-61) is in Melbourne, a programme computer. TONY (60-66) is a clerk in the Court of Petty Sessions, and is at present, we think, in Tamworth.

WALTER McGRATH (37-43) is Chairman of the James McGrath Foundation and of World Travel Headquarters, and Managing Director of Mascot Industries. We personally are very much in his debt for all his kindness, and never forget him where it matters most.

PAT McGRATH (46-51) is Managing Director of King & Prior, has done a lot to promote the Riverview Centenary Rose, and help the school in other ways. His son DAVID (72-78) is doing a course of Building Management at U.N.S.W. There are three other sons here to brighten our days. PAUL (42-48) is Senior Partner in the legal firm McGrath, Levy & Co. ROGER (46-51) is an accountant with Hungerford, Spooner & Kirkhope. MAURICE (51-57) is Marketing Manager of 3M. He is the only one of the four boys who has not at the moment a son at the school, but we are waiting for the day.

FRANK McINERNEY (56-61) one of the legal luminaries of Wollongong has his young son on our rolls. He has given away football now — for obvious reasons — but still manages to swing a golf club.

MICHAEL McINTOSH (62-70) after some years at Sydney University doing Law decided that the land was his vocation, and in now on the family property 'Dowra', Moree. It was a most pleasant surprise to have him with us for the Reunion up there and to know that he is still keeping up his Latin and Greek.

MATT McIVER (30 and 39-41) and all his family are in Hawaii where they have sold The White Sands Hotel and are now running a vast Art Emporium, all except BILL (64-67) who is managing the hotel for its buyers. MATT (66-71), PETER (64-69) and ANDREW (75) are all in the business with their father. Matt was back in Sydney for a holiday in August, and all one could say was that he has a touch of Peter Pan's perpetual youth about him.

IAN McKAY (45-50) seems now as fit as he ever was and does a full day's work on his property 'Kulkine', Trangie. He has now the help of IAN (72-77) who had a very distinguished career at Yanco Agricultural College. We have two other sons with us.

RITCHIE McKAY (47-49) is a dentist in Dubbo, and Vice-President of the area for the O.I.U. He is a great barracker for the school and gets down here as often as he can to see his young son William.

BRIAN McKAY (36-39) besides running his property 'Winnabri', Trangie, does more than his bit for the district as President of Rotary in Warren and of the District Hospital. His eldest son DOUG (57-62) lives at Artarmon and must by now have finished his Law course and be in practice. MARK (60-64) and PETER (63-68) are both on the family property.

MICK McKAY (45-50) of 'The Overflow', Warren, must find things now a bit easier, at least work-wise, since he now has three sons GEOFF (70-75), PAUL (71-76) and ROBERT (73-78) to take some of the load from his shoulders. We still have two sons with us.

Mr. Justice JOHN McKEON (20-22) retired full of years of service as a Judge of the Industrial Commission, and is enjoying his leisure. He was with us for the Old Boys' Dinner in June this year and passed a most eloquent and urbane vote of thanks to those who organised it.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is still part of the backbone of the O.I.U. in Canberra, where he has his Real Estate Agency. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner here at the school and was full of memories of his years here.

JOHN McMAHON (61-66) is on the land near Mandurama. MICHAEL (61-68) is at R.P.A. Hospital and STEPHEN (63-68) is a dentist practising in Armidale.

TOM McMAHON (60-65) when we last heard of him was in London and showing no sign of hurrying home.

GEOFF McMANIS (24-29) a member of the Royal College of Physicians and still in active practice does nevertheless a great deal of work for the school. He is a member of the School Centenary Committee, of the O.I.U. Committee, and organised the most enjoyable and extremely successful Dinner for the Pre-1930 Old Boys in June this year. Dr. PHIL (64-70) is at St. Vincent's, about to follow in his father's most impressive footsteps and specialise as a physician. NEIL (64-67) is with the C.B.C. Bank at Macquarie University. PETER (71-77) after a year at the University has taken this year off and filled it with a variety of jobs which has enabled him to see how so many others live.

PHIL McMANIS (24-34) is still with the Taxation Department. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and is still a great barracker for the school.

Dr. KEITH McMANIS (30-38) practices at St. Ives, swings a mean golf club when he can tear a few minutes off from his busy round. CHRIS (70-76) is with Custom Credit in the city. JOHN (71-77) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Applied Science.

BOB McMEEKIN (38-41) on the land at 'Kiloran' out of Wagga. We hope he is enjoying good seasons and boom prices. He has two sons with us in Years 10 and 8 — fourth generation Jesuit-trained boys. JOHN (38-41) is also on the land in the same district.

Dr. MATTHEW McNAMARA (67-72) who graduated and was married on the same day last

year — it must be some sort of record — is doing his residency at Royal North Shore. He was here for the Indian Bazaar, and both lives seem to be agreeing with him. JOHN (64-74) is in final year Medicine at U.N.S.W., is doing his clinical work at St. Vincent's and is, of course, still an enthusiastic oarsman.

KEVIN MEAGHER (24-31) still manages the huge enterprise Centrepoint, but we hear not for much longer. We wonder what empire there will be left to him for his retirement, or will he be like Alexander the Great? GERALD (50-56) is still in business in Canada. JAMES (58-62) is Manager of the Book Division of Myers. NICK (61-65) father of a growing family is a partner of the legal firm Sparke Helmore and Withycombe in Macquarie St. All the children combined to celebrate in a most pleasant and moving way their parents' fortieth wedding anniversary last year.

DAVID MEAGHER (39-46), as hale now as ever, is back at work, swings a mean club, and is enjoying it all. TOM (65-71) has graduated in Law and gone into legal practice at Port Macquarie. DAVID (67-73) has graduated, also in Law, and to fill in time before going overseas, has been at St. Aloysius, teaching. He now knows what it is like, and passed on to us a very, very belated bit of sympathy.

MICHAEL MEAGHER (15-21), patriarch of his part of the clan, still works with John Meagher Holdings in Cootamundra, comes frequently to Sydney to see his many grandchildren, was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and is doing a job for us which we are looking forward very much to reading. Rev. PADDY, S.J. (46-52) is furthering his studies in Rome, before returning to resume his post as Professor of Scripture in Delhi. Rev. GEOFF, S.J. is in charge of the Middle School, Bhurkunda, Bihar. ANDY (42-48) is General Manager of John Meagher Holdings, is a member of the Executive Committee of the O.I.U. and our representative on the Jesuit Alumni Association. Of his sons TONY (66-71) is with Minter Simpson, and obtained his M.LL. last year at London University. MICHAEL (67-72) is Marketing Writer for The Australian and studying acting at the Nimrod Theatre. BILL (69-75) is in fifth year Med. at Sydney University and is doing his elective term in South Africa. SANDY (72-77) is back at Ku-ring-gai College doing Commerce.

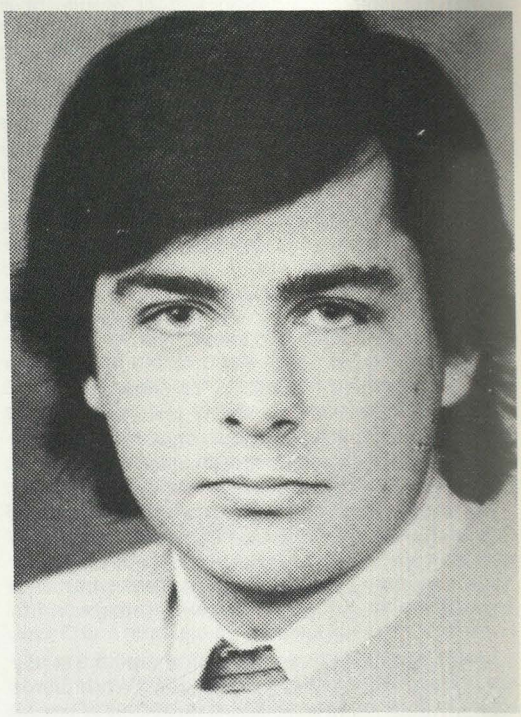
ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) is in the hotel business. ALAN Jnr. (73-77) has taken to Medicine like a duck to water, and is in Year II at Sydney University. TED (43-49) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Dept., and is one of the old faithfuls on Indian Bazaar Day. PAUL (53-58) is Form Master of Year 7 at St. Aloysius' College. We hope he makes his nephew Dave toe the line, prepare his classes and get to class on time. TOM (54-61) is a solicitor in Canberra, has two young sons booked in. It was good to have him with us at the Reunion down there.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 and 14-16) still lives in Forbes, never seems to change. He made the long trip down for the Pre-1930 Dinner and seemed to enjoy it greatly. JOHN (37-40) and ROBERT (64-68) have photographic studios in Forbes and Parkes, respectively. We have lost all trace of TIM (68-70) for some years now. MICK (39-41) is with Alto Ford, Gordon. HUGH (54-58) is at head office of Mansours in the city.

BRYAN MEAGHER (63-65) is with Allen, Allen and Hemsley. DENIS (64-69), we have not seen or heard of for quite a long time.

PETER MEAGHER (40-46) is with the A.M.P. He was the life of the party at the Griffith Reunion and barbecue this year. PETER Jnr (71-75) is a jackeroo near Griffith. He was not far behind his father at the Reunion. RODDY (41-49) an eminent Q.C. also lectures in Law at the Law School. CHRIS (44-52), a solicitor, gave us all a shock early in the year but has made a good recovery from a serious illness. PHIL (53-61) broke a long silence this year and we were delighted to hear from him. He is Managing Director of a British property-investment company and lives in Paddington.

BOB MEAGHER (51-55) is liquor buyer for Woolworths, has a young son at the school, and spends a good deal of his time on our pontoon passing on his expertise to our young rowers.



Dr. Bill Meldrum-Hanna.

PETER MERKELBACH (56-61) is a Veterinarian practising in Mayfield, up near Newcastle.

JOHN MESSARA (58-64) has a seat on the Stock Exchange with J. M. Messara & Co.

PETER MILES (69-74) is doing Law at Sydney University, playing football for Manly and, we are pretty sure, must be playing cricket also somewhere.



Adrian Miller, Assistant Hon. Sec., O.I.U.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) has branched out on his own, is Managing Director of Travellers, has the most luxurious offices in Bond St., and is doing very nicely, thank you. He is still full of efficiency plus and has done a wonderful job for the O.I.U. Even O.A.M. has experienced the benefit of his undoubted expertise. We are hoping for even more. Maybe even a complete take-over!

RICHARD MILLER (61-65) is the percussionist with the Sydney Symphony Orchestra, not surprising when one recalls his skill while he was here. He is a prominent member of the Right to Life Group and was kind enough to come up through the year to speak to the senior boys.

TONY MILLS (34-42) is Director of Apprentices with the Dept. of Labour & Industry. BERT (30-35) has his pharmacy at Lithgow, and comes to an occasional nearby reunion.

JOHN MITCHELL (55-59) and his brother KEVIN (57-61) are on the land far away at Cobar. It is a long time since we have had a visit or even a letter, but we live in hopes.

TAKASHI MIYAKE (73-74) has won a scholarship in English from the university he was attending in Japan and is now furthering his studies in America.

Judge DES MONAHAN (15-19) retired from the Judiciary some years ago, but is still an active and successful member of the O.I.U. Bowls team.

The two MONTGOMERY brothers, BILL (56-60) and MICHAEL (66-68) are on the land in the far north, near Mungindi, and are notable sportsmen in the district. We were sorry not to see them at the Moree Dinner.

MICHAEL MONTGOMERY (65-68) is on the family property 'Ganalgang' near Trangie. We congratulate TIM (67-72) on his marriage last year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Tim also works on the family property. ROBERT (70-73) is down in the city, has appeared on the "You ought to be congratulated" TV advertisement. He is planning on going abroad.

PETER MOORE (42-44) is Assistant Under-Secretary of the Dept. of Labour and Industry and lectures on Industrial Law at Sydney University.

BILL MORLEY (56-59) is a partner in Bignell & Morley, chartered accountants at Nelson Bay. Bill is often at the Newcastle Dinner.

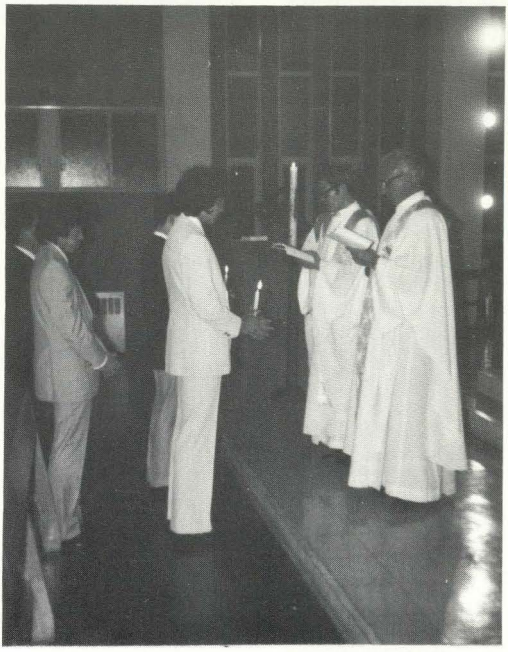
OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) returned from the U.K. a few years ago with great plans to form a combined drama company from amongst the Sydney schools. We would like to hear if his plan has come to fruition.

JOHN MORRISON (76-77) after a year at A.N.U. is now taking a break and working with J.B. Young, Canberra. He was with us for the Dinner down there.

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) has his pharmacy in Wollongong, where he also takes an active part in many of diocesan movements, among them the Christian Family Movement and the Catholic Education Schools' Board.

TIM MORT (56-60) is on the land at Keith, South Australia. We hope he can get across next year to help us celebrate the centenary.

DAVID MORT (62-68) is Manager of 'Tallawangra'



Peter Takashi Miyake being received into the church, April 14, 1979.

the family property at Mudgee. JAMES (65-70) is working with the Dept. of Agriculture at Mudgee, doing research for the eradication of bruccelosis. ADAM (72-74) is at Hawkesbury Agricultural College. RICHARD (70-76) is here in Sydney with B.V.R. Greatrex.

Dr. DES MULCAHY (62-67) is at the Royal Alexandra Hospital, very interested in pediatrics. MICHAEL (68-73) has graduated from Sydney University in Vet. Science and is now in practice in Narrandera. ROBERT (69-74) has just about completed his course in Economics and Financial Studies at Macquarie University.

Dr. RICK MULHEARN (42-44) is the Honorary Secretary of the Australian College of Physicians and on the teaching staff of R.P.A. He has his son with us in Year 11.

MICHAEL MUNRO (53-56) is the General Manager of the Mercedes-Benz Division of McCallum Motors, Strathfield. Nothing but the best! He has a young son with us in Year 7 and is often up our way. JOHN (49-52) has moved up north, to Brisbane, we think. Coaches here are still bemoaning the loss the his promising young son, Chris.

PHILIP MURPHY (71-74) is manager of The Galloping Grape restaurant in Bathurst.

MARK MURRAY (44-46) made his first visit back to the school in 33 years for the Annual O.I.U. Dinner. It was good to see him. Mark is a barrister in the city.

GREG NATHAN (60-68) has a variety of interests. He is a merchant banker, has holdings in N.G., Charolais herds up north and property at Nowra.

RON NEVILLE (43-47) has gone back to New Guinea and his many enterprises there, but hopes to return soon and settle permanently somewhere in N.S.W. TIM (69-75) is also north in N.G. He had some time with Dalgety's in Gunnedah, then moved north to the family plantations of tea and coffee. PETER (70-76) is doing an apprenticeship in Mechanics, has one year to complete his course, works at Harbord and lives in his family's lovely house that overlooks the Pacific. GREG (72-76) is an apprenticed carpenter, has built his own home and enjoys his work in Queensland.

STEVE NEWNHAM (65-70) stroked the N.S.W. King's Cup Crew and represented Australia in the Heavyweight Eights in the World Rowing Championships held in Yugoslavia in September this year. CHRIS (58-63) is a solicitor in the city, but lives at Galston Gorge.

MICHAEL NEYLAN (68-74) graduated in Arts this year from Sydney University with First Class Honours and the University Medal in Government. We congratulate him sincerely. It is a long time since we have had a Gold Medalist. We wish him similar success in the Law segment of his course.

Dr. STEVE NOGRADY (59-63) after post-graduate work in the U.K. is now back home and Director of Respiratory Medicine in Canberra Hospital. We were pleased to have him with us for the Dinner down there.

DAVID NOLAN (44-48) is Assistant General Manager of Reuben F. Scarf. He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and does a great deal of good for it and the school.

We congratulate RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) on his marriage in April this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. JEREMY (61-66) is senior salesman with the family business. CHRIS (63-69) is an engineer with the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission of N.S.W. He lives in Mosman. TOM (65-70), far away, doing a Business Administration Course in the University of Chicago was very disappointed that he was unable to get home for Rupert's wedding. ANDREW (67-73) is completing his final year in Architecture at Sydney University with great distinction.

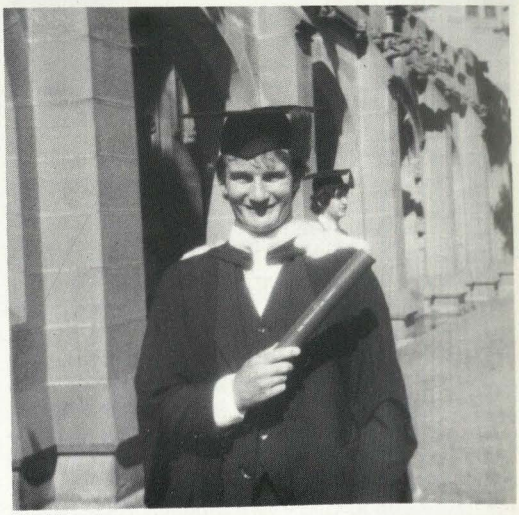
TOM NOONAN (47-50) has sold his property 'Elsinor' and now lives in Dubbo. He has a son with us in the Junior School. JACK (45-47) has increased the already broad acres of 'Braeburn', Nevertire by the acquisition of several nearby properties. PETER (67-71) is with his father and must also be enjoying the present boom.

JON NORTH (48-52) is Senior Vice-President of the Union and a very busy barrister in the city.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45) is Fleet Manager for Boyded, Bankstown during business hours. He is Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., runs the Careers' Day for the school, the most successful stall at the Indian Bazaar, and is ready to do anything at all to help the Union or the school where he has three sons.

MICHAEL OATES (52-58) is on the land at 'Guilford', Boomi, up near Moree. He has two young sons here keeping an eye on us. We hope to see Michael at one or other of the Country Reunions some time!

DENNIS O'BRIEN (58-64) Captain of the School in the year we won everything is on 'Cryon Station', Cryon, and is doing very nicely too with the recent rural recovery. He has a young son on our rolls,



Michael Neylan, Winner of the University Medal for Government.

rarely gets down this way, but has promised a visit the next time he does. We hope it won't be too far off. MICHAEL (56-61) is also on the land out west, we think, on 'Kincora', Come-by-Chance.

PETER O'BRIEN (51-55) has his hands full running 'The Maze', Armatree, but he was never afraid of hard work! GREG (55-62) is on 'Willaroo' in the same district, and as good at work as big brother. PAUL (56-60) is on 'Hatton' near Warren. We have never forgotten his open-hearted offer of a bite and a bed if we were ever lucky enough to get out that way. We hope one day to be able to accept his kindness. In the meantime, boom seasons to all three of you.

Dr. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) is Director of the Department of Spinal Disorders at the Orthopaedic Centre at Oswestry. He paid a fleeting visit to Sydney this year, when we missed him but he is coming out again next year for the Centenary Celebrations when we are sure to see him. Dr. PETER (53-61) is a renowned plastic surgeon, doing extremely well in Newcastle where we always see him at the Reunion. Dr. JAMES (53-61) has spent a good few years at work in England, then Canada, but will be back with his family in Sydney before the end of this year. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Quirindi and enjoying the current land boom. PAUL (59-64) has a hotel in Woolloomooloo, but is keeping its precise whereabouts a secret!

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is Managing Director of that very go-ahead firm Brevilles. He is Chairman of the N.S.W. Government Fishing Advisory Council and Vice-President of Game Fishing Australia. One would gather that he knows as much about fish as he does about electrical equipment. JOHN Jnr. (67-71) has had a meteoric rise with Grace Bros. and is one of their buyers for the Bondi store. Dr. PETER (42-46) practices at Rose Bay, and is a lecturer at, we think, St. Vincent's. BILL (48-52) lives in County Clare, Ireland, but has a business that takes him to Europe for a good part of the year. He is interested in thoroughbreds and owns one that is doing more than well.

TERRY O'BRIEN (57-62) is a furniture removalist through the week, and at the weekend has a more exciting, if more hazardous occupation. DENIS (58-64) is a partner with Peter Howarth & Associates, Property Consultants. He has done more to put the O.I.U. Mailing in order this year than the rest of us have done in the past ten years. RORY (67-73) works with the same firm as Denis. PADDY (70-76) is at the University of Sydney doing a course in P.E. TIM (63-69) is a solicitor in the city with P. McElhone & Co., where he has John Conlon to contend with.

Mgr. JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28) is parish priest of Tamworth West and with his wide and varied experience has many positions of responsibility in the Armidale diocese.

DAN O'CONNOR (58-60) is a chartered accountant with G. T. Hartigan. Dr. TERRY (59-64) was, when we last heard, doing post-graduate studies at the Mayo Clinic, U.S.A. MICHAEL (64-70) is a solicitor, somewhere in the city. It is some time since we have seen any of them.

EOIN O'CONNOR (66-67) is a computer programmer with the Taxation Dept. in Canberra.

CEC O'DEA (17-22) needs no introduction to any O.R. He is a consultant solicitor with his firm, spends a good deal of his time on his lovely property at North Richmond, is a Life Vice-President of the Union, was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner, where, with the help of 'Dairy Maid', Des Burfitt, he stole the show with his original song and act. MICHAEL (51-56) is one of the senior partners in Carroll & O'Dea in their new palatial offices in St. James Centre in the city. He has a young son with us and we are glad to say that there are more to come. DAVID (51-57) is on the land at Canowindra, often gets down to Sydney and always comes up here to see how his young son is faring.

Dr. DAVID O'DELL (52-56) is a radiologist in Newcastle, where we generally see him at the Reunion.

DAVID O'DONNELL (65-66) is reading for his Master's Degree in Law in London. MARK (74-77) is at the University of N.S.W. doing a course in Building.

EMMETT O'HALLORAN (32-36) retired last year as an Inspector of the N.S.W. Police and is making the most of his leisure, though tasks are piling up on him — the latest: Deputy Chairman of the Sydney Dental Hospital. STEPHEN (62-64) is a partner with the legal firm of White, Barnes & Maguire. GEOFF (67-70) is manager of a disco at The Rocks, and spends a good part of his day in front of the TV camera. He has had minor roles in two series this year, in 'The Patrol Boat' and in 'The Restless Years'.

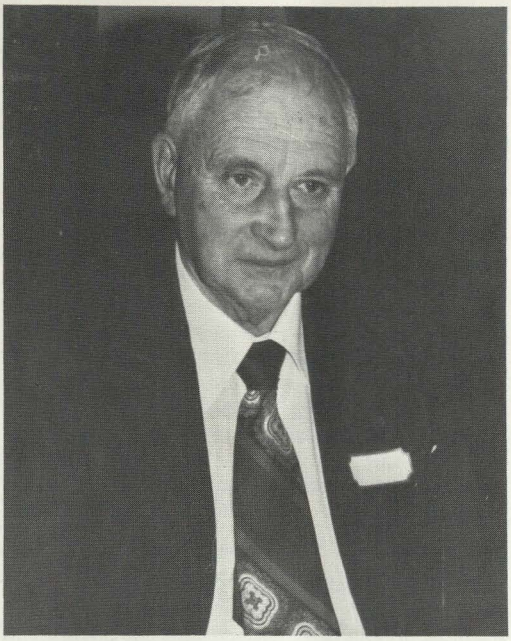
PATRICK O'HALLORAN (52-57) is in marketing with Clifford Love & Co. His young son arrived this year and we have seen Patrick up here several times. BRYAN (54-59) is a Retail-Systems Analyst for Waltons. TERRY (57-62) with his headquarters in Newcastle manages in Northern N.S.W. the computer software division of N.C.R.

CHARLES O'HANLON (55-61) is the Australian Trade Commissioner in Brussels. We congratulate him on his eminence, although it comes as no surprise. It's only a jump across the border, so we know who will be paying visits somewhere! We're glad to know too that if we ever get to Brussels we'll have a friend at court.

BILL O'HARE (66-71) is on the land down in the frozen south at Delegate, but we're pretty sure the climate has not effected his cheery disposition.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) lives just round the corner from us. We shall probably see a good deal of him next year when his youngest son comes to the Junior School. MICHAEL (63-69) is with the Dept. of External Affairs and at present is posted in that very troubled spot Bangkok. PAUL (65-71) is teaching in the convent school far out west in Condobolin.

Fr. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R. (42-45) has been on the mission in Singapore for so long that he now regards it as home. His brother CARL (42-45) at Mangrove Mountain, near Gosford, has a young son in the Junior School.



Charles Olliffe, Vice-President for Griffith.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) did this year, as he always does, a wonderful job organising the O.I.U. Weekend at Griffith, where he is a solicitor and has so many other irons in the fire that it is impossible to keep track of them all.

Dr. MAX O'MARA (36-39) is one of our top plastic surgeons. We do not see so much of him now as we did in the good old 'Florida' days.

RODNAY O'NEIL (53-58) with his two brothers, COLIN (55-61) and GARRY (61-67) are all directors of the family firm, Hymix. Rod and Colin are at the head office in Double Bay, Garry is in far off Alice Springs.

RICHARD O'NEILL (59-65) is a solicitor at Bateman's Bay.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) and GARRY (61-67) are solicitors, the former is the head of the family firm. Garry is with the Public Service. PAUL (66-73) is doing Accountancy with the Valuer-General's Dept.

BILL O'REILLY (66-72) practises as a dentist out at Kellyville. PAT (69-74) has graduated in Arts, but we do not know yet, what he has decided to do.

ROSS O'REILLY (54-57) is with the Dept. of Administrative Services. It was good to see him at the Indian Bazaar, with an apron on, grilling steaks and sausages for the Old Boys' Barbecue.

PETER O'ROURKE (52-56) has a Supermarket Business in Tamworth, has two young sons with us and we often see him at the reunions or down here at the school. Never too often!

NICK O'RYAN (68-73) has graduated in Medicine from Sydney University and is now a resident at St. Vincent's.

TOM O'SULLIVAN (55-59) works in the Dept. of the Prime Minister and Cabinet in Canberra, where we usually see him at the Reunion. STEVE (60-62) is a solicitor practising in Newcastle and a faithful member of the O.I.U. JIM (61-62) is an engineer with the N.S.W. Dept. of Public Works, and lives on the sunny Central Coast at Wamberal. BEN (31-32) lives and works in Newcastle.

FRANK O'SULLIVAN (29-34) is Managing Director of Westray Engineering at Caringbah. His son GERALD (59-61) is Sales Manager for the same firm. BERNIE (27-33) lives down at Sylvania; we caught a glimpse of a distinguished grey head at a Charismatic meeting here at school last year, the first time we have seen him for years.

Dr. VIC O'TOOLE (54-60) back from London with the coveted F.R.C.S. is now at work in Sydney and lives at Auburn.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) has a very busy and extensive practice in Young and is a great barracker for the Union. He has two young sons here and gets down fairly frequently to see them and us.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) is a Radiologist with rooms at the North Shore Medical Centre. SHANE (64-70) has given up his Law practice and is devoting himself to his business interests. He has a very trendy 'jeans and things' shop in the Lane Cove Plaza. KIM (69-74) is a bit hard to track down, but he must by now have graduated in Commerce from U.N.S.W.

We congratulate very sincerely BRIAN PAGE (29-30) on his well deserved C.B.E. in the Queen's Birthday Honours List this year. He is still as amazingly active as he ever was, and that is saying something. MICHAEL (63-38) is one of the partners of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in Martin Place. RODERICK (64-69) is back in full form after a serious set back last year. CHARLES (66-70) is still waiting to break into the top job in film world.

We congratulate SIMON PALFREEMAN on his graduation in Medicine from Sydney University, but we are not sure where he is doing his residency. We have lost altogether news of LUKE (68-72 and 74-75) since he left school.

BRUCE PALME (62-67) when we last saw him was at the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education.

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) is a barrister in the city, and from what we hear on reliable authority is doing more than very nicely.

CHARLES PARBURY (67-72) is as far as we know still working for Clifford, McElroy and Brydan as a geologist at Capella in North Queensland. We caught sight of him at the Indian Bazaar, but the crowd had swallowed him up before we could talk to him.

LOUIS PARIS (59-65) when we last heard was teaching Science at Gosford High School. We presume he is still there.

JACK PARKMAN (35-37) and his brother BOB (35-37) both have properties in the Young district, 'Chanticleer' and 'Orizaba', respectively. We always see them at the Reunion down that way. We have lost sight of BOB Jnr. (70-71) but know that he is down in the city somewhere.

JIM PARNELL (37-42) is on the land at 'Moortangi', Mangoplah, where he is one of the pillars of the church and the Union. He was with us for the Griffith Reunion this year, and along with Jim Stenmark and J. P. Ryan, fellow members of the Serra Movement he spoke in the Griffith churches on the movement. ROBERT (65-70) practices as a lawyer in Wagga. PATRICK is an accountant in the same town. PHIL (68-69) who also was with us for the Griffith Reunion is on the family property. STEPHEN (68-71) is a carpenter at work in Wagga. BRIAN PARNELL (41-46) has a very busy time on his property 'Koonawarra', Mangoplah. He is the other pillar of the church and the Union in the district. TONY (70-73) is at U.N.S.W. doing Maths. DANNY (73-76) must have by now completed his H.S.C. in Wagga.

JOHN PARTRIDGE (64-69) is with the fashion house Osti, spends a lot time overseas, but we're sure still finds time for the odd surf.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52) is a solicitor in Hunter St. He is a member of the O.I.U. and the School Centenary Committees. He gave us a fright through the year, but we are pleased to say he has made a good recovery from his illness. We hope he stays well now. Good men are scarce.

RODNEY PAUL (50-54) is a solicitor with the Public Transport Commission of N.S.W.

BAYLEY PAYTEN (38-40) is in Real Estate and lives at Woollahra. Dr. BOB (52-56) is an E.N.T. specialist, has rooms in the city and lives at Yowie Bay. MICHAEL (70-75) must be near the end of his course in Landscape Architecture at Sydney University. RICHARD (72-77) is on the family property at Canowindra, and was with us for the Canberra Reunion this year.



Dr. Simon Palfreeman.

ROY PEARSON (53-58) works with the Murray-Goulburn Co-Op. Company. CHARLES (62-69) is marketing with Lever & Kitchen. LESTER (64-70) is with the A.M.P.

Dr. TONY PELLY (42-46) is a plastic surgeon with his rooms in Macquarie St. NOEL (42-43) is prominent in theatrical circles and the Australian Ballet Company.

MICHAEL PEMBROKE (67-72) has returned from his post-graduate studies in Law at Cambridge and is back again with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page. RICHARD (69-74) is at Sydney University studying for a degree in Education. He plays excellent football on the wing for Gordon Firsts.

The two PERRY boys, PETER (58-60) and DAVID (63-66) are at work on their historic property 'Major', in the Warren district. We hope that they are enjoying and making the most of the present countryman's boom. JOHN (67-72) is an accountant with Yarwood Vane & Co. in the city.

Dr. GARY PHILLIPS (50-54) is at St. George Hospital, Kogarah, in charge of the Intensive Care Department.

We were delighted to see DON PINNOCK (26-29) at the Pre-1930 Dinner in June, not a scrape changed from the time he was President of the Union in 1967. It must be the bowls he plays for the O.I.U. JOHN (62-68) is a solicitor with the Public Solicitor's Dept. He lives quite near us in Lane Cove.

MIKE POIRRIER (51-56) still manages a smile in spite of the hard and busy life he leads as Manager of the Hotel Mosman. In fact we raise a smile when he tells us of the grind! He is still very active with Northern Suburbs Athletic Club and holds the strings of the O.I.U. purse. We are expecting a more gentle grip on them in 1980! BRIAN (54-63) is an accountant in the city with the family firm.

Dr. HAL POWER (14-16) is still in active practice at Woolowin in Brisbane where we always meet him at the Reunion. He has said that he will be down for the Centenary next year, so we look forward to seeing him once more at Riverview.

COLIN POWTER (45-50) is in New York as President of Dresco, a property development of Lend-Lease. No wonder we have not seen him for such a long time.

DEREK PRICE (61-67) is a barrister in Dubbo where we usually see him at the Reunion. CHRIS (59-64) is the L. J. Hooker representative in Indonesia.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) is Chairman of Directors of King & Prior. He has had his wings clipped a bit this year after breaking his ankle, though mentally he is as dynamic as ever and we hope to benefit next year from many of his fertile ideas. MICHAEL (62-68) is also with the same firm and following well in his father's footsteps. We congratulate KEN (68-74) on his marriage in September this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Ken, too, is with the same firm.

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is the head of Prior Press, Brookvale and has done much to help the school and the Union, usually at shortest notice, at that!

PAUL PUDIG (41-45) is General Manager of

World Travel. He has one son with us in Year 11. Son No. 1 CRAIG (70-75) is doing Law at Sydney University and does a good job for the school in second term by refereering our football games.

ANGELO QUAGLIA (50-53) spend some years in the country at Eugowra, but is now back in the city working with Cantarelle Bros. at Leichhardt.

ULRICH QUIGLEY (14-16) one of the older Old Boys came down from Springwood for the Pre-1930 Dinner and was surprised to see so many of his contemporaries. Ulrich spends his retirement caring for his garden which is one of the show places in the Blue Mountains.

JOHN QUIGLEY (34-35) is still very active on the land at 'Woodbine', Trangie, though he has two of his sons to take some of the load from his shoulders. MICHAEL (65-68) and STEPHEN (71-74) are with their father. JOHN (63-67) has his own property at Warren and is one of the experts in cotton growing in the West. He has a young son whom we hope he has enrolled.

The QUIGLEY boys, WARREN (63-67), DARYL (65-71), MARTIN (68-74) and BRUCE (76-78) have all gone bush, the latter, we presume, back to school, the other brothers to help their parents in managing the Gollan Hotel at Lismore. Daryl took time off, though, to tour England during July and August with the Australian Cricket Society Team.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21) is enjoying his retirement, lives at Westleigh, says he is getting into a groove: bowls by day, solo by night and a delight in charming little grandchildren. In addition there is not much of Australia left for Austin to see, to get out of the groove he just packs up and travels.

BARNEY QUINN (12-16) lives now in most active retirement after spending all his working life with B.H.P. He still has a very lively interest in ARABS (Australian Racing & Breeding Stables) and his memories of his days here, his peers and his masters is most vivid. We hope he will be with us for the Old Boys' Dinner.

JOHN QUINN (50-56) is a solicitor in the city, lives at Lindfield and has done us many kindnesses.

Dr. BILL QUINN (30-35) is a medical officer with the Dept. of Health working mainly at the Manly Quarantine Station and Mascot Airport. We offer our sincere sympathy on the death of his brother, REG (30-32). BILL (61-67) is a Marketing Officer with Rexona, lives at Thornleigh and occasionally gets down our way. Never too often.

DAVID QUINN (67-72) has his degree in Economics and is in final year Law, doing the S.A.B. Course. RICHARD (68-73) has graduated in Medicine from Sydney University, is attached to St. Vincent's, but is now doing a stint at Liverpool Hospital. Congratulations to both boys.

WALLY RAE (48-52) has his hands full on his property 'Raeburn' at Narromine, but then his hands are as big as his heart and that is saying something. We were delighted to welcome his two sons this year to Year 7 and 'Wally will never be dead while they are alive'.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50), Second Division Prefect, Rowing Master and teacher of a full day's class does more than his bit to keep the school running on an even keel. PETER (45-51) manages the family firm and has extensive business interests at Edgecliff. PAUL (49-53) is in Real Estate, has a magnificent hospital at Greenwich, and regularly commutes between Albury and Coffs Harbour — no small distance — to see how his two hospitals there are running.

RICHARD RANDELL (67-73) works with Colgate Palmolive and is doing Accountancy as a sideline.

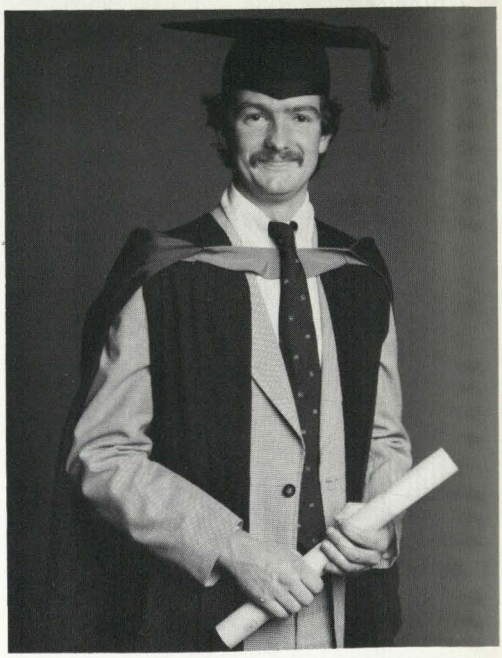
DON RANKIN (23-31) is a solicitor in Newcastle, and from what one hears he has carried on the great work that his revered father did for the city. ANGUS (24-30) has a newsagency at King Cross. Both were with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner.

STEVE RANKIN (57-61) works with Ampol on the computer side of the business. He also has a property at Rylstone to look after which keeps him very busy. MALCOLM (61-67), happily married in the chapel last year is a company director with Greys Advertising.

Fr. SID RAPER, S.J. (52-56) is Superior and Director of Venture at Greenvale in Victoria. Fr. MARK, S.J. (55-60) lives in the parish of Richmond, Victoria, and is in charge of the Jesuit Asian Bureau in Australia. JOHN (53-57) is Director of the family firm Sidney Raper & Co. RICHARD (58-62) is a computer programmer.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) has his business in Wagga where we always see him at the Reunion. He has a son with us in Year 11.

Fr. VINCE REDDEN (50-54) is parish priest of Ryde. He is also an army chaplain and does invaluable work with the Commandos and A.W.A.S. at Georges Heights.



Dr. Richard Quinn.

GREG REDDEN (65-68) is on the land at 'Tirranna', Quirindi. PHIL (54-58) is also on the land, but further west at Narromine. TERRY (50-54) is still down at Cooma, an earth and snow remover. He is in the right place for the latter job.

MARK REDDEN (67-72) is on the land up near Coonabarabran, where no doubt he has been joined by his brother PETER (77-78) who left us at the end of last year.

BASIL REGAN (15-20) is Managing Director of Geo. Fielder & Co. and a Director of East-West Airlines. CHARLES (51-56) is a Director of the same businesses and a member of the Armidale Diocesan Investment Fund. He has two sons with us at the school, and if we do not see him at the Reunions in the north, we quite often do when he is down here.

BRIAN REGAN (45-51) has paid several fleeting visits to Sydney in the past few years but he is school teaching in Malta.

FRANK REID (45-49) is a solicitor with his offices in the City Mutual Building.

PETER REID (61-65) is with the Dept. of External Affairs. He had a long stint in New York at U.N.O., but is now back in Canberra gathering his forces for another foray.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is domiciled near Cowra, but has his property 'Karinga' far away in Walget, where we presume his son DAVID (70-76) is also at work with him. YANN (45-50) is a banker in Marseilles. BERNARD (59-62) is in business in the city.

KEN RENNIE (52-56) an accountant in the city, lives across the river from us, is often seen in the Lane Cove Plaza, has a young son with us in the Junior School.

JOHN RENSHAW (50-56) is on the land at 'Glencoe', Mendooran reaping bumper wheat crops and having difficulty getting scales big enough to weigh his cattle. JIM (27-30) is on the land at Binnaway is also enjoying the same predicament. We hope it lasts. JAMES (70-73) is with his father on the Binnaway property.

Dr. PETER RENSHAW (59-61) is the busy partner of Dr. Don Gillespie in Queanbeyan. It was good to see him with us for the Canberra Reunion this year.

BILL REYNOLDS (62-65) whom we have not seen since he left school is on the land at 'Plashett', Jerrys Plains. We wish him boom seasons.

GRAHAM RICH (60-64) looking every inch the Merchant Banker that he is, was with us this year for the Annual Dinner. HOWARD (62-69) works with Esso and puts his journalist training to good effect as the editor of the staff magazine.

TERRY ROBERTS (48-55) is kept busy with his pharmacies at Eastwood and Carlingford, but found time to come to the school for the Old Boys' Retreat in August. Would there were more like him.

PETER ROBIN (71-77) has a cadetship with Arrowfield Wines. He came back to the sheds this year and helped to coach our crews. NICK (73-77) is a trainee manager with Flemings at Northbridge. He played rugby for the victorious Old Boys' team.

Dr. CLIVE ROBINSON (06-09) one of our oldest Old Boys was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner. He has, of course, retired now from active life, but he had a most distinguished career in the First A.I.F. and won the M.C. in France, then later as a Dermatologist at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.

JOHN ROBINSON (45-50) has his own business as a supplier of goods to pharmacies. It means a lot of travel, and we have noticed that he times his visits to some of the country towns at the same time as the O.I.U. Reunions. An excellent manoeuvre which we hope he keeps up. He has two sons at the school.

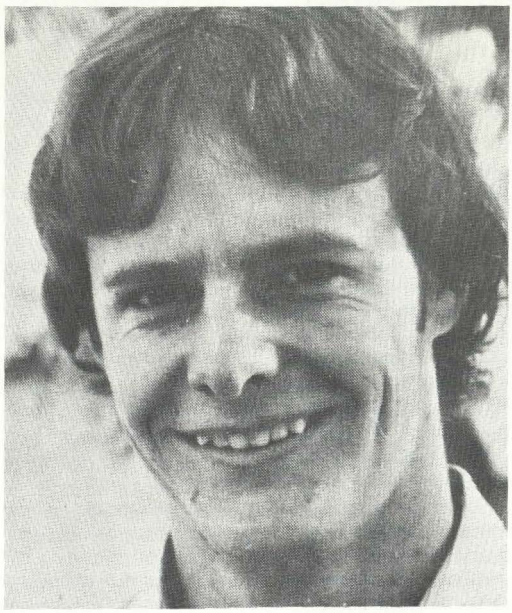
DENIS ROBINSON (69-72) is with the Dept. of Science and Education in Canberra.

JOHN ROBSON (69-72) is working on the family property, 'Kelvin Grove', Gulargambone. GARRY (72-77) is down in the city doing Accountancy.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is Manager of the Tamworth Branch of the M.L.C., a dedicated Rotarian and Toastmaster. He has a young son on our rolls due to come in a few years' time.

Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) has a very wide and busy practice at Moss Vale. He does his best to keep us up to date with Old Boy activities in the district and we are grateful for his help. VINCENT (69-74) is in the final year of his Medical course and is at Sydney Hospital. As a member of the famous '74 Latin Class he was with us for the very enjoyable dinner which Chris Dalton arranged at Royal Sydney. MICHAEL (73-78) is doing Architecture at Sydney University.

JAMES RODGERS (66-71) still plays very successful cricket for Sydney University, a glutton for punishment he is busy acquiring a third degree, this time at U.N.E. and with most of what time is over



Dr. Jim Rogers.

teaches and coaches in the Junior School. GERARD (69-75) is in his final year of the Dental Technicians' Course. and is so busy that he has no time even to play football. He works in Park St.

Our congratulations to JIM ROGERS (68-73) on his graduation. He is now doing his residency at the Royal North Shore. Dr. CHRIS (59-63) a specialist in Ophthalmology is also at the hospital.



Carl Rogge and his bride.

ANTHONY ROGGE (61-63) is the Chief Accountant with A.T.L., designers and makers of Totalisators. CARL (64-68) happily married in November last year is with Ron Hodgson.

BRUCE ROSE (46-50) is Operations Manager of the Hibernians. He is the Honorary Treasurer of the Union and does a mighty job for it. We're more than glad that he will be standing again next year for the position! He has two sons with us (alas! One only by the time this is being read). Son No. 1 ROBERT (72-76) has graduated from Yanco Agricultural College and is combining hard work with having a ball on a property far out in Queensland.

JOHN ROSS (45-50) is on the land at 'Bon View', Wellington. We often see him at the Reunions out west. Blessed with five daughters he may be one of the 'Riverview Co-ed Advocates'.

We don't know what RON ROSS (74-77) has been doing since he left us except that he is playing First Grade Rugby for Eastern Suburbs.

TIM ROSSI (66-69) is with a firm of Merchant Bankers. He spends a lot of time overseas, and not always engaged on merchant banking!

DAVID ROTHERY (68-73) graduated in Law from the University of N.S.W. last year and this year has been at the Law School.

DENIS ROWE (51-58) is on the land at Wilton Dale, Cowra. He does a great deal for the Union in his neck of the woods. DAVID (61-66) is, as far as we know, 'on the road' with his own band and pop group.

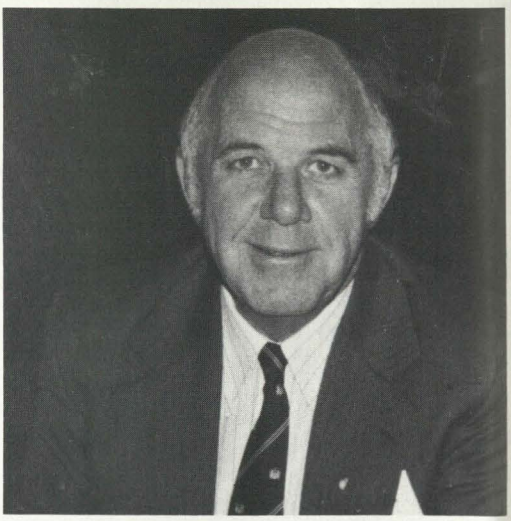
Dr. BRYAN RUSH (41-50) is Head of the Haemotology Department at St. Vincent's, Melbourne. It was good to have him with us for the Reunion down south.

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) is an engineer and manager of Collex at St. Peters. Never one to waste time he is doing Law to keep himself occupied. He has a young son ready to come to us. His two brothers DAVID (58-62) and JOHN (57-58) are also engineers, both with the Dept. of Public Works. John has two boys with us.

BILL RUSSELL (67-73) and his brother RALPH (70-73) are on the land in Queensland. 'Swan Hill', Blackhall will find them, if they are at home. Bill has a commercial pilot's licence. Ralph breaks in a few wild horses each morning to get an appetite for breakfast.

Fr. ARTHUR RYAN (30-33) is parish priest of the expansive parish of Charters Towers in the far north of Queensland.

MICHAEL (J.M.) RYAN (68-73) has moved from



Bruce Rose, Hon. Treasurer O.I.U.

Canberra to London to study Art Gallery Administration at London University.

Dr. MICHAEL RYAN (60-63) is Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic and Traumatic Surgery at Sydney University. His base is the Royal North Shore Hospital. We were more than pleased to meet him again and as in the past he has again been most helpful with the compilation of these notes.

JOHN P. RYAN (44-46) has a dry cleaning business in Wagga and Canberra. He has a great

interest in the refugee problem and in the Serra Movement. He came down to Griffith for the O.I.U. Reunion and preached in one of the parish churches there on Serra. Rev. DAVID, S.J. (65-70) is at the Jesuit House of Studies in Parkville, Vic., in his second year as a Philosopher. MICHAEL (68-73) is in Year V Dentistry at Sydney University, where TONY (71-77) is in his second year in the same course.

LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land at 'Glaudere' just out of Wagga. We hope he is enjoying the rural recovery and the good season.

Father PETER RYAN, C.SS.R. (50-52) is at the Redemptorist Monastery at Pennant Hills, the headquarters of his Order's mission and retreat teams.

PETER RYAN (67-72) was President of the Old Boys' Rugby Club and led the team to victory in the Jeffrey Cup. He is also a champion sailor in the twelve footers, represented Australia last year in the Inter-dominion Championships, and there has hardly been a Saturday this season when his boat has not won. In between times he is finishing off his Law course. We congratulate JOHN (70-75) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. He is with the Taxation Dept. and does a lot of good work at our sheds for our young rowers.

PETER RYAN (43-45) is working for B.P. at their head office in Milson's Point.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) has a very wide and busy practice at Nowra, but still finds time for many of the activities of the town. FRANK (71-77) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Building Management, a combination of four or five other professions.

GREG SAN MIGUEL (71-75) is midway through his course in Economics/Law at Sydney University. PAUL (72-78) who left us at the end of last year is doing Economics at the University of N.S.W.

JOHN SCAHILL (66-67) has been overseas studying for his doctorate and has managed to see most of Europe in his spare time. He arrived back home towards the end of the year and is now looking around for somewhere to use his learning and undoubted talents.

Dr. GARRY SCARF (47-49) a surgeon consultant has moved down from Cowra to Sydney and lives at Chatswood. It is Cowra's loss and our great gain. CHRIS (60-62) is Medical Superintendent at Hornsby Hospital.

Dr. FRED SCHEBESTA (64-70) is, we think, doing his residency at Sydney Hospital.

JOHN SCHELL (40-45) is a Director of C. E. Mayo. He brought up his youngest son for the entrance exam for 1980, so it will begin all over again! SIMON (65-71) is an engineer. PETER (70-75) is a solicitor in practice in the city. We offer all the family our deep sympathy on the death of MARK (36-39) in August this year.

PETER SCHMELITSCHEK (62-67) works with Overseas Telecommunications.

MICK SCHILLER (55-61), an old time opponent on the squash courts, of whom we have the happiest memories, is on the land at 'The Pinnacles', Wagga.



Dr. Fred Schebesta.

You'd have no trouble now, Mick, but Chris Brennan might still run you around!

BRENDAN SCORER (67-72) is in business in Newcastle, never misses the Dinner there and keeps Barney Quinn well informed of what is happening at Riverview.

Dr. NORMAN SCOTT-YOUNG (28-31) is M.L.A. for Townsville in the Queensland Parliament. PHIL (28-31) works with the Shell Oil Company and lives quite close by in Centennial Ave., Lane Cove.

STEPHEN SCROOPE (68-73) is with Archer's Real Estate Agency in Tumut, where he is also chief district fire-fighter and the handicapper of the town's golf club. MARTIN (70-75) is in his final year at the Catholic Teachers' Training College at North Sydney. MATTHEW (72-76) is also down in the city.

KARL SEPPELT (41-48) and his brother BENNO (41-50) are carrying on the well-known family industry. Karl is General Manager of Seppelt's Wines; Benno is the South Australian Sales Manager. They have been extremely generous to the Union in presenting to it an 1880 bottle of their famous Para Port, so that its centenary corresponds with that of the school.

Dr. MICHAEL SHANAHAN (63) has returned to Sydney after some years in a mission hospital in Peshawar, Pakistan and is now a consultant physician at Narrabeen. JOHN (63-65) is a lecturer in the Faculty of Commerce at the University of N.S.W. MARTIN (64-69) to whom we owe a great debt for all he does for our Careers' Day is Manager of the Education Division, C.C.H. Australia Ltd., Education and Business Law Publishers, and does Law as well to keep himself fully occupied.

JOHN SHAW (27-32) keeps in very close touch

with the school and the Union. We often think that he knows more about what is going on here and about the Jesuits in general than we do, but perhaps that would not be hard.

PAT SHEEHY (40-44) is Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Tobacco Division of British-American Tobacco. He does not often get out here, but we see him whenever he does.

PETER SHELDON (42-49) practises as a barrister in the city; lives close by in Mosman.

MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is a hard man to pin down, as we found out at the Annual Dinner. He says he has no time now for anything but the Stock Exchange of which he is a member, but if one can judge from appearances he is doing that pretty well.

JOHN SHELTON (26-28) after a full and busy life on his property has retired and now lives in Moree, but his sons FERGUS (67-70) and JOHN (67-78) carry on the property.

NEVILLE SHELTON (30-35) fast bowler of the early '30s of 'Marlow', Moree, has also retired and lives in town.

NED SHELTON (64-69) when we last heard of him — some time ago now — was doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. ROLAND (59-64) has developed into a first grade slow bowler, plays for North Sydney and last year won selection for the State side.

Fr. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62) belongs to the New York Province of the Society, and is at work in Xavier High School, New York City, as a students' counsellor.

PAUL SHERIDAN (51-58) is a solicitor in Kempsey, has two young sons with us, and gets to what School and O.I.U. functions he can. Never too many, for us!

PHIL SHERIDAN (63-66) is on the land at 'Sunnyside', Goolma, near Wellington. TONY (64-67) has a business in Narromine, chiefly famous as the home of the Riverview Centenary Rose!

TONY SHIRVINGTON (63-69) is a solicitor with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. He has a few other O.R.s with him in the same firm.

TERRY SIMPKINS (52-57) is a member of the teaching staff of the Junior School at Barker. He is also a promoter of Youth Camps.

STEPHEN SKINNER (62-68) went abroard some years ago to read for his Ph.D. and seems to have vanished into thin air. It is a long time since we have either heard of or seen him.

JACK SKUTHORP (27-29) was in fine fettle when he came down from his property for the Pre-1930 Dinner. He is on the land at 'Moora', Coonamble, well-known as an expert judge of sheep he officiates at many of the sheep shows out west. We suspect that most of the work on 'Moora' is done by his son PHILIP (62-68) who is following in his father's footsteps as a judge of great discrimination. He keeps in close touch with the school and never fails to drop in when he gets down as far as Sydney. GREG (58-64) No. 6 in the famous '64 Eight, with a handshake like a vise, is on the land far out north-west at Goodooga.

MICHAEL SLATTERY (65-71) has been admitted to practise as a barrister and is building up a most successful practice. He still does a fine job for the school each second term as a referee for our football games.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is on the land at 'Kywong', Cunnamulla, Queensland. He has a son with us in his final year. Dr. DAVID (46-50) lives in Lane Cove. He also has a son with us in Year 9. TOM (52-55) whom we were delighted to see at the Orange Reunion has taken over his father's pharmacy and seems to be thriving on the job.

KEVIN SLOCUM (32-39) Senior Partner of Brian Rush & Co., Chartered Accountants has been President this year of the O.I.U. His verve and good humour have been infectious and made the year a very happy and successful one, his energy so tireless that his successor is quaking at the thought of taking over. Kevin has not missed a meeting, a reunion, or a function at which he should have attended and as a pen friend he is a nonpareil. Of his sons DAVID (68-73) has moved from Japan to Taipei, still studying and also teaching English. TIM (65-70) is working in the library of the Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education and studying Linguistics. ANTHONY (65-68) is with Channel 9 as an electronics engineer.

DOM SLOCUM (28-34) is with the P.M.G. and does relieving work wherever it is necessary. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and seemed to enjoy it immensely.

JOHN SMALL (60-65) has his own business in Griffith. He was with us for the Reunion down there, and despite the fact that he had been up and at work from early dawn did a magnificent job, barbecueing steaks and sausages from mid-morning until well on in the afternoon.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) has, we have been told, sold his property 'Nandillyan Heights', Molong and has moved down to the city, but it is some time since we have seen him.

RALEIGH SMITH (42-46) came down this year for his nephew's wedding and does not look much older than and certainly as trim and fit as he did more than thirty years ago. He is in business in Temora.

JOHN SMYTHE (63-67) is a Stock and Station Agent in Tamworth.

JOHN SPORA (47-53) is on the land at Gulargambone. He brought down his young son for the entrance exam this year. PHIL (47-53) is on an adjoining property. Both boys are well to the fore in O.I.U. affairs out west and always at our reunions.

JOHN SROTYR (71-76) is making his way successfully through Dentistry at Sydney University and is now in Year III.

The STACK brothers, RAY (55-60), MAURICE (60-65) and TIM (63-68) are all solicitors in Taree and Wingham. We still hope to see one or other of them if not all at the Newcastle Reunion. Tim writes occasionally, is now the proud father of three young children. Ray brought his young son for the Entrance Exam and we hope to have his boy with us in 1980.

Fr. BERT STANLEY (28-33) is parish priest of Holbrook in the Wagga diocese. He made the trip down for the Pre-1930 Dinner and it was good to see him again after so many years.

JIM STENMARK (36-42) practices as a dentist in Wagga, is still an excellent sportsman and excels in golf, is also an excellent churchman of whom we are justifiably proud. He has a great interest in the Serra Movement, was at the Griffith Reunion and with two others of our 'greats' 'J.P.' Ryan and Jim Parnell, took over the parish pulpits the following morning and preached to the assembled brethren. JAMES (65-67) as cheerful and obliging as ever was with us for the Indian Bazaar and nothing was a trouble to him. He has his own carrying business. BRIAN (66-71) is doing a Course of Business Administration at the Wagga College of Advanced Education. DAMIEN (69-74) is with the Corporate Affairs Commission in Sydney. MICHAEL (71-75) is with the Southern Riverina County Council.

TONY STENMARK (39-44) is a solicitor at Bankstown, a member of the O.I.U. Committee and our representative on the G.P.S. O.B.U. Still an ardent cricketer he has given our young players a lot of help by bringing State and international men to play with and against them. This year he rounded up a record number of O.R.s to attend the Combined Ecumenical Service at Armidale.

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) on the land at 'Whinestone Valley', Jerangle in the Cooma district brought his young son down for the entrance exam. We see Bill at least once a year at the Canberra Reunion but look forward now to more frequent meetings.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) has his own firm, Rural Enginnering Construction Co., at Moree but his inventions have spread across Australia and the Pacific to the Americas. He is Shire President of the town and he and his wife, Eileen, entertained at luncheon the day after the O.I.U. Reunion up there, all the Old Boys, their wives and children who cared to come. Those who did not avail themselves of the invitation missed something that was really special.

JOHN STEVENS (53-59) has his pharmacy at Campbelltown.

Fr. BRIAN STRANGMAN, M.S.C. (44) is a member of the teaching staff of Chevalier College, Bowral.

DAVE STRATTON (43-48) is on the land in the Orange district, but it is some time since we have seen him at the reunions.

JIM SULLIVAN (14-17) one of our venerables, was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and met quite a good number of his contemporaries. His son JIM (38-41) is a solicitor in Blacktown where JIM III (62-68) works and is making his way through the S.A.B. Law course. Both are keen trout fishermen and have a lodge on the Snowy at Cooma. PAUL (68-74) has graduated in Commerce from the U.N.S.W., but we have not yet tracked down his present employment. MANUS (18-21) enjoys the tranquility of Brisbane Waters in his retirement. JOHN (41) is an engineer at Caringbah.

REX SULWAY (45-57) is a Health Inspector at Queanbeyan. We were so pleased to see him here on Anzac Day and several other times through the year. MARTYN (45-46 and 52-54) has done post-graduate work overseas and is now back in practice in Sydney.

ANTHONY TAIT (67-72) is Sales Manager in the Toowoomba region for Sperry-New Holland. Dr. PAUL (66-71) is doing his residency at St. Vincent's. TIM (69-74) has moved from one extreme to the other. He was at Orbost on the Victorian border, but has now moved up to the Bauxite country at Weipa and is engineering with Thomas & Coffey. MICHAEL (72-77) is at U.N.S.W. in Year II of his Chemical-Engineering course.

KEN TAIT (67-72) is with the family firm and commutes between Sydney and New Caledonia. ROBERT (68-72) is also with the family firm.

MICK TALTY (50-55) is an accountant in Newcastle, where we never fail to see him at the reunion. PETER (55-57) is a Pharmaceutical representative. Dr. TIM (57-62) is in practice in Bondi. We are still looking forward to his promised visit.

BRETT TANCRED (57-63) has his Real Estate Offices at North Sydney. JOHN (58-65) is a solicitor at Orange, where he also has a property on the outskirts of the town. He does a lot of good work for the Church and we enjoyed immensely his speech at the O.I.U. in the town.

JOHN TAYLOR (58-63) obtained his Ph.D. in Alberta, Canada and has stayed over there to manage a research station for cattle and sheep.

CHRIS TAYLOR (59-62) is still with the Army. He has spent years overseas but is now back and stationed at North Head. We were delighted to see him here for the Indian Bazaar.

GRAEME TAYLOR (71-76) has gone into the family hotel business. He plays football for the O.I.R.U.C.

It is some years since we have seen SIMON TERRELL (66-72) but we know that he is a solicitor practising somewhere in the city.

NED THEODORE (27-35) has done again this year an excellent job for the Union as Chairman of the Country Reunions Sub-Committee and has been at every one of the Dinners that have been held. He was also with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner. EDWARD (59-64) is still in Rome studying and teaching, but to break any monotony there maybe he tours about the Continent giving recitals, and has given three such in the last few months of this year in England.

BARRY THORNTON (47-52) is General Manager of Ben Scaffolding in Melbourne, where he was a very suave chairman of our reunion dinner this year. BRIAN (48-54) is a partner with Freehill, Hollingdale & Page in the city. It was good to have him with us for the Annual Dinner at the school.

JOHN THORPE (52-59) is running the Hotel Harbord. He has not far to jog for his morning dip. It was good to have him with us for the Annual Dinner this year.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65), still enjoying the comforts of home life, is an accountant with Thorn & Fraser in North Sydney. It was good to see him at the Indian Bazaar. JOHN (61-65) is District Manager of

A.G.C. at Penrith. SAM (70-75) is smiling his way through life and Architecture at U.N.S.W. He must be, by now, unofficial photographer for the O.I.U. Rugby Club.

JOHN TIMBS (58-64) lives in Randwick, is at the Bar, and doing very nicely, now that the controversial report on which he was working has been received. He was never short of a word in class!

IAN TONKING (59-63) is one of a group of Old Boys who are with Allen, Allen & Hemsley.

The three TOOTH brothers, MARTIN (65-70), PHILIP (67-73) and BEDE (68-74) are all at work on the family property, 'The Ranch', Condobolin. We wish them good seasons. It was a most pleasant surprise to see Martin and Bede down here for a wedding in September. They should do it more often!

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) is Managing Director of Teletronics Pty. and proved what an expert in electronics he is by being presented with an award by the Governor-General for one of his inventions. We have lost touch with DOM (69-72), BEN (69-75) and MATT (73-76) but we live in hope of catching up with them.

ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28) Emeritus Professor of Greek at Sydney University is still doing research and writing. He was with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner and back again for the Indian Bazaar. His son David (65-70) was for some time in the States, is now back home and paid a visit to the school on the day of the Bazaar.

CAM TULLY (38-39) made the long trip down from 'Naretha', Quilpie for the Moree Dinner, where many of his contemporaries expressed their amazement at his youthful fitness. FRANK (23-25) came even further, from 'Ray' in the same district to be with us for the Pre-1930 Dinner, and was greeted with the same remarks. It must be the good life and the Queensland air! JOHN (22-27) Head Prefect and footballer of renown in '27 is still vividly remembered here at Riverview. He lives in Brisbane. JOHN (51-56) is on 'Yambutta', also at Quilpie. He never misses the Brisbane Dinner.

ROY TWEEDY (27-28) is on the land at North Star, almost on the Queensland border. He has been down several times to see his son Richard and also for the memorable Pre-1930 Dinner. ROBERT (65-70) has an adjoining property, and still enjoys all the comforts of home life! He still plays good football for Goondiwindi. BRUCE (28-30) has retired recently, bought himself a caravan and is touring about, seeing as much of Australia as he can.

ANTHONY TYNAN (70-75) is a Radiologist in Newcastle, where we always see him at the reunions. He is an ardent surfer but leaves the water to go to work, at least, and to come to our Dinner.

GEORGE VAILE (40-41) has his pharmacy at Taree, where with Dr. Tony Liggins he keeps the populace on their feet. JAMES (77-78) is doing a cadetship with Singapore Airlines. We were sorry to see him leave the school at the end of last year.

DAVID VAUGHAN (40-47) is with the Valuer General's Dept. and is now senior valuer in the Botany-Marrickville-South Sydney area. He still referees football and was kind enough to bring out to the school several of the players of the visiting Irish team.

PAT VEECH (20-27) is on the land far out in the west at 'Quilbone', Quambone. We wish him the best of seasons. He, if anybody, deserves them. We were sorry he could not get to the Pre-1930 Dinner to meet some of the other giants of the '20s.

BERNARD VEECH (40-47) has a cleaning business in Melbourne. BRYAN (40-47) lives in Wellington, but has a very busy time on his property, 'Yarrabundy' on the outskirts of the town. He has one son with us Year 9.

JOHN VERCOE (56-61) is an accountant and secretary of Collins Bros., Stationers. No doubt his brother ANTHONY (70-76) is following in his footsteps.

PHIL WADSWORTH (59-62) is on the land near Merriwa, and the life obviously agrees with him.



Tim Wells and his bride.

PETER (62-67) is a Director of Roy Pierce Industries. He was with us for the '67 Dinner, as vocal as ever! MARK (68-75) has a cadetship with Nock & Kirby.

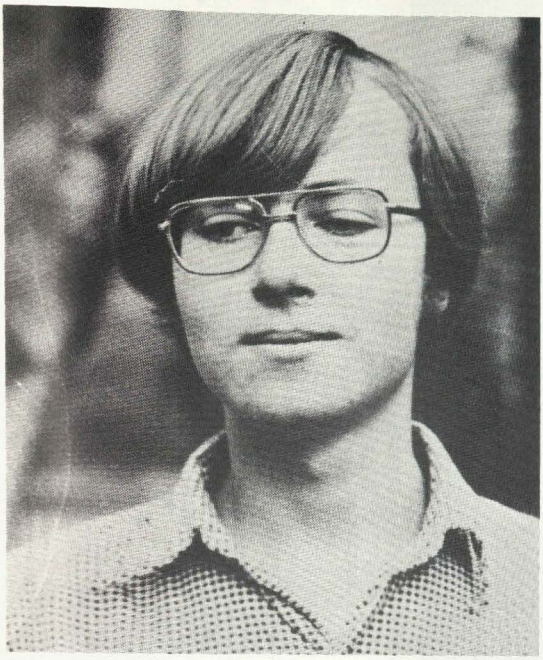
BILL WALL (47-50), a late starter, has gone back to his books and is doing Medicine at Sydney University. PETER (54-65) is Technical Manager at Yalumba in the Barossa Valley. DAVID (50-54) is a Vignernon at Roma in Queensland. GARRY (72-77) is down in Roseworthy in South Australia studying Oenology.

Rev. MARTIN WALLACE, O.P. (67-72) is studying for the priesthood at his Order's House of Studies in Camberwell, Victoria.

VINCENT WALSH (43), a master builder has four sons at the school and spends a good deal of his time here watching their progress.

TIM WARDLE (65-69) is an accountant working with Paul Daniel in Newcastle.

Dr. JOHN WARD (47-52) has a very busy practice in Cootamundra, but manages, for all that, to fit in an



Dr. Marcus Weyland.

occasional Country Reunion and a trip or two down here to see how his three young sons are faring. We should perhaps add lucrative to the description of his practice!

THOS. WARD (49-54) is one of the legal eagles with Murphy and Moloney. He has a young son with us. PAUL (58-64) is with estate agents McCuaig & Collier. We are told on reliable information that he deals in nothing less than millions.

RICHARD WATSON (67-72) and his brother JOHN (67-72) have both graduated from U.N.S.W., what they are up to we do not know except that they are expert yachtsmen, with many victories to their credit. MARK (72-78) left us at the end of last year and has no doubt followed his brother's footsteps.

ROBERT WATSON (68-73) is in final year Dentistry at Sydney University.

Dr. MICHAEL WEBSTER (66-71) is doing his residency at Prince of Wales Hospital. PETER (67-73) along with Nigel Stiffe and Tony Brown is running the Rest Hotel at North Sydney.

BRAD WEEKS (68-73) and his brother STEVE (70-75) are both engineers and work with their father's firm. The whole family has been most kind to the Union and after each of the Newcastle Reunions have put their home at Valentine and their magnificent launch at the disposal of the Old Boys and their families.

TIM WELLS (66-70) is an accountant in the city. We congratulate him on his marriage this year and wish the happy couple every blessing. SIMON (66-72) is in final year Architecture at Sydney University.

GERARD WESTHOFF (70-73) is agent for Adlai Boards and Board Wear and travels up and down the N.S.W. Coast. DAMIAN (73-78) left us at the end of last year and we have not yet caught up with his activities.

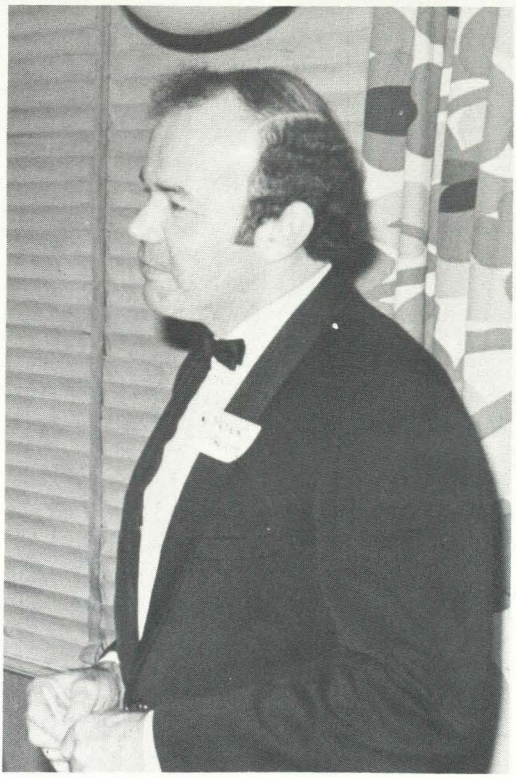
PETER WESTON (49-55) sent us Son 1 this year and we were delighted to welcome him. Peter is on land at 'Yalgo', Nymagee, out in the dry country, but we hope he has got some of the rain that has been out there.

We congratulate MARCUS WEYLAND (67-72) on his graduation in Medicine from Sydney University. He is now doing his residency at Sydney Hospital.

TONY WHEALY (55-59) prominent barrister in the city is good enough, despite all the calls made on his busy life, to help in the G.P.S. Debating Competition. He picks some extraordinary topics to be debated! PETER (50-54) is a pharmacist in the city.

JACK WHITE (24-28) continues, in his retirement, his interest in metallurgy and stamps. He was here for the Pre-1930 Dinner. PETER (54-59) is an accountant in Canberra where as Vice-President of the Union next year he will have a fairly busy time. He has a young son with us in Junior School.

PAUL WILCOX (63-69) is on the land on the family property 'Yambie' near Walgett. JOHN (69-75) is at the Advanced College of Education at Ku-ring-gai, works with a firm of accountants in the city and has almost completed his course. He is a House Master in the Junior School.



Peter White, Vice-President Elect, Canberra.



SONS, NEPHEWS AND GRANDSONS OF OLD IGNATIANS — JUNIOR SCHOOL, 1979

Back Row: Peter Gunning (nephew of Terry Timbrell, 57-58), Christopher Martin (nephew of Tom Harrison, 64-68), Edward Flitcroft (nephew of Kevin Byrne, 39-40), Russell Fisher (son of Carl, 44-48), Duncan McLennan (nephew of Lloyd Ryan, 52-56), Michael Harrison (son of Owen, 46-51), Edward Carrigan (son of Neil, 38-44), Anthony Nowland (son of Brian, 42-45), Matthew Russell (son of John, 57-58), Peter Carroll (son of Richard, 47-52), John McKay (son of Michael, 45-50), Peter Gillespie (son of Patrick, 37-41), David Harrison (son of Owen, 46-51).

Sixth Row: Bernard Curran (son of Charles, 47-54), Christopher Ryan (son of John, 44-46), Timothy Davidson (grandson of Stanley Jasprizza, 29-30), Anthony O'Malley-Jones (son of Carl, 42-45), Stephen Shepherd (nephew of Michael, 62-68), John Carr (nephew of Barry Hoare, 47), Stephen Harrison (son of John, 45-48), Michael Harrison (grandson of Brian Cassidy, 27-30), Philip Sheridan (son of Paul, 59-62), Martin Hallman (son of John, 47-51), Timothy Yates (son of Noel, 42-48), James Hunter (nephew of Charles Regan, 51-56), Mark O'Brien (son of Peter, 42-46), Michael Finn (son of Christopher, 56-61).

Fifth Row: Michael Burns (son of Michael, 48-52), Paul Weston (son of Peter, 49-55), James Garnsey (son of John, 53-55), Stanley Noonan (son of Thomas, 47-50), Morgan Cahill (son of Thomas, 43-48), — centre gap — James Goodman (newphew of Edwin Bartlett, 37-42), Ian Harris (son of Andrew, 52-58), Andrew McElhone (son of Kenneth, 40-44), Andrew McKay (son of Ian, 45-50).

Fourth Row: Matthew Rae (son of Walter, 48-52), Sean Hogan (son of Roger, 51-55), Thomas Parnell (son of James, 37-43), Alan Henwood (son of Douglas, 47-51), Reginald Beniac (nephew of Peter, 46-51), William Schneider (son of Louis, 41-44), Peter Dwyer (nephew of Peter Sidaway, 60-64), Matthew Bolger (son of Tony, 41-45), Richard Campbell (son of Bruce, 45-50), Ron Pidcock (nephew of Michael Breen, 41-53), Christopher W. Roche (son of James, 45-49), Richard Harding (son of William, 56-57), David Oates (son of Michael, 52-58), Jonathon McGrath (son of Paul, 46-51), Andrew Meagher (son of Terry, 44-50).

Third Row: Andrew Rennie (son of Kenneth, 52-56), Michael Lyons (son of Tom, 52-55), Martin Walsh (son of Vincent, 43), Martin Conlon (son of John, 54-59), Simon McGrath (son of Roger, 46-51), Anthony O'Halloran (son of Patrick, 52-57), Michael Dunford (son of John, 49-53), Stephen Munro (son of Michael, 54-56), Martin Hunt (son of John, 42-47), Patrick Mann (son of Kevin, 50-54), Malcolm Shackell (nephew of Howard Rich, 62-69), William Meppen (son of Bruce, 53), James Mayo (son of David), 38-46), Ian Ward (son of John, 47-52).

Second Row: John White (son of Peter, 63-64), Nicholas Breslin (son of Peter, 46-51), Anthony Brennan (nephew of James Brennan, 44-46), Christopher Gardener (son of Justin, 48-53), David Hardie (son of Michael, 51-57), David Schneider (son of Louis, 41-44), Richard Kearins (son of Michael, 41-46), Jeremy Simmonds (nephew of Michael Nihill, 48-52), Matthew Ireson (son of Eric, 36-42), Peter Nolan (nephew of Peter, 47-48), John Dynon (son of John, 45-54), Richard Tait (nephew of Bruce Keating, 40-42), Stephen Byrnes (son of Kevin, 40-48).

Front Row (seated): David Odillo Maher (son of William, 52-57), Peter Allsopp (nephew of Paul Quoyle, C.H.), Robert Gooden (son of Lynton, 46-49), Matthew Lewis (son of Paul, 45-51), Paul Oxenham (son of Alan, 48-53), Angus Bucknell (nephew of Peter Doherty, 42-50), Jeremy Gale (nephew of David O'Donnell, 65-66), John Allsopp (nephew of Paul Quoyle, C.H.), Edward Dalton (son of Michael, 44-51).

Fr. GEORGE WILKENS (43-47) has returned from his travels in the East and is once again happily ensconsed as assistant priest in the parish of Coonamble.

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) is Assistant Secretary-Manager of the Central Coast Leagues Club at Gosford. He still takes time off to help us during the rowing season, and the Indian Bazaar barbecue meats would have quite a different flavour if Bob were not present to cook them!

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is one of the assistant priests at Cardiff in the Maitland diocese.

BRUCE WILLIAMS (41-44) is on the land at 'Carroll', Moree. Again this year, as always in the past, he was one of the stalwarts who organised and ran the most successful Dinner we had up there.

CHRIS WILLIAMS (59-63), his year of travelling at least temporarily over, is now at work as an accountant with L. J. Hooker at Mosman. PHIL (64-69) is a chartered accountant in Brisbane. Dr. STEVE (67-72) has graduated and is now doing his interneeship at Royal North Shore Hospital.

Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62) is in the Dominican parish of Acton in the A.C.T.

TIM WILLS (64-69) based at Glenormiston Agricultural College is Co-Ordinator of the Victorian Western Districts Agricultural Teachers' Group and instructor in five of the schools. It involves a lot of administrative work and travelling, but Tim stands up gallantly to all the strain.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) is making a name for himself as a writer and we heard is lecturing in English at U.N.S.W. JOHN (62-68) has arrived back home with his M.A. from Alberta University, and is at present lecturing at the Australian College of P.E. We expect big things from him next year. MICHAEL (65-71) is with the Dept. of External Affairs, at the International Training Institute. GUY (68-74) is in Year III Medicine at U.N.S.W. And HUGH (71-77) is training to be a commercial pilot at the Australian Flying School. We wish him calm flights and happy landings.

HARRY WOODS (60-63) lives at Earlwood and is a stock-taker in the hotel business.

JOHN WRIGHT (62-66) is on the land at 'Nanami', Eugowra. We congratulate him on his recent engagement. He is to be married in late January, 1980.

Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) is Spiritual Director at St. Patrick's College, Manly. NOEL is a dentist, lives in Turramurra, is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and a most competent and willing one at that.

IAN YOUNG (63-66) is on the land at 'Clunes' just outside of Cowra. He is one of the hard workers for the success of the Dinner and barbecue the Union has down there.

SWIMMING

Captain:
M. Johnson.

Much could be said about the 1979 season, but probably the most significant achievement was the growth of the sport and the enthusiasm displayed by all its participants.

Training began in the first week of February and an initially small team grew until there were 44 boys in it.

They trained at the Lane Cove pool two afternoons each week and every member trained hard and conscientiously.

Much of the reason for the success of the team must be attributed to its captain, Matthew Johnson, who set a fine example and was always ready to help in the organisation on the training sessions, but all the senior boys are to be commended for their co-operation.

We took part in five Invitation Carnivals and our rather modest start to the season culminated in a real team effort at the Scots Invitation Carnival. There we finished second overall on the night — an excellent achievement for a G.P.S. school which has no pool.

Places at the Invitation Carnivals were as follows:
P. Sheridan, Under 12; D. Tipping, Under 13; M. Delany, Under 14; P. Sheridan, Under 14; P. Bell, Under 15; P. Cheok and P. Delany, Under 16; M. Johnson and D. Hunter, Open.

The Age Champions were:
Under 12: P. Sheridan.
Under 13: D. Tipping.
Under 14: M. Delany.
Under 15: P. Bell.
Under 16: P. Delany.

Our own Annual Swimming Carnival was held, as it has been for the past few years, at the Lane Cove pool; but this year it assumed Cecil B. de Mills proportions. Instead of the usual 7.00 p.m. to 11.00 p.m. affair where only a few boys competed it was changed to an all-day carnival in which all the boys participated. Each boy was asked, if possible, to swim in both a graded freestyle and breaststroke event of either 50 or 33 metres.

As was the case with the school athletics last year, the carnival was conducted as a house competition. O'Dwyer (Sky Blue) had a narrow victory over Keating (Royal Blue). It says much for the organising ability of the convenor and his committee that the events, and they seemed myriad, ran with clocklike precision, so that the day boys were back at the school in time to catch their usual buses home.

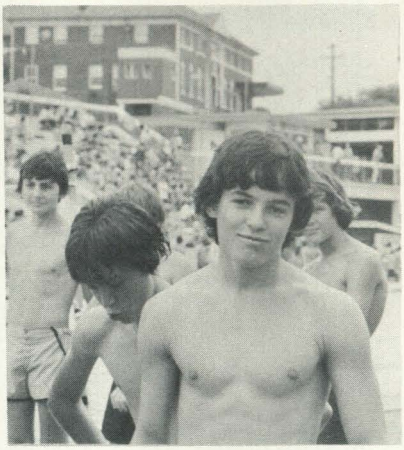
Both from the boys' point of view and that of the staff the outing was a great success. Most of the parents who were able to be present also seemed to enjoy it.

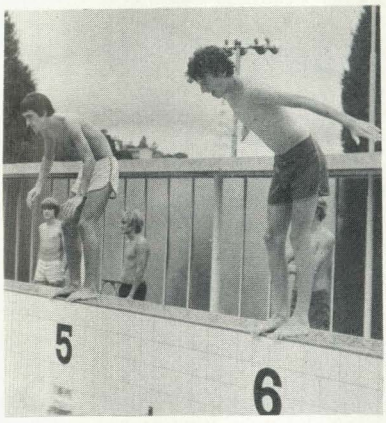


S.I.C. SWIMMING TEAM

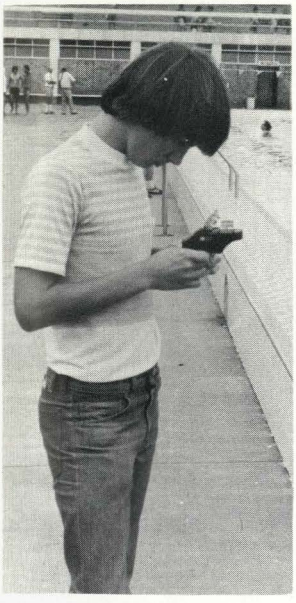
Back Row: M. Rowe, J. Walsh, P. Delany, P. Cheok, P. Bell, D. Hunter, B. Negus.
Third Row: B. Sin, D. Scanlen, M. Nyman, M. McCann, P. Robinson, J. McGovern, D. Moore, G. Larbalestier.
Second Row: L. Edwards, J. Evans, M. Delany, S. Dominguez, R. Brown, S. Ingram, T. Scahill, D. Tipping, S. Evans, G. Leather.
Seated: N. Mastra, J. Allsopp, P. Clarke, J. Dominguez, M. Johnson (Capt.), Mr. V. S. Lowry (Coach), R. Mort, C. McBean, R. Delaney.

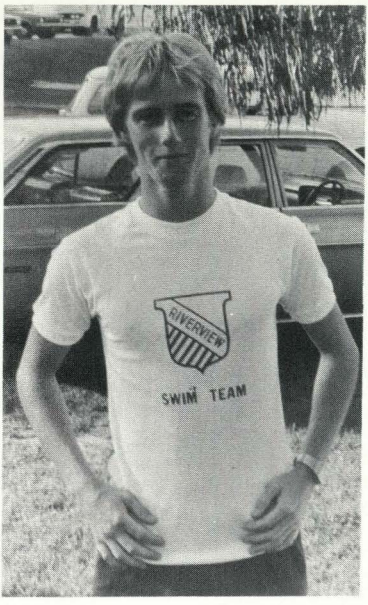


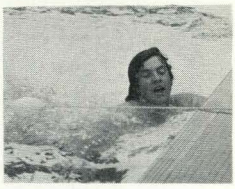


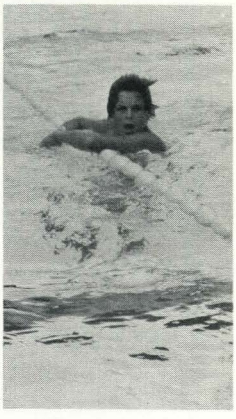












SWIMMING CARNIVAL



FIRST XI

Back Row: C. Emberson, L. Morwitch, B. Rorke, D. Ballhausen, T. McKay.

Seated: P. Rodgers, J. Rowley, M. McCann (Capt.), Mr. M. Punch, A. Mackay, P. Fornasier, J. McCann.

Captain: M. McCann.

Vice-Captain: A. Mackay.

Committeeman: B. Rorke.

31st Jan. v. St. Aloysius' College. At Xavier. Won. S.I.C. 228. S.A.C. 154.

S.I.C. Innings

Emberson Run Out	5
Mckay, T. s. b. Pais	15
Ballhausen, c. b. Walsh	35
Mackay, A. c. b. Slingo	43
Pidcock b. Walsh	6
Fornasier b. Dwyer	38
McCann c. b. Dwyer	43
Rorke, H. c. b. Dwyer	6
Rorke, B. c. b. Ticehurst	21
Rowley Run Out	5
Morwitch Not Out	0
Sundries	15
Total	232

S.A.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Slingo	8	0	25	1
Walsh	9	0	46	2
Ticehurst	9	0	37	1
Pais	10	0	40	1
Smith	5	1	44	0
Dwyer	4	0	25	3
Harris	2	0	16	0

S.A.C. Innings

Harris b. Morwitch	14
Ticehurst c. b. Morwitch	17
Bryant l.b.w. b. Rorke, B.	7
Powell l.b.w. b. McCann	42
Slingo b. Rorke, H.	3
Quoyle c. b. Morwitch	27
Smith l.b.w. b. McCann	0
Dunn b. Rorke, B.	7
Tracy l.b.w. b. Rorke, B.	6
Walsh, st. b. Rowley	1
Dwyer st. b. Rowley	2
Hardman Not Out	12
Sundries	16
Total	154

S.I.C. Bowling

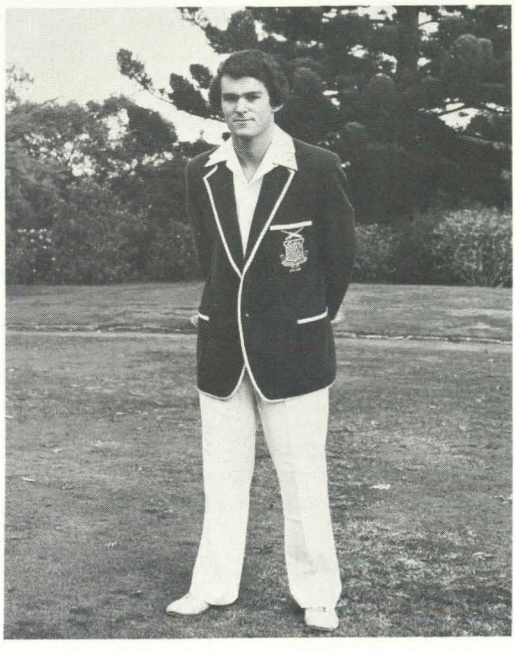
	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke, B.	9	0	21	3
Morwitch	8	0	34	3
Rorke, H.	4	0	8	1
Rowley	8	0	33	2
Mackay	1	0	6	0
Rodgers	1	0	8	0
Fornasier	4	0	11	0
McCann	4	0	13	2

Some good batting by our middle order enabled us to score a good total. Ballhausen, Mackay, McCann and Fornasier were all in good form and played well. Five of our bowlers took wickets, but it was the fast bowlers, Morwitch and B. Rorke who looked most impressive.

1st Feb. v. St. Ignatius', Athelstone. At Xavier. Won. S.I.C. 9 for 224. Athelstone 102.

S.I.C. Innings

Emberson b. Tanti	82
McKay b. Tanti	8
Ballhausen c. b. Tanti	37
McCann, J. c. b. Tanti	4
Baxter Run Out	54
Rorke, H. c. b. Clohesy	3
Rorke, B. Run Out	0
McCann b. Tanti	14
Fornasier Not Out	1
Mackay Not Out	1
Rowley c. b. Clohesy	7
Sundries	13
Total	9 for 224



T. McKay.
Wicketkeeper for G.P.S. Firsts.

Athelstone Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Tanti	14	4	30	5
Martucci	7	1	41	0
Ormandy	10	0	62	0
Clohesy	9	0	52	2
Wade	5	1	23	0

Athelstone Innings

Ardill c. b. Morwitch	17
Clohesy c. b. Rorke, H.	0
Lewis c. b. Morwitch	4
Cagney Run Out	0
Tanti Run Out	24
Rice c. b. McCann	8
Martucci st. b. Rowley	4
Robertson c. b. McCann	20
Scollin Run Out	0
Disher st. b. McCann	0
Wade Not Out	9
Sundries	12
Total	102

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Morwitch	4	0	12	2
Rorke, H.	4	0	20	1
McCann	9	0	19	3
Rowley	9	1	34	1

Against the young and less experienced team from Athelstone our bowlers were not overtaxed. However, the fielding was excellent and there were three run outs. Of our batsmen Emberson blasted his way to a fine 82 (11 fours and one six) and Baxter's 54, though a more delicate innings, suffered little in comparison.

3rd and 4th Feb. v. Xavier. At Xavier. Lost. S.I.C. 86 and 7 for 111. X.C. 102 and 3 for 39.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Emberson b. King	11
McKay b. King	22
Ballhausen Run Out	0
Mackay c. b. Cosgrave	20
Pidcock b. Cosgrave	11
McCann, J. c. b. King	9
McCann, M. c. b. Cosgrave	2
Fornasier c. b. King	2
Rorke c. b. King	0
Rowley c. b. King	0
Morwitch c. b. Cosgrave	8
Rodgers Not Out	1
Sundries	0
Total	86

X.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cosgrave	14	2	35	4
Lovelock	4	1	16	0
King	10	4	16	6
Hardie	9	3	20	0

X.C. 1st Innings

King b. Fornasier	4
Peters c. b. Rorke	0
Gretham c. b. Morwitch	0
O'Sullivan b. Morwitch	0
King c. b. Morwitch	0
Cosgrave c. b. Morwitch	38
O'Shanessy b. Rorke	8
Gurrie Run Out	26
Nunan b. Rorke	2
Caleo Not Out	17
Hardie c. b. Rowley	3
Lovelock st. b. Rowley	0
Sundries	2
Total	102

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke	12	0	21	3
Morwitch	12	0	40	4
Fornasier	5	0	15	1
McCann	1	0	4	0
Rowley	3	0	15	2
Rodgers	2	0	3	0

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Emberson c. b. King	1
McKay b. King	11
Ballhausen b. Nunan	12
Mackay b. Nunan	26
Pidcock Not Out	19
McCann, J. Run Out	0
McCann, M. c. b. Caleo	19
Rorke c.b. Cosgrave	15
Rowley Run Out	2
Sundries	6
Total	8 for 111

X.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Cosgrave	8	0	30	1
Lovelock	3	1	13	0
King	8	1	27	1
Nunan	5	0	15	2
Caleo	3	0	18	1

X.C. 2nd Innings

King st. b. Rowley	4
Peters b. Morwitch	0
Gretham Not Out	14
Cosgrave c. b. Rodgers	5
O'Shanessy Not Out	17
Sundries	0
Total	3 for 40

S.I.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke	5	3	8	0
Morwitch	4	1	3	1
Rowley	4	0	18	1
Rodgers	4	0	13	1

The scorebook reveals an extraordinary game. The pundits predicted a high-scoring match and that neither side would be able to get the other out.

The reverse happened. Thirty-two wickets fell for 338 runs! We won the toss and batted, the openers eager to spend hours at the crease while their team mates recovered from the 41 degree heat of the previous day and night. But within half an hour of the commencement of play a wild southerly change arrived and we were bowled (or blown) out well before tea. Our middle order batsmen, with the exception of Mckay could not build on the good opening stand. Eighty-six was not an impressive total. But in a fiery reply by our fast bowlers Xavier were 5 for 20, and then at stumps, due to a good stand by their captain, 6 for 65. Though he was caught off the first ball of play on the second day, Xavier, with nine wickets down, struggled past our mediocre score. We were 16 runs behind on the first innings, and, when we went into bat again, hoping to force an outright win, we chased quick runs. Xavier needed 95 runs in 100 minutes in their second innings for an outright win, but settled for the result of their first innings. We congratulate them on wrestling the Crosbie Cup from us.

20th Feb. v. T.K.S. At home. Won. S.I.C. 170. T.K.S. 128.

S.I.C. Innings

Mackay c. b. Parry	0
McKay b. Parry	4
Ballhausen c. b. Cropper	16
Emberson b. Parry	0
McCann J. Run Out	60
McCann, M. c. b. Cropper	1
Rorke, B. b. Parry	51
Rorke, H. st. b. Cropper	19
Rowley b. Wilson	4
Morwitch b. Wilson	0
Rodgers Not Out	7
Sundries	8
Total	170

T.K.S Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Wilson	5	1	19	2
Parry	8	0	25	4
Cropper	28	5	74	3
Grant	23	5	38	0
Gemmel	2	0	4	0
Abbott	1	0	3	0

T.K.S. Innings

Parry Run Out	4
Crossing l.b.w. b. Rorke, H.	14
Abbott c. b. Rowley	51
Gemmel st. b. Rowley	33
Swift c. b. Rowley	2
Poynter Run Out	1
Fitzer b. Rodgers	9
McDonald b. Rodgers	5
Grant st. b. Rowley	3
Cropper l.b.w. b. Rorke, B.	0
Wilson Not Out	0
Sundries	6
Total	128

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Morwitch	5	0	32	0
Rorke, H.	5	1	26	1
Rowley	14	1	34	4
Rorke, B.	5	1	15	1
Rodgers	9	4	11	2

After a disastrous beginning in which we lost three wickets for seven runs our youngest player, John McCann, and our oldest, Bernard Rorke, made a stand and our score moved along well. Kings, when they went into bat, sailed along at an even better rate until our spinners were brought on. Rowley with his leg breaks and Rodgers with his off spinners were so successful that the innings crumbled quickly. Some smart fielding, including an excellent run out and two skilful stumpings were highlights of the day's play.

17th Feb. v. T.S.C. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 93. T.S.C. 219 and 2 for 59.

S.I.C. Innings

Mackay c. b. Rees	24
McKay l.b.w. b. Ross	1
Ballhausen c. b. Rees	18
Emberson l.b.w. b. Thew	3
McCann b. Thew	0
Rorke, B. b. Knight	10
McCann, M. c. b. Adlam	13
Rorke, H. c. b. Calcraft	14
Rowley c. b. Adlam	0
Rodgers Not Out	2
Morwitch c.b. Calcraft	0
Sundries	8
Total	93

T.S.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Ross	7	2	14	1
Knight	7	1	20	1
Rees	8	4	10	2
Thew	9	2	26	2
Calcraft	5	0	9	2
Adlam	3	1	7	2

T.S.C. 1st Innings

Ledger c. b. Rorke, B.	40
Adlam, B. b. Rorke, B.	4
Duncan c. b. Rodgers	6
Adlam, M. st. b. Rowley	24
Macaskill c. b. Rowley	39
Thew st. b. Rowley	21
Calcraft c. b. Rowley	25
Hudson b. Rorke, B.	27
Knight, Run Out	10
Ross b. Morwitch	0
Rees Not Out	0
Sundries	13
Total	219

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke, B.	10	1	42	3
Rorke, H.	5	1	24	0
Rodgers	6	0	28	1
Morwitch	10	1	48	1
Rowley	13	2	54	4
McCann	2	0	10	0

T.S.C. 2nd Innings

Adlam Not Out	27
Duncan b. Rorke, B.	11
Adlam, M. Not Out	11
Macaskill b. Rorke, H.	9
Sundries	1
Total	2 for 59

S.I.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke, B.	5	1	22	1
Rorke, H.	5	0	36	1

On a perfect wicket Scots batted aggressively and at lunch were a very comfortable five wickets for 144. After the interval our bowlers secured the five remaining wickets for 75 runs and Scots were all out for 219. We needed to make a run a minute to win the game, but unfortunately our batsmen were not equal to the task. Mackay made the top score of 24 for the team and was the only one to bat satisfactorily for us. The one bright spot in the game was McKay's six dismissals in the match. His combination with the spin bowlers Rodgers and Rowley forced all the opposing batsment to be wary.

24th Feb. v. S.G.S. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 59 and 90. S.G.S. 2 for 68 and 2 for 83.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Mackay c. b. Lammin	12
McKay c.	3
Ballhausen l.b.w. b. Lammin	4
McCann J. c. b. Guest	21
Fornasier b. Eisen	1
Rorke, B. c. b. Guest	2
McCann, M. c. b. Eisen	0
Emberson Not Out	11
Rowley c.b. Lammin	2
Rodgers c. b. Lammin	2
Morwitch c. b. Lammin	0
Sundries	1
Total	59

S.G.S. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W
Lammin	10	2	23	5
Guest	7	3	8	2
Gengos	6	3	11	0
Fyne	6	1	7	1
Eisen	9	3	9	2

S.G.S. 1st Innings

Fayn c. b. Rowley	34
Guest st. b. Rowley	16
Ritchie Not Out	13
Freed Not Out	5
Sundries	0
Total	2 for 68 decld.

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R	W.
Rorke, B.	4	2	3	0
Morwitch	6	1	20	0
Rowley	6	1	21	2
Rodgers	4	0	21	0
McCann	1	0	2	0

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Mackay c. b. Lammin	6
McKay c. b. Gengos	0
Ballhausen b. Eisen	0
McCann, J. c. b. Lammin	31
Fornasier c. b. Lammin	4
Rorke, B. c. Gengos	20
McCann, M. Run Out	0
Emberson b. Eisen	20
Rowley c. b. Eisen	0
Rodgers c. b. Fyne	5
Morwitch Not Out	0
Sundries	4
Total	90

S.G.S. Bowling 2nd Innings.

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Lammin	7	0	32	3
Gengos	3	0	20	1
Fyne	2	0	10	1
Eisen	6	0	14	3
Ritchie	4	0	10	0

S.G.S. 2nd Innings

Ritchie Not Out	6
Freed b. McCann	57
Lammin c. b. Rodgers	18
Field Not Out	1
Sundries	1
Total	2 for 83

S.I.C Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Morwitch	3	0	16	0
Rowley	1	0	18	0
Rodgers	5	0	27	1
McCann	3	0	9	1
Fornasier	2	0	13	0

This was another dismal story. Our batsmen lacked aggression and concentration and we were all out for 59 runs, nine runs behind Grammar who closed their first innings at 2 for 68.

Our second innings began very brightly and the first 50 runs came in 30 minutes. Ten fours were hit;

but then there came another collapse, and only three of our batsmen reached double figures. Grammar were left 16 overs to make 82 runs. Only three runs were scored in the first four overs; then suddenly the floodgates were opened and in the final overs runs came quickly and so too, in the last over of the day, did victory to Grammar. J. McCann (21 and 31), Emberson (11 n.o. and 20) and B. Rorke (20 in the second innings) were our best scorers.

3rd March. v. S.H.S. Away. Match washed out. S.I.C. 5 for 124.

S.I.C. Innings

Mackay c. b. Hoy	19
Emberson c. b. Smith	34
McCann, M. c. b. Smith	3
Ballhausen c. b. Hudson	27
McCann, J. c. b. Hoy	9
Rorke Not Out	23
Fornasier Not Out	3
Sundries	6
Total	5 for 124

S.H.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Ackerman	4	0	19	0
Hoy	15	4	37	2
Carter	3	0	7	0
Smith	19	7	26	2
Cooper	11	6	16	0
Hudson	3	0	15	1

Rain brought this game to an early and inconclusive end. In a much improved display of batting, Emberson, Ballhausen and B. Rorke handled a capable attack with great determination and skill. Their intelligent taking of singles broke up the field and despite the uneven pace of the wicket runs came steadily. It was the best showing of the term and raised our hopes for success in the later games.

10th March. v. N.C. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 116. N.C. 5 for 143.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Mackay c. b. Morey	11
Emberson l.b.w. b. Stark	8
Ballhausen b. Singh	20
McCann, J. b. Singh	11
Rorke c. b. Hodgeson	16
McCann, M. b. Morey	20
Fornasier b. Singh	0
McKay Run Out	2
Rowley c. b. Pepper	6
Rodgers c. b. Pepper	8
Morwitch Not Out	4
Sundries	10
Total	116

N.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Morey	8	2	21	2
Muttdon	4	1	22	0
Singh	11	1	34	3
Stark	4	0	7	1
Osborne	4	0	12	0
Hodgeson	5	2	7	1
Pepper	2	1	3	2

N.C. Innings

Morey c. b. Morwitch	17
Fahey l.b.w. b. McCann, J.	14
Boyer c. b. McCann, M.	15
Cohen st. b. Rowley	36
Pepper l.b.w. b. Rorke	15
Knibbs Not Out	29
Hodgeson Not Out	13
Sundries	4
Total	5 for 143

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke	11	1	31	1
Morwitch	6	0	30	1
Rowley	12	4	31	1
McCann, J.	8	3	14	1
Rodgers	4	0	14	0
McCann, M.	8	1	18	1

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Mackay c. b. Morey	0
Emberson Not Out	12
Ballhausen b. Fahey	2
McCann, J. b. Morey	11
Rorke Not Out	4
Fornasier b. Morey	0
McKay c. b. Singh	0
Sundries	10
Total	5 for 39

N.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Morey	5	0	16	3
Singh	2	0	3	1
Stark	3	0	6	0
Fahey	1	0	4	1

The crisis for our batsmen came when we were 3 for 54. Had we been able to add 30 or 40 more runs without the loss of a wicket we might have set Newington a target that would have taken some real chasing; but we failed to consolidate and frittered away a reasonable start and assessed a mediocre total.

Newington, with plenty of time on their side, batted slowly and steadily, knowing that they had only to keep their wickets to ensure victory. Our bowlers worked hard and deserved to have more success than their figures indicate. Our fielding was good and our captain McCann with constant

encouragement of his team and frequent bowling changes did an unavailing best to check the inevitable outcome. McKay again kept well and did not let a single bye slip past.

17th March. v. T.K.S. Home. Lost. S.I.C. 80. T.K.S. 150 and 2 for 75.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Baxter b. Cropper	28
Emberson st. b. Grant	7
Marshall st. b. Cropper	3
Mackay b. Wilson	10
Ballhausen Run Out	1
Rorke b. Wilson	4
McCann, J. c. b. Cropper	6
McCann, M. Not Out	11
McKay st. b. Birt	0
Rowley c. b. Cropper	1
Nowland st. b. Birt	0
Sundries	9
Total	80

T.K.S. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Wilson	7	2	10	2
Parry	5	1	8	0
Cropper	16	5	24	4
Grant	8	0	24	1
Birt	4	1	5	2

T.K.S. 1st Innings

Parry c. b. Rowley	43
Crossing c. b. Rorke	12
Abbott b. McCann, J.	36
Gemmell c. b. McCann, J.	3
Digby c. b. Nowland	9
Poynter b. Rowley	2
McDonald c. b. Rowley	19
Grant b. Nowland	1
Birt c. b. McCann, M.	16
Cropper Not Out	6
Wilson c. b. McCann, M.	0
Sundries	3
Total	150

S.I.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Nowland	13	1	46	2
Rorke	7	0	23	1
McCann, M.	3	0	7	2
Rowley	16	2	56	3
McCann, J.	10	3	15	2

T.K.S. 2nd Innings

Parry Not Out	30
Crossing c. b. Rorke	4
Digby Not Out	19
Poynter c. b. Rorke	21
Sundries	1
Total	2 for 75

S.I.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Nowland	4	0	18	0
Rorke	4	1	20	2
McCann, M.	6	1	14	0
Rowley	2	0	9	0
McCann, J.	1	0	13	0

Kings began very well, but from a strong position of 3 for 94 they slumped to a moderate total of 150. Their collapse was brought about by our spinners J. McCann and Rowley. McKay's keeping was again most competent.

One hundred and fifty runs was not an easy target for our batsmen to reach, but we should have done better than reach a mere 80 runs. They faltered badly against a dual spin attack. Baxter alone made a worthwhile score. It was an extremely disappointing effort, since the practice we had had in the nets from our own spinners should have stood us in good stead.

24th March. v. S.J.C. At home. Lost. S.I.C. 87 and 4 for 89. S.J.C. 7 for 120.

S.I.C. 1st Innings

Baxter c. b. Field	0
Emberson b. Field	2
Ballhausen Run Out	8
Mackay c. b. Timmins	21
McCann, M. c. b. Timmins	6
McKay Run Out	1
Rorke Handled Ball	7
Rowley Not Out	11
Rodgers l.b.w. b. Timmins	0
Morwitch b. Timmins	19
Montgomery c. b. Timmins	3
Sundries	9
Total	87

S.J.C. Bowling 1st Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Le Lievre	7	2	14	0
Field	11	3	17	2
Timmins	11	2	23	5
Aldous	3	1	8	0
Lyons	2	0	16	0

S.J.C. Innings

Kelly l.b.w. b. Rorke	0
Nelson c. b. McCann, M.	56
Carmody l.b.w. b. Montgomery	2
O'Sullivan l.b.w. b. Montgomery	0
Aldous b. Montgomery	0
Duffy c. b. Rowley	32
Field Not Out	19
Le Lievre b. Montgomery	7
Edwards Not Out	1
Sundries	3
Total	7 for 120

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke	6	0	13	1
Montgomery	10	2	33	4
Morwitch	2	0	21	0
McCann M.	8	1	24	1
Rowley	5	0	26	1

S.I.C. 2nd Innings

Baxter b. Le Lievre	11
Emberson c. b. Field	2
Ballhausen c. b. Field	34
Mackay b. O'Sullivan	31
McCann, M. Not Out	5
McKay Not Out	0
Sundries	6
Total	4 for 89

S.J.C. Bowling 2nd Innings

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Le Lievre	8	2	21	1
Field	13	3	19	2
Timmins	10	5	18	0
Aldous	2	1	4	0
Lyons	5	2	0	0
O'Sullivan	4	1	13	1
Edwards	3	2	1	0

Once again very few of our batsmen were prepared to come to grips with the opposing bowlers. To get any sort of reasonable total each member of a team should accept his role at the various and varying stages of the innings and bat accordingly. The individual's response requires concentration. In both these areas our batsmen failed.

St. Joseph's were soon 4 for 32 and our bowlers, as always, were hard to score from. Montgomery in his first game with the team took four wickets. It was not without a real struggle that St. Joseph's passed our total. Once again, as had happened in earlier matches, had our batsmen reached a total of 150 or so they would have given our bowlers a real chance of winning this game.

31st March. v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Lost. S.I.C. 129. S.C.E.G.S. 138.

S.I.C. INNINGS

McKay c. b. Biddulph	4
Rowley b. Litchfield	11
Ballhausen l.b.w. b. Le Moy	18
Mackay c. b. Le Moy	23
McCann, J. c. b. Pratten	0
Emberson c. b. Litchfield	7
McCann, M. l.b.w. b. Litchfield	18
Rorke Run Out	31
Rodgers Not Out	6
Morwitch c. b. Le Moy	0
Montgomery c. b. Le Moy	0
Sundries	11
Total	129

S.C.E.G.S. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Biddulph	8	0	21	1
Burstal	2	0	4	0
Litchfield	9	0	24	3
Simpson	3	0	18	0
Pratten	11	0	31	1
Le Moy	16	0	20	4

S.C.E.G.S. Innings

Cox c. b. Montgomery	14
Williamson c. b. Morwitch	34
Litchfield b. Rorke	0
Pratten Not Out	48
Lyle b. McCann, J.	0
Ferguson c. b. Rowley	2
Emery b. Rorke	2
Le Moy l.b.w. Rowley	25
Simpson st. b. Rowley	4
Biddulph Run Out	5
Burstal b. Rorke	0
Sundries	4
Total	138

S.I.C. Bowling

	O.	M.	R.	W.
Rorke	11	2	34	3
Montgomery	8	2	23	1
Morwitch	7	1	22	1
McCann, J.	7	2	10	1
Rodgers	4	2	8	0
Rowley	9	1	25	3
McCann, M.	3	0	11	0

This was an exciting game with which to finish the season. Shore batted first and their undoubted strength was immediately and clearly evident. However, Rorke and Rowley in their second spell as bowlers did very well and our target to reach was a much smaller one than was at first expected.

Several fighting partnerships against an accurate spin attack were all in vain when Rorke, who had made an exciting 31 runs, was foolishly run out, with the score at 128. Minutes later our win had become nothing more than a dream. Nevertheless the game had all the ingredients of an excellent match and it was a fitting one with which to end our season.

THE SECOND XI

This was the most successful season for the Seconds since the premiership side of 1974. In the competition they were beaten only once and they can boast of an impressive record: They were the only team to defeat the eventual premiers, Sydney Grammar School; they never failed to make more than 100 runs and only two teams (Scots and Shore) were able to score more than 100 against them; they enjoyed three games of most exciting cricket when they were just cut short of success.

A great deal of their success was due to the strength and attitude of the Thirds who kept



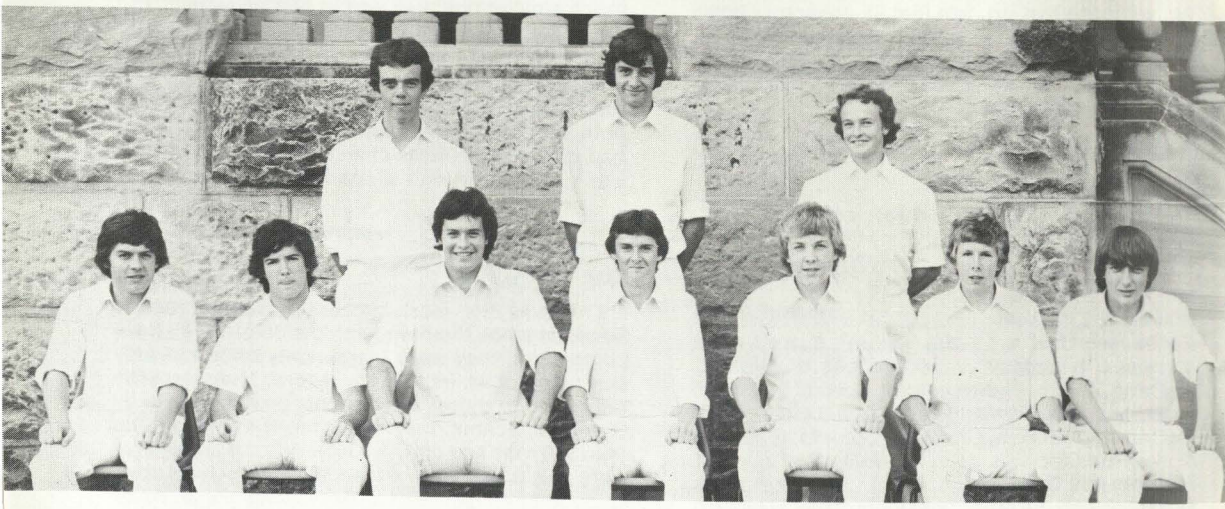
2nd XI

Back Row: J. Baxter, S. Hurwood, H. Rorke, D. Bolger, G. Capelin, R. Nowland.
Seated: A. Montgomery, P. Fornasier, P. Tonkin (Capt.), Mr. C. Gillett, C. Pidcock (Vice-Capt.), C. Marshall, D. de Carvalho.



3rd XI

Back Row: S. Mulhearn, C. Tait, R. Beach, W. McKay.
Front Row: J. Bradridge, M. Horgan, L. Deverall, P. Macken (Capt.), P. Noonan, A. Simmonds, A. Forlico.



4th XI

Back Row: D. Mallet, M. Maxwell, S. Ingram.
Front Row: D. Tighe, M. Ragg, M. O'Brien, G. Hughes, R. Peters, D. Irving, J. Drake.
Absent: M. Harper.

pressure on all the players of the Seconds to retain their place in the team, to the co-operation of the Firsts at training and the interest they showed in the games the Seconds played, and last, but not least, to the unprecedented support and attendance of spectators from other sports, basketballers, tennis players and rowers.

P. Tonkin, as captain, improved his leadership qualities with every game and was able to fuse the individuals into a functioning unit on the field. Rarely did he repeat any error of judgement and he constantly displayed the ability to prevent the opposing teams from settling into an attacking rhythm.

The competition began badly. We lost the first (and as it turned out the only) game to Scots on the third last ball of the day. Although Scots were 6 for 60 we let them go on to make a total of 120. Nowland was the best of the bowlers and ended the game with the fine figures of 5 wickets for 31 runs from 10 overs. Our fielding was keen and there were two run outs. We went into bat feeling confident with a target of only one run a minute for victory. But apart from Pidcock and Fornasier, who both scored 22, only two other batsmen reached double figures and we lost our last wicket when the score was still 20 runs short of the Scots total.

Determined to redeem ourselves we took on the early favourites and eventual premiers, S.G.S., started badly, were one for none, and despite the efforts of C. Marshall (20) and H. Rorke (31) we made only 124 runs. This score, however, proved to be adequate since Rorke (5 for 27), Montgomery (3 for 18) bowled well and Grammar were all out for only 98.

With renewed spirits we looked forward to meeting S.H.S. whom we had dismissed for 29 in a trial match, but rain washed out play without a ball being bowled.

Newington were undefeated and were leading the competition when we met them at home. Losing the toss and being sent into bat we once again began slowly and were 5 for 64. A fine captain's innings of 38 by Tonkin and another sparkling 33 by Rorke helped to move our total to a creditable 143. Despite an early breakthrough by Capelin, which had Newington 1 for 3, they were comfortable at 2 for 60 when the last 15 overs began. With an enticing five runs an over required and eight wickets in hand Newington were unprepared for a fine stint of medium-paced bowling by Montgomery (5 for 11 runs from seven overs) and they collapsed to a final score of 9 for 98. They held on and saw time out, but we were disappointed to be one wicket short of a win.

The game against Kings was abandoned because of rain, and then we had our second disappointment of the season against St. Joseph's.

One hundred and thirty-four (P. Fornasier 35 and H. Rorke 33) was the moderate target we set for St. Joseph's. A sustained bowling performance by Nowland (6 for 29 from 14 overs) reduced their score to 9 for 95 at the close of play. In two successive games we had two of the strongest teams in the competition nine wickets down and between 40 to 50 runs behind and had been unable to remove that last wicket before time ran out!

With our chance for the premiership finally gone we came to the last round of the competition, the match against Shore, the most exciting game of the season. Again we lost the toss and were again sent into bat. After being 9 for 88 we reached 119. (Marshall 40, Hurwood 33, Rorke 20). In reply Shore were maintaining the required five runs per over and seemed assured of a victory until a superb hat trick by Nowland slowed the run rate and led to one of the best finishes of the season. With six runs required to win in the last over Shore scored five, and ended their innings 7 for 118 — an exciting draw played in the best spirit of cricket by both teams — a fitting way to end an enthusiastic and positive season.

THE THIRD XI

The Thirds had a most successful season. Under the captaincy of Peter Macken they won against St. Joseph's, Newington and Scots. They drew with Grammar and Shore. The games against Kings and High were washed out.

Each game was characterised by team work and a will to win, as well as by the skill of individual players. Luck, too, played its part, especially in the game against St. Joseph's. The game was won when the last batsman was bowled with the last ball of the day.

Team members generally sacrificed personal concern in the interests of the team. One or two of the "rabbits" did not bat every week, yet supported the team in all phases of play. A couple of competent bowlers were called on very often and it is to their credit that they battled on uncomplainingly.

Once only did panic set in. In the match against Grammar the last two batsmen survived for more than 20 minutes, in spite of "advice" to our captain coming from all quarters of the field. A victory was made a draw through the tenacity of the Grammar players and over-eagerness on our part.

Bowling honours went to Tony Simmonds who was well supported by Lloyd Deverall, Mark Horgan and Peter Macken, and some fine catches by John Bradridge, Sean Mulhearn, Anthony Forlico and Chris Tait on various occasions. There was sufficient depth in the batting to record good scores in all games.

The coach thanks all the team for their co-operation and for the spirit in which they played their games and he thanks the supporters who came each week to share in the excitement. He thanks, finally, the team for their fine gesture by taking the coach and his wife to dinner at the end of the season.

THE FIFTH XI

After some disappointing results in the trial games the Fifths showed a pleasing reversal of form during the competition games. They were beaten only once, and on that occasion by a mere three runs by St. Joseph's, while they drew three matches and won one. In the last two games they played they showed how much they had improved during the season by scoring 147 and 126 against S.J.C. and



5th XI
Back Row: C. Mort, W. Reid, T. Weatherall, D. G. Ryan, P. Staniforth, C. Leberne.
Front Row: B. Welsh, M. Fahey, J. Malloy (Capt.), Mr. G. Whealing (Coach), M. Lees, A. Morgan, G. Sawyer.



6th XI
Back Row: L. Delaney, L. Maund, W. Reid, A. Wilkinson, P. Brown.
Front Row: K. Brown, A. Morgan, D. Meagher (Capt.), Mr. G. Whealing, R. Flynn, F. Oppen.



Under 16A
Back Row: S. Sykes, T. Noonan, T. Roarty, D. Bolger, A. Valos.
Front Row: P. O'Keefe, A. Cornell, P. Best (Capt.), Mr. K. Garrity (Coach), P. Collins, J. Gray, R. Neville.

Shore respectively. John Molloy captained the side capably. B. Welsh won the batting award and T. Weatherall the bowling award.

THE SIXTH XI

The Sixths enjoyed their cricket! This was evident not only each Saturday but also at training. If not the most gifted cricketers they were second to none in their enthusiasm, and it was most satisfying to work with such a team who took evident delight in their games. L. Maund won the bowling award, and the captain, D. Meagher the batting award on the strength, mainly, of his very cavalier innings of 39 in the last game.

UNDER 16

This age group contributed a great deal to the school's cricket this year. It fielded three teams — all of which did well; two of them the A's and B's were undefeated — and in addition the group provided eight players for the open teams, five of whom were considered the best players in the group. These boys, Pat Rodgers, David Ballhausen, David de Carvalho, John Baxter and Hayden Rorke gave strength to the Firsts and Seconds and so, indirectly, to other teams.

A's

Peter Best was the captain of the team, and was an inspiration to it. Ever encouraging he still demanded nothing less than the maximum involvement; he brought out the best in all his players. He showed skill in reading the game, so much so that there was no game over which he did not have control. His decisions were brisk and extremely effective. He led by example, was far and away our best fielder, batted very well and had a most deceptive wrong 'un when he bowled.

Peter Collins was the vice-captain. As a batsman he has a sound technique, batted well and always looked as though he could score a century, and as a cover fieldsman always seemed to have time to spare as he cut off runs.

John Gray was the number three batsman. He scored a great number of runs. When he plays the ball close to his left foot he is supreme. He plays a straight drive with expert timing and the ball fairly races to the boundary.

Tim Roarty as an opening batsman seemed always to be in command in the opening overs, but in the time games that were played he was forced to go for runs, at times a little too early. He has some fine shots on the leg side. His fielding improved greatly through the season.

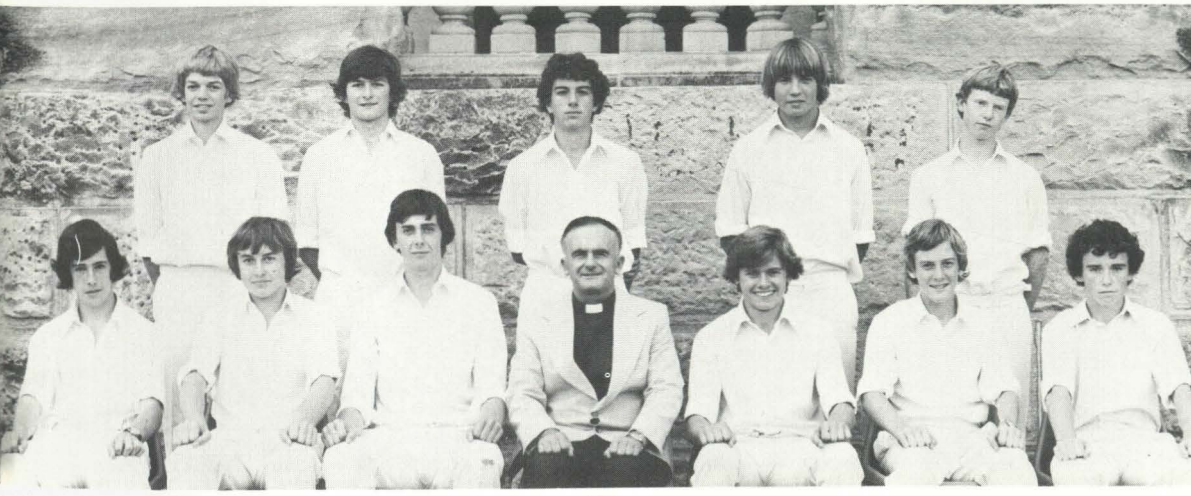
Philip O'Keefe was the best spin bowler, for or against us, this season. On his day with things to his liking and Adam Cornell behind the stumps he wreaked havoc with opposing sides. He took, for instance, eight wickets against Grammar. He was a keen fieldsman, a moderate batsman.

Adam Cornell came up from the Under 15 Group and soon established himself as a good wicket keeper. He was very quick when the slow bowlers were on and made them think positively. He was very fine in taking deliveries on the off, not so quick to move across low to the leg side, but still, perhaps, better than any other keeper against whom the group played this season. He demanded accurate returns from the fieldsmen. He was a strong batsman.

Tony Valos was a medium inswing bowler who contained many opposing batsmen and took a good number of wickets. He could very often beat the bat. As a fieldsman he improved as the season advanced and took one memorable catch.

David Bolger while not having any real pace was, because of his great height, very difficult to play. He could move the ball about and always took wickets. On one occasion he bowled out a batsman with the first ball of the match.

Tim Noonan was a steady batsman all the season,



16B

Back Row: S. Lambert, R. Green, J. Ridgway, J. Meagher, J. McMahon.
Front Row: S. McManis, F. Loneragan, G. Kinsella, Fr. K. King, S.J., P. Chesher, R. Ryan, D. Howard.



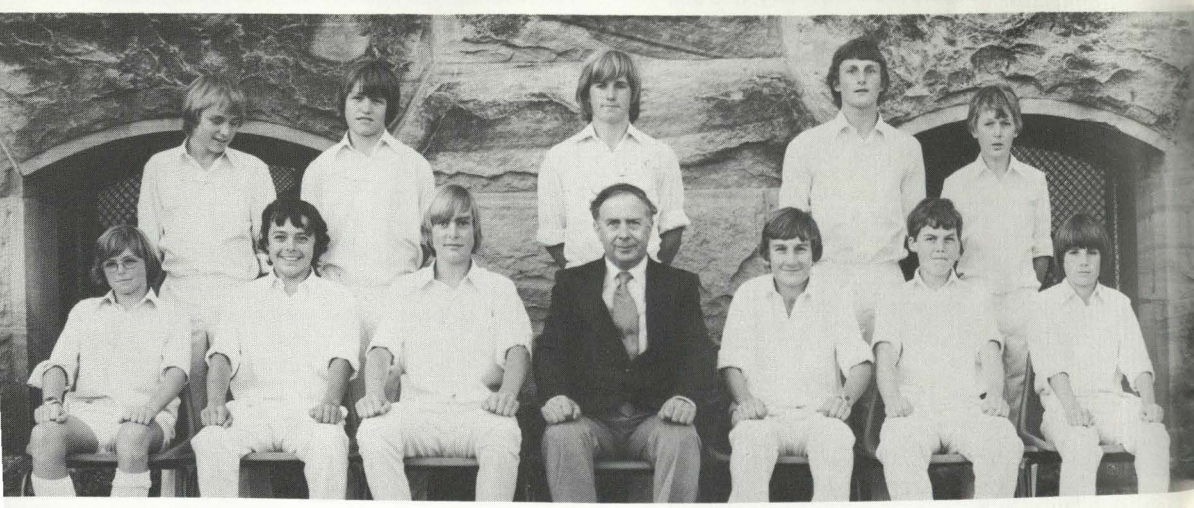
15A

Back Row: J. Perrignon, M. Glascott, A. Lembke, D. Regan.
Seated: R. Connolly, J. Macken, M. Neville (Capt.), Mr. G. R. Condon, S. Jones, T. S. Collins, M. Kerr.
Absent: C. Clancy.



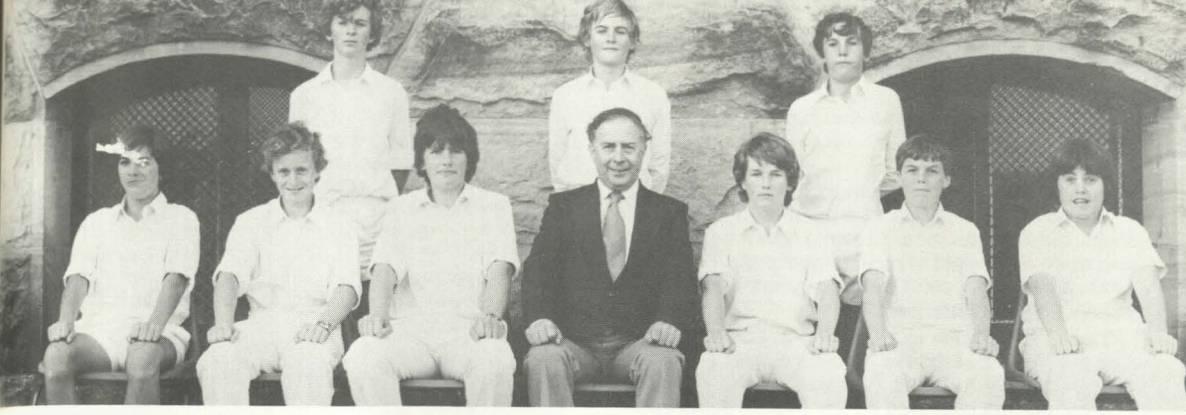
15B

Back Row: A. Cusack, L. Brown, M. Slocum, A. Green, R. Parnell.
Front Row: P. Hill, E. Moore, P. de Carvalho (Capt.), Mr. J. Castley (Coach), J. Stier, D. Wills, P. Ingram.



15C

Back Row: E. Moore, T. Sprouster, D. McCormick, R. Cage, A. Monie.
Seated: D. Fitzpatrick, R. Matthews, M. Baldry (Capt.), Mr. P. J. Lee, M. Scott, G. Punch, C. McCallum.



15D

Back Row: I. Robinson, J. Mann, I. Paul.
Seated: J. McKillop, M. Potts, A. Baume (Capt.), Mr. P. J. Lee, C. MacDonnell, G. Punch, J. Nolan.



14A

Back Row: M. O'Sullivan, S. Rorke, H. Flannery, R. Dixon, J. Templeton, J. McCormick.
Front Row: St. J. Frawley, Mr. A. Hall, R. de Carvaho, M. Hoffman, J. Morgan.



14B

Back Row: D. Borean, C. Bambach, A. Chesher, P. O'Rourke, C. Brown.
Front Row: M. Punch, A. Pooley, D. Rowe (Capt.), Fr. J. O'Mara, S.J., G. Coleman, M. McQuade, M. Dunstan.

but in the final game excelled himself with a big score and a huge six. He was a very close in-fieldsman.

Rob Neville was a fine fieldsman and a mean off-break bowler. He sees the ball well and plays good shots, but in the two hours' batting time for games he was often compelled to push things along. He was a keen player and contributed a good deal to the team's fine and happy spirit.

Steve Sykes came to the group in February as a fast left-hand bowler. He lacked accuracy, but his best ball is hard to beat. He was a keen fieldsman and his batting improved as the season advanced.

The **B's** were a happy band who went through the season without losing a game. Fr. Kevin King's enthusiasm was caught by the team and they were well prepared in all phases of the game. Their best match was an outright win against St. Joseph's. Guy Kinsella did a fine job as captain.

The **C's** were a happy and very talented side who trained loyally and enjoyed the whole season. Fine performances with the bat were recorded by captain Reg Lord, Paul Rose, Greg Russell, Martin Wood and Tony Quinn. Bowling honours went to Phil Anderson, Richard Brewster, Frank Malloy and Reg Lord. Best in the field were Mark Bolger, Paul Breen, Phil Swain, Angus Murnaghan and Peter McMeekin, while Tim da Roza, with his ever-safe hands, saw to it that sundries were never things to worry about in any of the matches.

UNDER 15's

The **A** team won three games, drew three and the other game was washed out. A satisfactory season!

The team was a well balanced side with good batsmen and bowlers and an equally good wicket keeper. The two openers, J. Perrignon and J. Macken generally gave a very good start for the other batsmen to build on. (Their best partnership was 65.) Others who batted well were S. Jones (top score 55 n.o.), T. Collins (32 n.o.) and D. Regan (49). There was always at least one batsman who could be relied on for a good score, if the others failed through attempting rash shots. The opening bowlers, M. Neville and R. Connolly, each had a good bag of wickets by the end of the season. Other bowlers who did well were C. Clancy, M. Glascott and T. Collins. M. Kerr was the main spin bowler and with his artful flight had many a batsman caught or stumped. He was well helped by A. Lembke the keeper, who not only stumped those who went too far forward to play the ball, but saved many byes with his spectacular dives.

The **B's** began the competition with high hopes, since they had not lost a pre-season game; but they took a long time to regain form after the Christmas holidays and it was not until halfway through the season that they began to play well. Then they had two wins and a draw in their last three games. Those who scored well on their day were J. Stier (37), R. Parnell (25), D. Wills (30 n.o.), M. Slocum (22) and E. Moore (22)). The team was rich in bowling talent, which it kept discovering right up to the second last match. P. Ingram was the most reliable of the fast bowlers, M. Slocum and P. Hill of the spinners; but ten bowlers got wickets during the season. If the team is to do really well then it will have to apply itself to mastering the correct techniques in batting and length in fast bowling. The fielding, like everything else, sharpened up very much as the season went on. Both L. Brown and M. Slocum had turns as captain, but the task finally rested with P. de Carvalho who worked hard and successfully to inspire his team.

The **C's,** coached by A. McNally, lost one game, drew five and won two. The best of the batsmen was D. McCormick who had a total of 112 n.o. in his three innings. M. Scott was the best bowler and took 19 wickets for 100 runs in the season. The best individual score in a single match was D. McCormick's 52 not out, and the best bowling performance was M. Scott's 4 for 7. The best win was the trial game against St. Joseph's when we were 2 down for 214 (Moore 56 n.o., Baldry 40 n.o., Cage 38 and Punch 36 n.o.) and St. Joseph's were all out for 76.

The **D's** season was a mixed one. Lack of confidence and bad fielding (eleven catches were dropped in one game) spelled disaster for us in the pre-season games and in the early stages of the competition, but hard practice and concerted effort paid dividends towards the end of the season, and after our first win against Newington we went on to beat all opposition.

THE UNDER 14's

The group as a whole developed well through the season and enjoyed a measure of success. The **A** team had a reasonably successful season which could have been improved if the individual talents had coalesced into a single entity, a team that played as one. The strength was there. The bowling was quite strong, and the spinners had the most success; they captured 23 of the 37 wickets taken — of those J. McCormick took 17. The batting lacked the success of the bowling, though the openers usually began quite well. J. Templeton progressed with the season and scored one fine 55 and some other innings of merit. As an all-rounder S. Rorke enjoyed quite a good season without quite reaching the heights promised. Fielding was always adequate. Templeton was the best of the batsmen, there were two good spinners, J. McCormick and D. O'Sullivan and three fast bowlers, S. Rorke, R. Cronin-Dixon and the left-handed D. Waters.

The **B's** lost the first match of the season, against Kings, and might have lost the last one, against Shore; but either won or had the better of the encounter against other schools. The team always had players who rose to the occasion — and always had players who dropped catches! We had no intention of flattering our bowlers by allowing them to do anything else but hit the stumps! And still, we achieved great success. No small measure of this was due to the astute and encouraging captaincy of D. Rowe who read the game well and showed great maturity in his handling of a talented team. M. Punch enjoyed a great success in batting and bowling, but others who did well with the bat were J. Morgan, M. Dunstan, C. Bambach, M. McQuade, D. Borea and P.



14C

Back Row: M. Clancy, D. O'Sullivan, D. Fitzgerald, A. Butler, F. Harkin, M. Regan

Seated: D. Peppitt, R. Cooper, M. Kearins, Mr. R. Hanley, J. Hardie, T. Howard, P. Leonard.



14D

Back Row: D. Lamond (Vice-Capt.), G. Carroll, M. Carney, R. McGrath, M. Connor (Capt.), M. Twigg, B. McNamara.

Seated: P. Grattan, M. O'Rourke, R. Caruana, Mr. A. Hall (Coach), P. King, J. Ovens, J. Byrne.



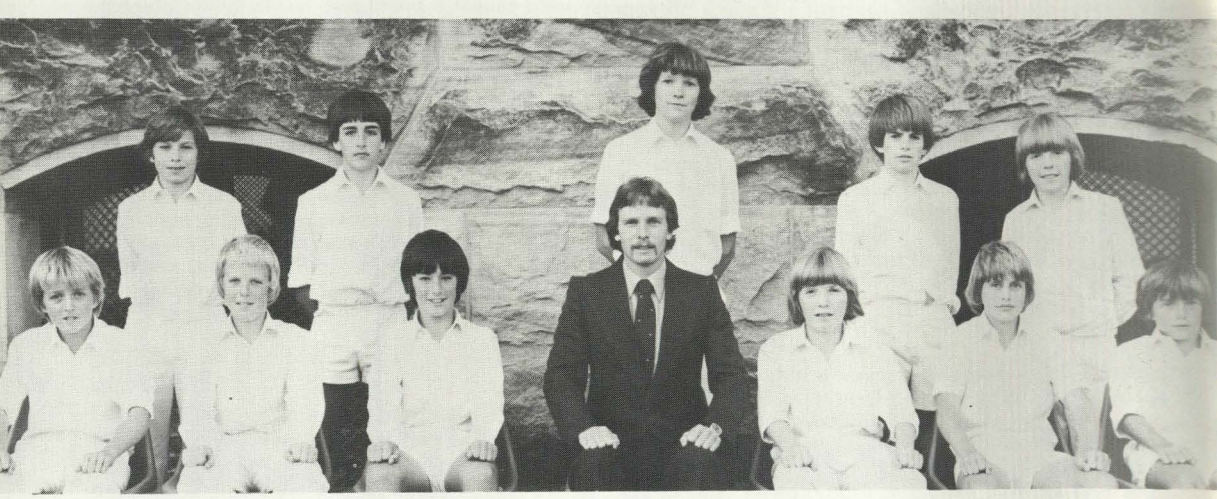
14E

Back Row: T. McMeekin, S. Malynicz, M. Brookes, D. Fisher, M. Negus.

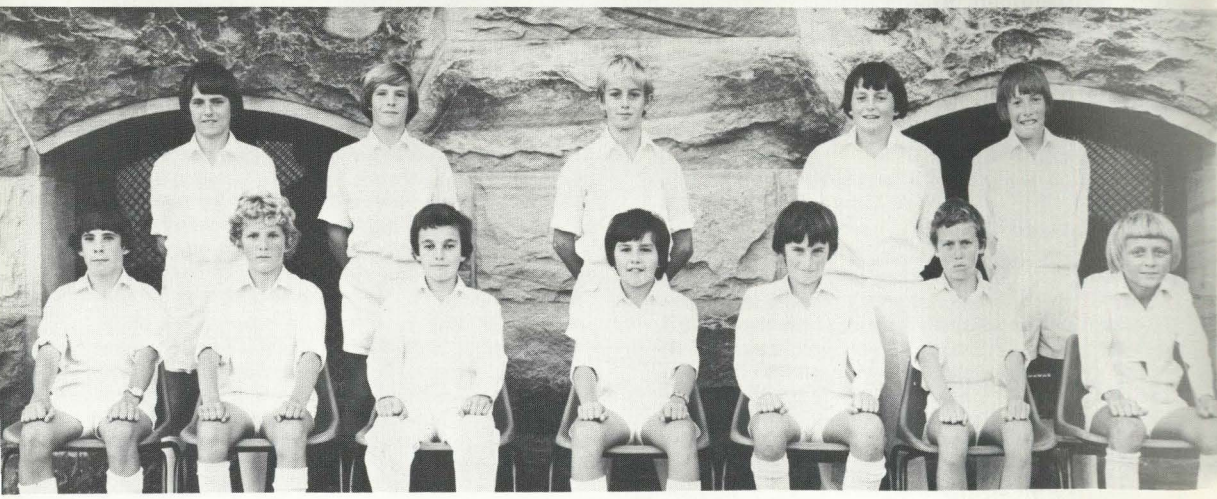
Seated: A. Jackson, J. Wardley, A. Clift, R. Landels (Capt.), J. Lenehan, A. Fleming, M. Doherty.



14F
Back Row: P. Maloney, J. Florance, J. Burfitt, M. Doherty, J. Hawcroft.
Front Row: A. Graham, R. Delaney, T. McCormick (Capt.), A. Carrodus, R. White.



Under 13A XI
Back Row: W. Aquilina, D. Johnson, C. Carley, J. Hennessy, M. Perrignon.
Front Row: G. Fisher, S. Meehan, D. Deverall, Mr. J. Rodgers, C. Perrignon, A. McElhone, S. Thorp.



Under 13B XI
Back Row: J. McGrath, S. Hogan, A. Thackray, D. Oates, D. Frawley.
Front Row: J. Hunter, T. Yates, A. Wakim, R. Webb, J. Tate, M. Brooks, P. Gillespie.

O'Rourke. The bowlers were, shall we say, not encouraged to arrogance by the field, but fine performances were turned in by D. Rowe, A. Pooley, C. Brown and M. McQuade as well as M. Punch. A. Chesher proved probably the most improved bowler in the side. G. Coleman's keeping was very promising indeed. The side did all that a good B side can do; it kept the A's looking over their shoulders.

The **C's** also performed very successfully. They played well in every way, especially in fielding, which manifested their excellent team spirit. Every game except the one against Shore showed us as the winners. The captaincy of M. Kearins was most promising for the future. The best of the batsmen were D. Fitzgerald and D. Peppit, whilst the bowlers J. Hardie, F. Harkin and D. O'Sullivan achieved consistent success. The expertise of R. Cooper, the wicket-keeper, contributed to a number of victories.

The **D's** were pleased with their season. In a group of good leaders the captaincy of M. Connor was in every way up to standard. D. Lamond and P. Grattan were fine players.

The **E's** and **F's** had a number of games which saw them as good, solid winning sides. The best performances came from J. Fleming, R. Negus, A. Clift, W. Lenehan, R. Landells and S. Malynicz.

UNDER 13's

This age group possessed the most exciting cricketing talent in the school. The bare statistics tell the story. One hundred and three boys professed to be able to play cricket. Only five matches were lost in the seven competition games (thankfully blessed by mostly fine weather!) among the seven teams that were fielded on most Saturdays. There was undoubted talent in all facets of the game; a talent which was fostered and encouraged by the close attention of the sportsmaster and coach of the First XI, Mr. Punch.

The **A** team were undefeated, as they were last year when they played as the Under 12 A's. There was an abundance of talent, but the pleasing aspect was the way in which they played the game and enjoyed their cricket. They were always quick to congratulate an opponent or one of their team and to urge on each other with their enthusiasm. Don Deverall, as captain, had an outstanding season. To his personal success (140 runs and 13 wickets) was added a maturing appreciation of the tactics of the game. Charles Perrignon's batting (126 runs) and wicket keeping (10 dismissals) were inspirational, as was Chris Carley's fast left-hand bowling (11 wickets for 66). Of the remaining batsmen Simon Meehan, Greg Fisher, Jim Hennessy and Wayne Aquilina, each played at least one valuable innings. Damien Johnson's leg spinners (5 for 16 against Newington) and Matt Perrignon's medium pacers (3 for 7 against St. Joseph's) nicely complemented the opening bowlers.

After two narrow defeats the **13B's** ended with three consecutive wins. This improvement can be attributed to greater application by the veterans and the unearthing of new men with great ability. The co-operation between the players and the leadership of their captain, Robert Webb, improved immensely. Webb was the most consistent batsman (89 runs), while James Hunter, promoted for the last three games, made the highest score (50 n.o. against St. Joseph's). Jonathan McGrath made great strides as a leg-spinner and took most wickets. Medium pace bowlers Matthew Brooks (4 for 11 against Shore) and Sean Hogan (5 for 14 against St. Joseph's) made an impression. The team will be a force in the future and can thank Mr. A. Richardson, its coach, for his example at practice!

The **12A's** played as the **13C's** and their record can be found in the Under 12 section. The **13D's** results indicate the depth of talent in this age group. They won five games and lost two, very narrowly. They displayed admirable spirit and a most sportsmanlike attitude, in response to the coaching of Mr. D. Benson. The best batsman, without any doubt, was Leo McGovern (107 runs), while the bowling award went to Peter Ward who earned promotion to the B's for the last two games. David Hardie showed great promise as a hard-hitting left-hander.

The **E's** and **F's** had an excellent season under the guidance of Mr. F. Clarke. The E's were undefeated. David McGlinchey led them nobly both at practice and on the field. Rohan McCormick was the most consistent batsman, Peter Carroll the best bowler. The team worked well together. David Bowie the 'keeper showed the most improvement.

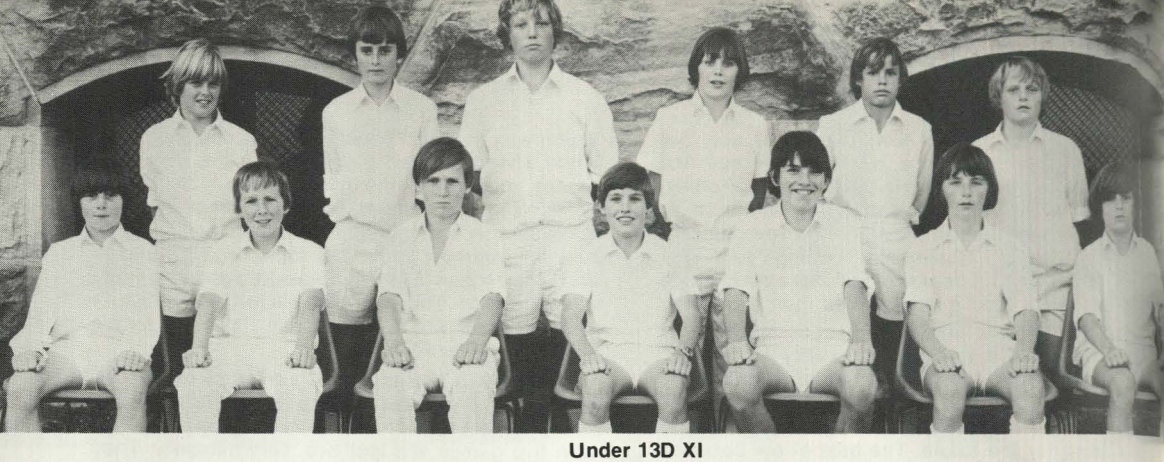
The F's lost only one game which was against Knox. M. Fitzsimmons was their coach and was responsible for their high standard of play and morale. Ian Harris was the best bat. Dean Maund, an outstanding bowler, probably created a record by taking all 10 wickets against Shore in the final game of the season. Most of the boys would acquit themselves well in higher teams.

UNDER 12's

Since the G.P.S. do not cater for Under 12 teams our **Under 12A's** played as the **13C's,** a move which had been successful last year in providing a real challenge and a chance to mould the boys into a team for their first season as 13's.

They proved themselves by winning four of their five games; two of them outright. In their final match against St. Joseph's they made 74, with four batsmen retired and two not out, when their time ran out, but the harder-hitting St. Joseph's team were all out for 100 in the space of time. Captain D. McLennan made 152 runs in the season and retired twice n.o. on or about 50 runs. S. Byrnes and R. Kearins were also capable of good scores and A. Meagher and S. Munro were very consistent. The best individual effort in bowling was made also by D. McLennan, who took 5 for 0 against Scots and ended that game with the excellent result of 8 for 14, including one hat trick. Another hat trick went to J. Gale against Newington. A. Meagher (3 for 7, 2 for 8, 2 for 8) and the spinner S. Munro (2 for 2, 2 for 3, 2 for 3) also bowled well on their day. Wicket keeper D. Tynan allowed only eight byes to slip past him through the season, and he was responsible for taking five wickets.

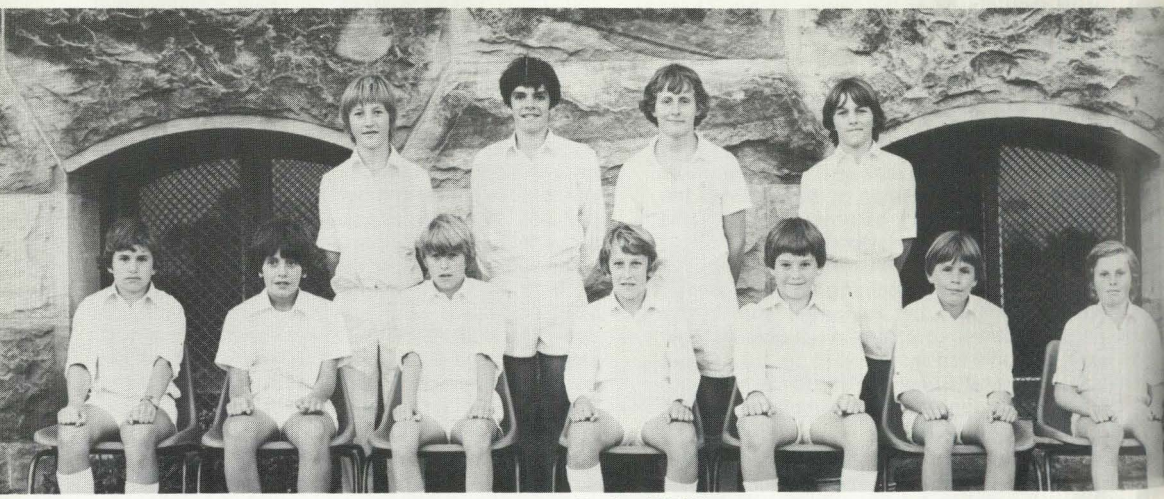
The **B's** also had to wait for spare Under 13 games



Under 13D XI
Back Row: M. Van Rol, P. Ward, P. Giffard, J. Hemphill, T. Hill, J. McGovern.
Front Row: D. Hardie, R. Chegwyn, W. Schneider, S. Devine, M. Bolger, C. Donohoe, D. Wilcken.



Under 13E XI
Back Row: S. McMenamie, R. King, S. Freedman, P. Nolan.
Front Row: R. McCormick, D. Bowie, J. O'Dea, D. McGlinchey, P. Carroll, M. Ward, P. Mackey.



Under 13F XI
Back Row: C. Lyons, S. Scahill, D. Maund, P. Castley.
Front Row: J. White, G. Lohan, M. Finn, S. McMenamie, I. Harris, T. Davidson, D. Butler.



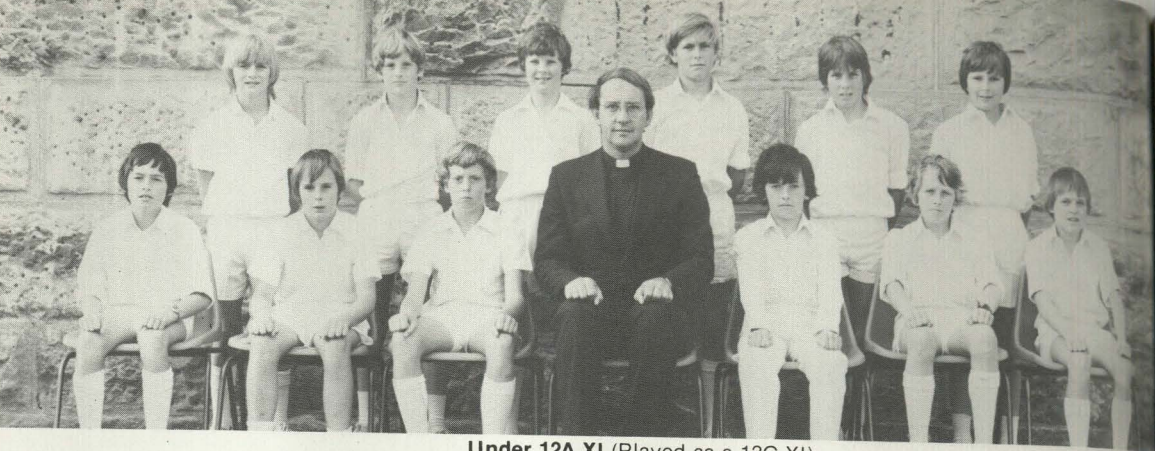
Under 13G XI
Back Row: B. Ireland, T. Concannon, R. Lloyd, R. Campbell, R. Maclachlan, E. Carrigan, E. Dalton.
Front Row: S. Leslie, M. McDonald, C. Long, J. Studdert, D. Cleves, M. Harrison, J. Laurence.



Under 13H XI
Back Row: K. Jones, B. Curran, P. Roncolato, G. Inkson, M. Farrell.
Front Row: C. J. Roche, P. Healy, T. Parnell, A. Bucknell, B. O'Keeffe, P. Weston, C. Ryan.



Under 13I XI
Back Row: M. Hallman, T. Cain, D. Gett.
Front Row: A. O'Halloran, A. Fitzsimons, R. Beniac, A. O'Malley-Jones, S. Duggan, P. Collins, M. Burke.



Under 12A XI (Played as a 13C XI)
Back Row: M. Ireson, J. Gale, R. Kearins, A. Meagher, S. Byrnes, D. Clark.
Front Row: S. Monro, J. Simmonds, D. McClennan (Capt.), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., A. Burges, D. Tynan, J. O'Rourke.



Under 12B XI
Back Row: M. Carmichael, A. Lambert, A. Pietor, P. Connor, T. Hackett.
Front Row: S. McGrath, S. Shepherd, C. Frawley (Capt.), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., A. Roe, P. Liu, J. Clancy.



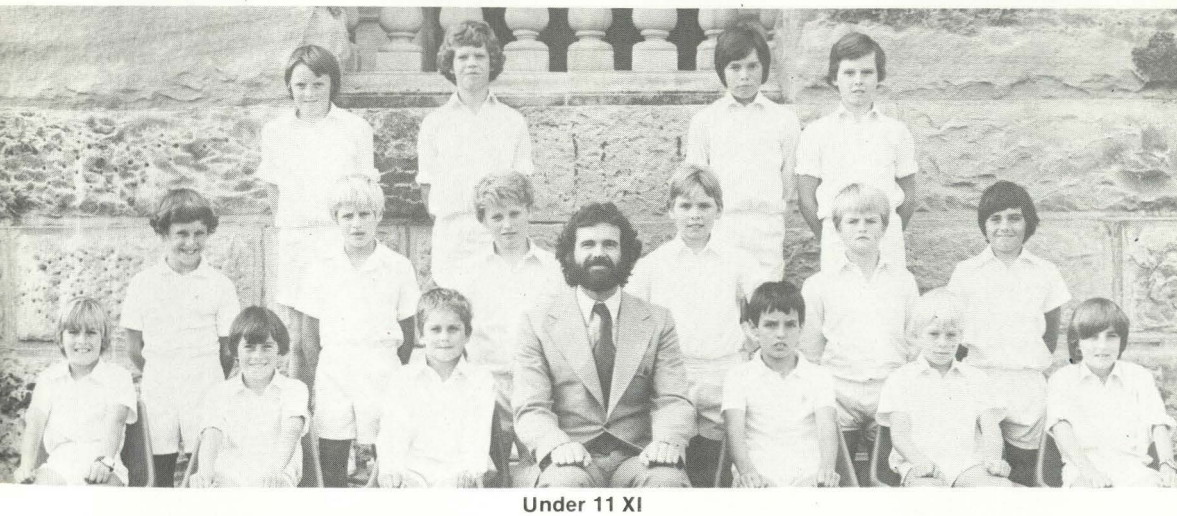
Under 12C XI
Back Row: R. Kerr, D. Schneider, M. Southan, P. Hore, M. Kelly.
Front Row: M. Conlon, T. Palmer, P. Sheridan, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., B. Kelly, A. Tonge, S. Rush.



Prep. 1st XI
Back Row: E. Grattan-Smith, C. Martin, A. McKay, J. McKay, N. Westhoff, R. Gooden.
Front Row: J. Mayo, M. Hunt, C. Henville, Mr. P. Burke, E. Flitcroft, S. Macken, J. Carr.



Prep. 2nd XI
Back Row: P. Noone, D. Carrodus, M. Burns, R. Pidcock, R. Harding, P. Oxenham, S. Collins.
Front Row: P. McQuade, J. Traill, M. Shillington, Mr. M. Miles-Fanning, T. Parsons, M. Lenehan, M. Lyons.



Under 11 XI
Back Row: P. Hurley, P. Evans, M. Frawley, D. Odillo-Maher.
Middle Row: N. McDonald, M. Shackell, C. Potts, P. Allsopp, A. Harrison, C. Erwin.
Front Row: M. Harrison, A. Brassil, R. Delany, Mr. P. Scrivener, M. Dunford, L. Rathborne, I. Ward.

and played three out of a possible six, one of which was washed out by rain. The best of the batsmen were S. Shepherd (an aggregate of 55 runs), A. Henwood, A. Lambert and M. Carmichael. A. Lambert bowled well (4 for 6 and 3 for 16), so too did S. Shepherd (3 for 6), C. Frawley (4 for 6) and T. Hackett (2 for 3). With more opportunities for games in the season ahead these young cricketers and their team mates will develop well.

Since there were so many Under 13 teams playing the **C's** played only one game, and that against Trinity Grammar Preps. They lost the game, but enjoyed the encounter. Confidence through home matches and plenty of work in the elements of the game will launch these young men well prepared for the Under 13's of 1980.

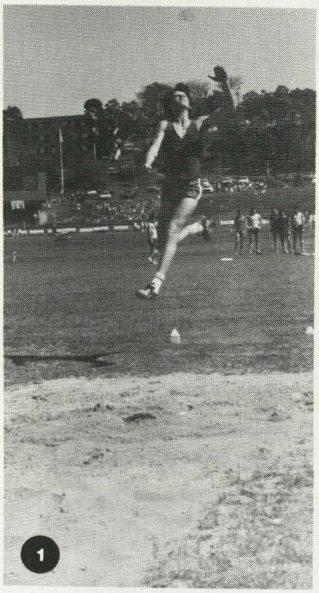
The Group is grateful to Br. Ian Ryan for transporting and looking after the teams each Saturday morning.

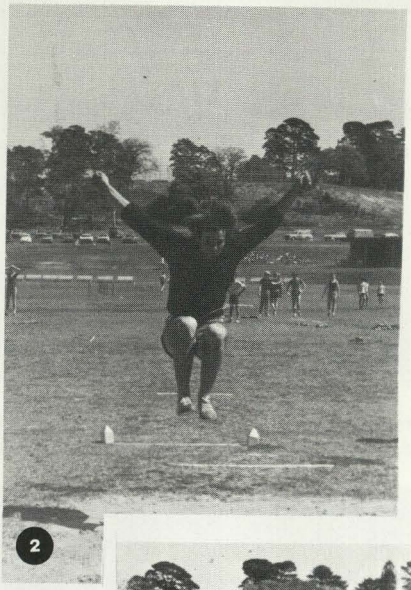
PREP. 1sts

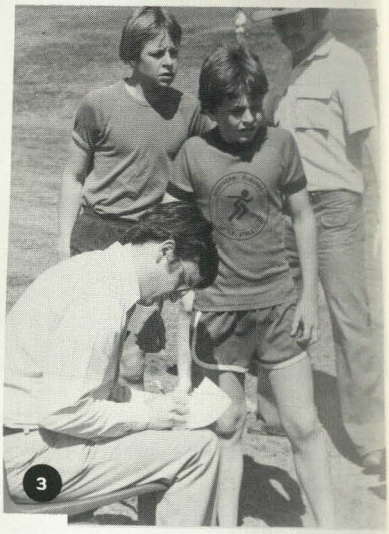
The season started full of promise, but in the early games our hopes were not realised. There were fine individual performances by J. McKay, whose highest score was 50 and whose average for the season was 39.5, and by J. Carr, C. Henville and Eamon Grattan-Smith. Four games were played, only one of which was won.

PREP. 2nds

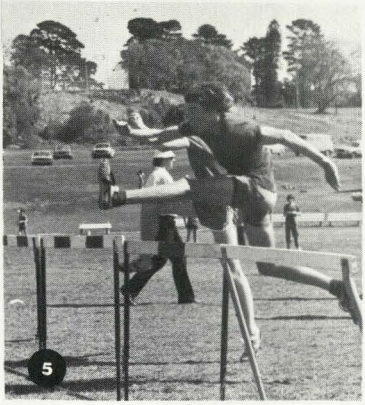
It was difficult to find games for the team, but those that were played were greatly enjoyed and gave zest to our practice. The games lost were all to teams of a higher grading; this did not dishearten the team and there was a noticeable improvement in all players as the season advanced.

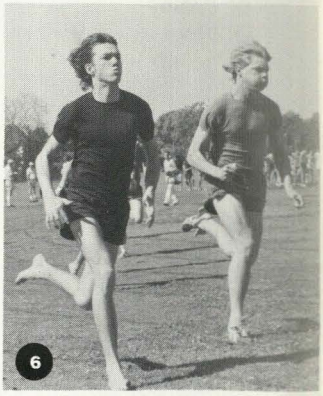












At the House Athletics Day.

1. P. Miniter wins the Open B.J.
2. A. Simmonds in action.
3. A. Shillington and J. Dynon.
4. Start of the U 13 800m.
5. J. Meagher wins the Hurdles.
6. C. Tait and M. Rattigan battle it out.

Captain: C. Pidcock.

Vice-Captain; R. Nowland.

Committeeman: B. Wainwright.

The Senior Team began this year by being once again a force to be reckoned with, and, after the disappointment of last year, the boys in the team faced the challenge resolutely. It is satisfying to report that the team came fifth in the Championship points table. A similar improvement next year could well lead to a victory in the year of the centenary.

Chris Pidcock captained the team and along with his vice-captain and committeeman established a leadership based on enthusiasm and hard work. In the Open Events Paul Miniter and Bill Collins were valuable newcomers. David Costa, Paul Baker and Chris Pidcock performed with great credit. In the Under 17 group those who did best were Don Shiell, David Clouston and Peter Rogers.

The Juniors retained the trophy won so narrowly last year. This time the margin over Shore was more comfortable, though even the staunchest of our supporters would have found the continual battle between the two schools throughout the entire day somewhat nerve-wracking. Afer the morning's field events we were trailing by thirty-five points, despite the excellent performances of Ray Smith in the Under 13 Long and High Jumps and Danny Shepherd in the Under 16 Shot Put. By about two o'clock we were trailing by sixty points. Then came an extraordinary half hour of six 800m races, the Under 13 to the Under 15, in which we recorded five wins and a second place. After this the whole team rose to the occasion and it was a neck and neck struggle for the Championship. Sean McKenna won the Under 16 sprint double and Paul Cheok threw in the Under 16 100m Divisicn for good measure. Two of the four Relays, Under 13 and Under 16, were successful, whilst David Dillon in the Under 16 High Jump was gradually heading towards an amazing height — 1.87m which extended the old record by 5cms and which is better than the Under 17 G.P.S. record by 2cms. This was undoubtedly the day's best achievement. We were twelve points ahead of Shore. There were five events left and some steady running by Jamie Stier, Ray Smith, Eamonn Lim and Rod Pittorino left us with only six points in front when Paul Cheok went out to run in the Under 16 400 metres. His second place sealed our hard earned victory.

It was indeed a team win — enthusiasm and hard work by both boys and coaches were justly rewarded in this, our tenth Junior Championship in the last twenty-three years.

We congratulate all competitors and coaches. We congratulate, too, Sydney Grammar on the exciting last event win in the Senior Championship.

HOUSE ATHLETICS

	First	Second	Third	Time/ Dist.
UNDER 12				
100m	S. Rathborne	P. Evans	M. Lyons	15.0
200m	S. Rathborne	M. Lyons	D. Harrison	32.0
400m	R. Delaney	S. Rathborne	D. Harrison	73.1
High J.	S. Rathborne	L. Rathborne	D. Maher	
Long J.	N. McDonald	L. Rathborne	M. Dunford	3.67
Shot P.	P. Evans	M. Donnelly	D. Maher	8.07
Relay	Green	Sky Blue	Gold	
Hurdles	S. Rathborne	M. Dunford	M. Lyons	15.9
UNDER 13				
100m	R. Smith	R. Kearins	N. Breslin	13.8
200m	R. Smith	N. Breslin	R. Kearins	27.8
400m	R. Smith	J. Dynon	M. Shillington	65.8
800m	J. Dynon	M. Shillington	E. Carrigan	2.28.5
1500m	J. Dynon	D. McLennan	A. McElhone	5.00.0
Cross C.	D. McLennan	M. Shillington	N. Breslin	
Hurdles	R. Smith	N. Breslin		14.1
High J.	R. Smith	A. McKay	G. Larbalestier	1.44
Long J.	R. Smith	C. Martin	J. O'Rourke	4.59
Shot P.	S. Scahill	S. Kehoe	D. Hunter	9.70
Triple J.	N. Breslin	C. Martin	A. McKay	9.36
Relay	Gold	Sky Blue	Red	57.2

Champion Athlete, 1979.
C. L. Pidcock,





ATHLETICS (Senior Team)

Back Row: A. Collins, Mr. W. Knight, G. McGovern, Mr. K. Saines, P. Miniter, B. Rorke, P. Baker, Mr. P. Bryant, D. Costa, Mr. M. Poirrier, S. Caldwell, J. Potts.

Middle Row: G. Hughes, D. Facer, P. Rogers, Mr. G. Whealing, M. Henwood, Mr. K. Garrity, Dr. G. Haines, M. Pittorino, Rev. Fr. A. Smith, S.J., P. Breen, D. Shiell, A. Simmonds.

Front Row: Rev. Fr. T. O'Donovan, M. Facer, N. Gratton, R. Nowland, Mr. L. Roberts, C. Pidcock (Captain), Mr. M. Punch, D. Scroope, D. Clouston, J. Hogue, Rev. Fr. J. Ramasy, S.J.

	First	Second	Third	Time/ Dist.
UNDER 14				
100m	E. Lim	H. Flanery	R. McGrath	14.2
200m	E. Lim	H. Flanery	R. McGrath	26.3
400m	E. Lim	A. Dempsey	T. Hill	59.8
800m	H. Flanery	R. McGrath	A. Dempsey	2.18.4
1500m	H. Flanery	A. Dempsey	E. Lim	4.39.9
Cross C.	H. Flanery	T. Hill	A. Demspey	
Hurdles	M. Punch	J. Ovens	D. Hardie	14.0
High J.	N. Haire	D. Molloy	M. Punch	1.40
Long J.	P. Ward	R. Landels	S. Devine	4.54
Shot P.	J. Ward	E. Lim	J. Campbell	10.30
Triple J.	P. Stacey	J. O'Dea	C. Carley P. Cheok	9.26
Relay	Gold	Red	Black	56.1
UNDER 15				
100m	R. Pittorino	J. McKay	S. Rorke	13.4
200m	R. Pittorino	T. Regan	J. McKay	25.5
400m	M. Oldfield	R. Pittorino	T. Regan	58.4
800m	M. Oldfield	A. Chesher	T. Silk	2.17.6
1500m	T. Silk	R. Flitcroft	A. Chesher	4.55.8
Cross C.	R. Flitcroft	T. Silk	B. Curran	
Hurdles	M. Reede	J. McKay	J. Shiell	14.9
High J.	J. McKay	J. Hardie	T. Regan	1.52
Long J.	S. Rorke	J. Shiell	M. Regan	4.81
Shot P.	R. Pittorino	M. Glascott	T. Regan	11.30
Triple J.	J. Shiell	D. Jarrett	C. Darin	9.50
Relay	Green	Black	Sky Blue	52.5
UNDER 16				
100m	S. McKenna	P. Cheok	M. Pittorino	11.6
200m	S. McKenna	P. Cheok	M. Pittorino	23.6
400m	P. Cheok	S. Oldfield	M. Pittorino	57.6
800m	M. McGrath	J. Stier	J. Lippman	2.17.5
1500m	M. McGrath	J. Stier	P. Rodgers	4.42.6
Cross C.	M. McGrath	J. Stier	R. Ryan	
Hurdles	J. Meagher	P. Rose	S. McKenna	14.6
High J.	D. Dillon	P. Cheok	J. Breslin	1.65
Long J.	R. Ryan	S. McKenna	J. Meagher	5.45
Shot P.	A. Collins	D. Shepherd	J. Meagher	11.86
Triple J.	S. McKenna	J. Breslin	R. Ryan	11.56
Relay	Royal Blue	Red	Black	49.3
UNDER 17				
100m	S. Caldwell	P. Breen	T. Noonan	12.0
200m	S. Caldwell	P. Breen	D. Clouston	24.7
400m	P. Breen	J. Loneragan	S. Caldwell	57.2
800m	D. Clouston	P. Rogers	J. Carley	2.10.0
1500m	M. Henwood	D. Clouston	E. Fessey	4.45.8
Cross C.				
Hurdles	D. Shiell	A. Wilkinson	A. Simmonds	16.4
High J.	A. Simmonds	M. Bolger	J. McDonald	1.66
Long J.	D. Shiell	T. Hugh	S. Caldwell	5.45
Shot P.	G. McGovern	M. Marshall	E. Fessey	11.89
Triple J.	D. Shiell	S. Caldwell	M. Ryan	11.67
Relay	Royal Blue	Green	Red	48.3
OPEN				
100m	M. Facer	N. Grattan	M. Dempsey	11.4
200m	W. Collins	N. Grattan	C. Marshall	23.3
400m	D. Facer	B. Wainwright	T. McKay	54.4
800m	D. Costa	P. Baker	R. Nowland	2.7.9
1500m	G. Hughes	D. Scroope	R. Nowland	4.36.6
Cross C.				
Hurdles	C. Pidcock	M. Walsh	P. Baker	16.3
High J.	C. Pidcock	D. Facer	D. Hunter	1.82
Long J.	P. Miniter	M. Dempsey	S. Clinton	6.60
Shot P.	B. Rorke	P. Rossi	W. Lang	12.50
Triple J.	P. Miniter	T. Galvin	S. Hurwood	12.60
Relay	Royal Blue	Green	Gold	47.1



Age Champions.
R. Smith, M. Oldfield, H. Flanery, S. McKenna, D. Shiell.

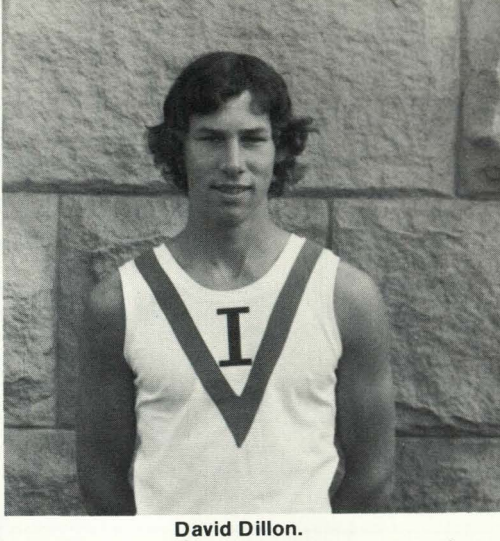
ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE ATHLETIC RECORDS

	Time/Dist.	Name	Where Set	Year
OPEN				
100m	10.8	M. Coleman	TKS	1968
100m	10.8	Tom Meagher	TKS	1971
200m	21.1	M. Hollingdale	SJC	1973
400m	49.0	P. Jones	SGS	1967
800m	1.53.3	D. McEncroe	TKS	1973
1500m	4.12.1	Bill Meagher	SIC	1975
3000m	9.51.6	V. Donnelly	SIC	1975
Hurdles (110m)	14.5	J. Lenehan	GPS	1956
High Jump	1.88m	I. McKay	SIC	1977
Long Jump	6.71m	P. Renshaw	—	1960
Shot Put	17.43m	J. Lenehan	GPS	1956
4 x 100 Relay	42.9	D. Lynch, J. Fridrich, P. Jones, M. Coleman	GPS	1967
UNDER 17				
100m	11.0	M. Coleman	SGS	1966
100m	11.0	M. Mandll	GPS	1955
200m	22.2	M. Coleman	GPS	1966
400m	48.8	P. Jones	GPS	1966
800m	1.58.8	D. Oxenham	SIC	1969
1500m	4.17.6	Bill Meagher	GPS	1974
3000m	9.29.5	V. Donnelly	SIC	1973
Hurdles (110m)	14.8	P. Bryant	GPS	1975
High Jump	1.78m	P. Loneragan	GPS	1963
Long Jump	6.58m	D. B. Dunn	All Schools	1937
Shot Put	15.71m	T. Wardle	GPS	1969
4 x 100 Relay	44.6	N. Ragg, M. Clarebrough, M. Ell, B. Clarebrough	GPS	1974
UNDER 16				
100m	11.0	M. Coleman	SGS	1965
200m	22.6	M. Coleman	SIC	1965
400m	51.6	M. Coleman	SIC	1965
800m	1.58.3	J. Tancred	GPS	1963
1500m	4.22.4	M. Shanahan	SIC	1968
Hurdles (90m)	12.7	M. Frost	GPS	1964
High Jump	1.87m	D. Dillon	GPS	1979
Long Jump	6.34m	D. Field	GPS	1957
Shot Put	16.12m	G. Knight	GPS	1958
4 x 100m Relay	45.1	Pat Dillon, R. Mainsbridge, M. Webster, Tom Meagher	GPS	1969

	Time/Dist.	Name	Where Set	Year
UNDER 15				
100m	11.5	P. Fitzgerald	—	1959
100m	11.5	R. Pembroke	SAC	1971
200m	23.3	P. Fitzgerald	—	1959
400m	54.8	P. Jones	SIC	1964
800m	2.6.2	G. Walker	—	1962
1500m	4.35.7	V. Donnelly	Knox	1971
Hurdles (90m)	13.2	P. Jones	GPS	1964
High Jump	1.70m	J. Beach	GPS	1975
Long Jump	5.89m	P. Fitzgerald	—	1959
Shot Put	15.14m	P. Fitzgerald	—	1959
4 x 100m Relay	46.5	G. Knight, V. Edwards, P. Lubrano, J. Taylor	GPS	1957
UNDER 14				
100m	12.0	R. Pembroke	GPS	1970
200m	24.1	P. Fitzgerald	GPS	1958
400m	57.7	S. Williams	SIC	1968
800m	2.10.68	H. Flanery	GPS	1979
Hurdles (70m)	10.9	M. Webster	Shore	1967
Hurdles (80m)	13.6	M. Punch	SIC	1979
High Jump	1.58m	J. Beach	GPS	1974
		N. Medina	SIC	1975
Long Jump	5.49m	S. Williams	Knox	1968
Shot Put	12.51m	P. Webster	Knox	1968
4 x 100m Relay	48.9	P. May, P. Noonan, D. Quinn, S. Williams	GPS	1968
UNDER 13				
100m	12.4	R. Pembroke	St. Pats.	1970
200m	26.6	S. Williams	SIC	1968
400m	—			
800m	2.16.6	H. Flanery	GPS	1978
Hurdles (70m)	11.3	Danny Meagher	GPS	1974
Hurdles (80m)	13.95	R. Smith	SIC	1979
High Jump	1.52m	E. Shannon, R. Smith	SIC	1967
Long Jump	5.25m	R. Smith	SAC	1979
4 x 100m Relay	51.0	P. Hughes, P. Fitzgerald, C. Fisher, G. Windsor	GPS	1957
UNDER 12				
100m	12.8	R. Pembroke	St. Pats.	1969
200m	29.0	Tom Meagher	SIC	1965
Hurdles	14.3	P. Connolley	SIC	1968

Some Notable G.P.S. Performances:

Open	Hurdles	C. Pidcock	3rd	
,,	200m Ch.	W. Collins	4th	22.7
,,	800m Div.	D. Costa	2nd	
,,	Long J.	P. Miniter	3rd	6.46m
U 17	Long J.	D. Shiell	3rd	
,,	Hurdles	D. Shiell	2nd	
U 16	100m Ch.	S. McKenna	1st	11.51
,,	200m Ch.	S. McKenna	1st	23.72
,,	100m Div.	P. Cheok	1st	11.73
,,	400m Ch.	P. Cheok	2nd	
,,	Relay	P. Cheok, S. McKenna, S. Breslin, A. Collins	1st	46.23
,,	High J.	D. Dillon	1st	1.87m New GPS record
,,	Shot Put	D. Shepherd	2nd	
,,	Hurdles	J. Meagher	2nd	
,,	800m Ch.	M. McGrath	3rd	
,,	800m Div.	S. Oldfield	3rd	
,,	1500m Ch.	J. Stier	3rd	
U 15	800m Ch.	M. Oldfield	1st	2.7.50
,,	800m Div	A. Chesher	1st	2.10.50
U 14	800m Ch.	H. Flanery	1st	2.10.68 New SIC record
,,	800m Div.	A. Dempsey	1st	2.13.66
,,	Hurdles	M. Punch	2nd	
,,	200m Ch.	E. Lim	2nd	
,,	Relay		3rd	
U 13	High J.	R. Smith	1st	1.48m
,,	Long J.	R. Smith	1st	5.01m
,,	200m	R. Smith	3rd	
,,	Relay	R. Smith, R. Kearins, N. Breslin, J. Hunter	1st	52.24
,,	Hurdles	R. Smith	2nd	
,,	800m Ch.	J. Dynon	2nd	
,,	800m Div.	M. Shillington	1st	2.25.97



David Dillon.
Broke the Under 16 High Jump Record with a jump of 1.87m.

FINAL POINTS SCORES

Senior Championship—		Junior Championship	
		S.I.C.	385
S.G.S.	223	S.C.E.G.S.	374
N.C.	219	T.K.S	314
S.J.C.	217	S.G.S.	258
S.C.E.G.S.	192	N.C.	257
S.I.C.	133	S.J.C.	200
T.K.S.	132	T.S.C.	179
T.S.C.	122	S.H.S.	137
T.H.S.	72	T.A.S.	86
S.H.S.	58		



ATHLETICS (Junior Team)

Back Row: S. Rorke, Mr. W. Knight, R. Pittorino, Mr. K. Saines, A. Chesher, D. Shepherd, J. McKay, Mr. P. Bryant, R. McGrath, Mr. M. Poirrier, M. McGrath.

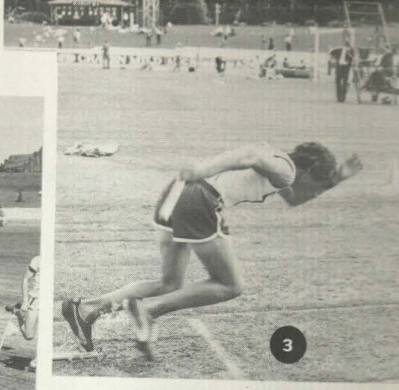
Third Row: M. Oldfield, S. Breslin, Mr. G. Whealing, S. Oldfield, H. Flanery, Mr. K. Garrity, Dr. G. Haines, J. Stier, J. Ward, Rev. Fr. A. Smith, S.J., A. Dempsey, A. Lim.

Second Row: Rev. Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., M. Glascott, J. Meagher, Mr. L. Roberts, P. Cheok, S. McKenna, D. Dillon, Mr. M. Punch, T. Regan, A. Collins, Rev. Fr. J. Ramsay.

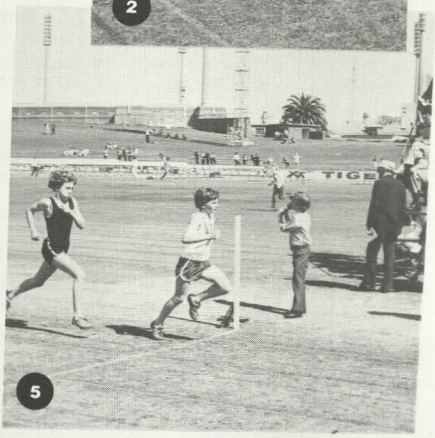
Front Row: N. Breslin, R. Smith, M. Punch, M. Shillington, J. Hunter, R. Kearins.



















At the G.P.S. Sports.

1. Things are not going too well.
2. S. McKenna wins the U 16 200m.
3. J. Hunter Under 13 Relay. Won.
4. A. Shillington 1st in U 13 800m Div.
5. J. Dynon 2nd in U 13 800m Champ.
6. J. Stier 3rd in U 16 1500m.
7. P. Cheok 2nd in U 16 400m.
8. Hugh Flanery 3rd in the U 14 100m Div.
9. All smiles as we win the Junior Shield.

In 1971 six teams, coached by three masters, played basketball at Riverview. This year nearly 200 boys played in 21 teams coached by seven masters and one senior boy. We seemed to have reached saturation point, since it is sometimes difficult to arrange games for some of the lower teams in each group.

FIRSTS

The team, coached by Mr. L. Roberts, had mixed success. The wins against Scots 63-37 and Grammar 63-34 sparked off enthusiasm and interest. Against High the score was a tense 57 all, but in the extra time played High scored more points and beat us 68-66. An exceptionally tall player for Newington starved our rebounders of the ball and we lost the game 42-36. The following week we rallied and defeated Kings 66-42. However St. Joseph's and Shore were too strong for us and we lost the games 57-53 and 67-56 respectively. We congratulate Shore on being Champions of the season. Our main scorers were P. Baker (126), D. Scroope (81) and a newcomer to the game this year, S. Clinton (83). Baker and Scroope were selected for the G.P.S. Firsts and Clinton for the G.P.S. Seconds.

SECONDS

After the team beat Scots 53-19 in the first game of the season, the coach, Fr. Kilbride, S.J., was confident of a good season. However, Grammar proved too strong and won the next game 47-34. The next game was exciting and close and we beat High 48-46, then Newington 46-34. Kings won an evenly contested game 57-55. The undefeated St. Joseph's team who ended the season as Champions doubled our score and won 63-31. Shore were also too strong and won 41-32. Top scorers were A. Lewis (60), M. Rattigan (49) and G. Moore (41).

THIRDS and FOURTHS

We welcomed back to basketball Fr. A. Smith, S.J., as coach of these teams. The Thirds defeated Grammar 54-24 and Shore 26-7, but lost against Newington 39-21, Kings 51-7 and St. Joseph's 43-22. The main scorers were P. Berton (31), Roger Coulthurst (21) and N. Grattan (16). The Fourths defeated Grammar 20-13 and St. Joseph's 26-16, but were beaten by Kings 67-20 and Newington 36-12. A. Bridger (16) and M. Hehir (12) scored most of our points.

UNDER 16s

Mr. Bruce McKay once again coached these teams. The **A's** had a most successful season and did not lose a single game. They scored, in seven games, 414 points, while only 185 points were scored against them. The high score against Scots at the beginning of the season, 113-18 set the team well on the way to victory. There were successive wins against Grammar 51-28, High 63-12, Newington 43-36, Kings 64-29, St. Joseph's 42-38 and Shore 35-24. Regular scorers were R. Hendriks (107) and Robert Coulthurst (104). The success of this team makes the future look bright for our Open teams. The **B's** lost to Grammar 41-24, Newington 38-14, Kings 70-16 and St. Joseph's 32-13, but ended the season with a good win against Shore 32-18. J. Welsh (45) and M. Hayes (28) were the main scorers.

UNDER 15s

We welcomed back Mr. V. Van Bergen as coach of the Under 15s. He had previously coached most of these players when they were in the Under 13s. The **A's** defeated Scots 46-12 and Kings 38-35. They lost closely contested games to Grammar 19-16, Shore 23-21 and High 21-14. Newington 48-24 and St. Joseph's 45-18 were much stronger teams and won easily. S. Hansen (44) was top scorer, and he was well supported by M. Dalton (20) and T. Green (16). The **B's** defeated Grammar 22-6, Scots 48-12 and St. Joseph's 27-18, but lost to Shore 33-30, Kings 44-31 and Newington 34-8. Top scorers were C. Robson (38), A. McGahey (28) and A. Housego (20). The **C's** defeated Grammar 31-20, St. Joseph's 20-10 and Kings 38-8. A second game against Kings was lost 36-12 and Newington also beat us 21-16. A. Arida top scored with 26 points. He was ably supported by A. Barber (22) and R. Thomas (20). The **D's** had wins against Grammar 48-22 and Newington 11-8. Two games were played against Kings — both were lost, 22-16 and 27-16. E. Daley (28), R. Mort (20) and S. Chate (18) were the best scorers.

UNDER 14

Mr. L. Roberts coached the **A's,** and they were too strong for their opponents. They won all their games: Scots 40-16, Grammar 29-11, High 34-24, Newington 45-27, Kings 30-12 and Shore 43-18. Tall centre, T. Regan was undoubtedly a great assett to the team. He scored 102 points. Others who did well were P. Welsh (37) and A. Mayo (30). The **B's** were coached by John Gale, a member of the Open Seconds team. This team was also undefeated and scored 260 points, while only 84 were scored against them. Most of the games were won easily by this confident team: Scots 82-0, Grammar 36-6, High 26-10, Newington 30-22, Kings 28-10, St. Joseph's 18-10 and Shore 40-26. R. Pittorino (48), P. Faure-Brac (42) and M. Reede (35) scored regularly. The **C's** and **D's** were coached by Br. V. Higgs, S.J. The C's lost to Grammar 26-12 in the first game and then went on to win the remainder: Newington 12-10, Kings 20-12, St. Joseph's 29-17 and Shore 32-26. D. Jarrett (36) top scored, and newcomer (after the Grammar game) B. Brady accounted for 33 points in four games. The **D's** lost to Grammar 13-12, but defeated Newington 4-2. Kings were played twice and each time beat us, 24-2 and 51-8. J. Firkin (10) and M. Pietor scored most of our points.



1st BASKETBALL TEAM

Back Row: N. Ireland, S. Clinton, T. Gavan, D. Facer.

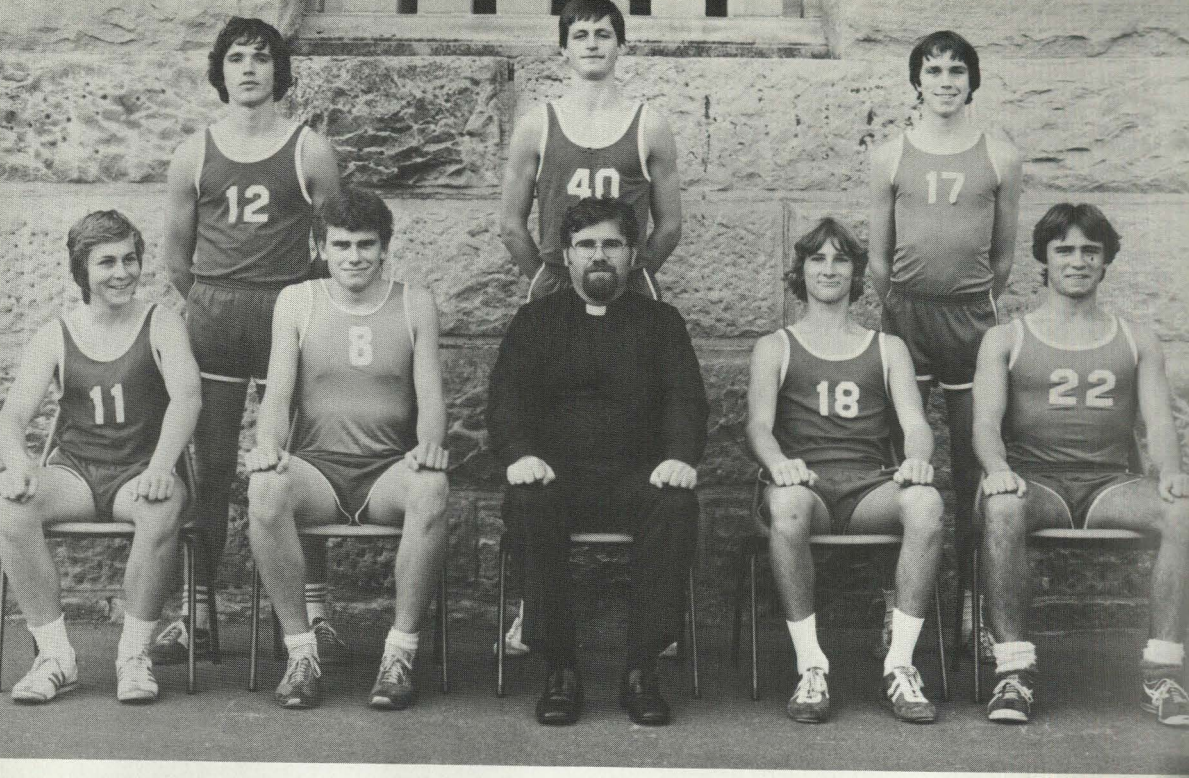
Front Row: A. Butler, G. Goldrick, D. Scroope (Capt.), Mr. L. Roberts, P. Baker (Vice-Capt.), E. Barber, L. Imperial.



G.P.S. Representatives
S. Clinton (C. G.P.S. 2nd), D. Scroope (C. G.P.S. 1st), P. Baker (C. G.P.S. 1st).



2nds
Back Row: M. Honner, M. Rattigan, J. Gale, L. Tonkin.
Front Row: M. Davis, G. Moore, I. Darmody, A. Lewis, P. Roche.



3rds
Back Row: W. Collins, P. Miniter, D. Boyd.
Seated: P. Berton, H. Nolan (Capt.), Fr. A. V. Smith, S.J. (Coach), R. Coulthurst (Vice-Capt.), N. Grattan.
Absent: H. Macken, A. Tate, J. Millington.



4ths
Back Row: M. Walsh, A. McCloskey, M. Bristow, L. Malynicz.
Seated: P. Joseph, A. Bridger, Fr. A. Smith, S.J., M. Hehir, C. Knappick.

UNDER 13s

The **A's** and **B's** were coached by Fr. Kilbride, the **C's** and **D's** by Br. Higgs. The **A's** lost every game: Grammar 18-17, High 24-10, Newington 30-8, Kings 30-26 and St. Joseph's 40-7. M. Kehoe (21) and N. Hair (16) were the main scorers. The **B's** defeated Grammar 16-11 and St. Joseph's 12-10 but lost to High 18-12 and Newington 16-9. The main scorers were J. Clinton (14) and M. Lewis. However, the award for the best player went to L. Edwards who generally played well in all areas of the game. The **C's** won against Grammar 12-10 but lost to High 8-2 and Newington 8-2. M. O'Brien (6) and M. Ball (4) gained most of the points, but A. Sheridan's general play earned him the award for the best player. The **D's** were defeated by Grammar 14-8, but then went on to win against High 12-8 and to draw 4-4 with Newington. Lack of time prevented extra periods from being played. M. Russell (10) and A. Bridger (6) were the main scorers.

PREPS.

Mr. W. Knight coached two junior school teams, boys mainly from Year 6. Some Under 12 boys from Year 7 were allowed to play in the Preps. against some of the other schools, but as a general rule this action is not permitted by the Association. The mixed teams, therefore, meant mixed results. The **A** team defeated St. Patrick's 16-14, but lost to St. Leo's 18-10, Oakhill 32-8, Knox 12-8 and St. Andrew's 18-2. B. Joyce top scored with 36 points. The **B** team defeated St. Leo's 6-4, St. Patrick's 14-8, Knox 12-6 and St. Andrew's 14-4, but they were beaten by Oakhill 11-8. Some boys of Year 6 had to play in both teams on some occasions, but a regular scorer in the B team was T. Roche, who was considered the best player for his team.

This report should not conclude without an expression of appreciation for the generous assistance given each week by many players, who, in addition to playing in their own team acted as referees and scorers for other games. Without this support basketball could not flourish as it has during recent years.

V. Higgs, S.J.



16's

Back Row: P. Rogers, A. Collins, P. Toomey, G. McGovern, P. Cheok, D. Brindley, J. Goldrick.
Middle Row: M. Wright, L. Joseph, J. Grimes, R. Gibb, G. Carpenter, M. Terren, I. Grant, D. Heesh.
Front Row: J. Welsh, M. Hayes, R. Coulthurst (Capt.), Mr. J. McKay (Coach), R. Hendriks (Vice-Capt.), M. Tonge, M. Crawford.
Absent: M. McGahey.

Under 15

Back Row: M. J. McGrath, E. A. Daley, A. J. Arida, P. J. Mulcahy, C. R. Evans, G. R. Golden, D. C. Tait, P. J. Hahn, J. M. O'Leary.

Middle Row: W. J. O'Dwyer, S. B. Chate, A. J. McGahey, C. P. Robson, T. K. Green, P. J. Lowery, C. S. Batson, A. C. Housego, J. S. Breslin, A. W. Heath.

Front Row: A. A. McKinlay, R. L. Mort, D. J. McCarthy, S. I. Hansen (Capt.), Mr. R. U. VanBergen (Coach), M. W. Dalton, A. W. Barber, T. K. Harrison, K. D. O'Halloran.

Absent: R. A. VanBrink, J. A. Jarrett, C. J. Fisher, R. D. Thomas, M. Walsh.



Under 14

Back Row: T. Silk, A. Eedy, A. Dwyer, R. Pittorino, D. McFadden, A. Mayo.

Third Row: A. Nimmo, L. Baker, P. Gardener, J. MacQuillan, M. Reede, P. Walsh, B. Brady, J. Robinson.

Second Row: D. O'Halloran, C. Caspers, P. Cheok, P. Welsh, M. Gouvernet, P. Faure-Brac, D. Sullivan, R. Donnellan, D. Jarrett, W. Ryan.

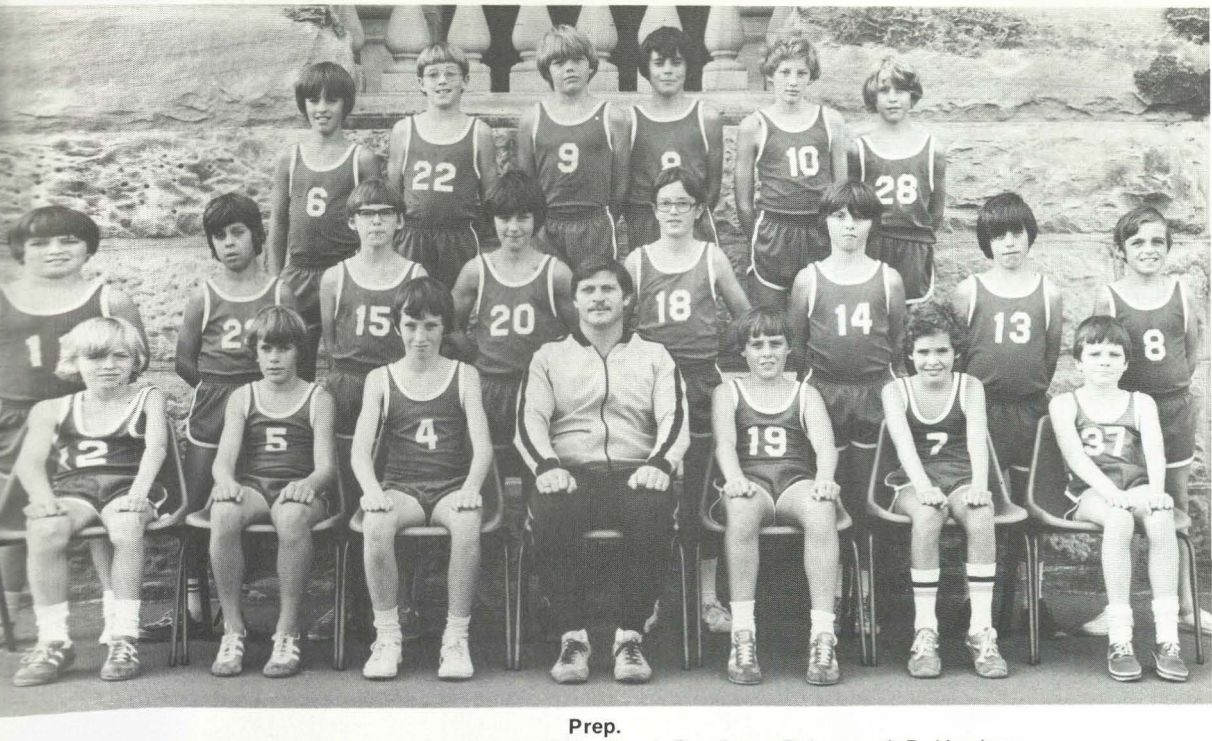
Front Row: P. Crowe, J. Firkin, M. Pietor, Mr. L. Roberts, T. Regan, Br. V. Higgs, S.J., P. Barber, S. O'Connell, A. McEgan.

Absent: G. Glover, P. McGrath, J. O'Connor, S. Russell, P. Wilkins.



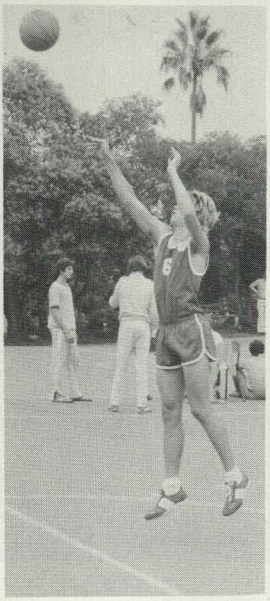
Under 13

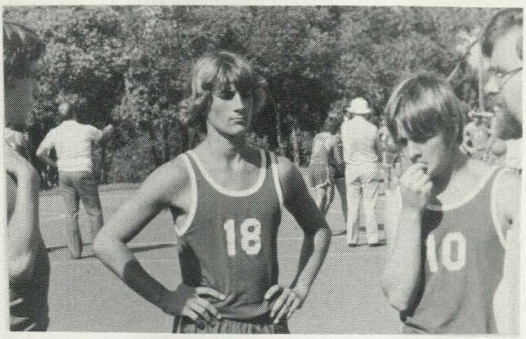
Back Row: J. Carlton, M. Kehoe, C. Roche, J. O'Connell, P. Dwyer, R. Stuklis, N. Hair, S. Evans.
Third Row: M. Ball, A. Bridger, P. Doherty, M. Daly, A. Byrnes, E. Freeman, S. Tan, L. Edwards, J. Clinton.
Second Row: A. Smith, N. Breslin, S. O'Dea, A. Sheridan, J. Deloughery, S. Winston-Smith, M. Harrison, M. O'Brien, J. Cheok, J. Baxter.
Front Row: M. Hahn, M. Lewis, P. Regan, A. Nowland, Br. V. Higgs, S.J., M. Russell, J. Wood, A. Brennan, S. Harrison.



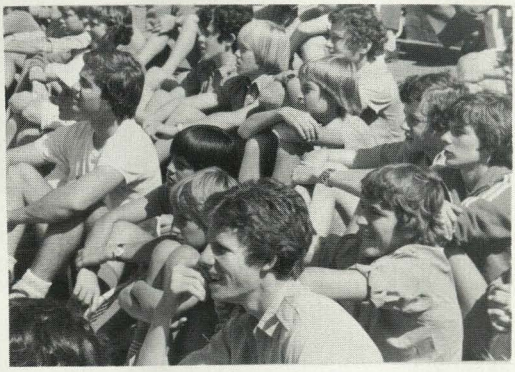
Prep.

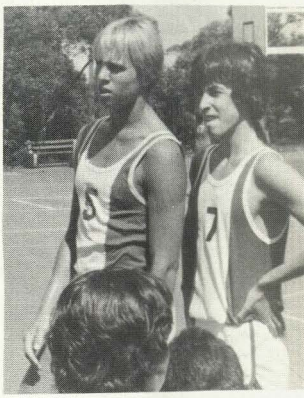
Back Row: S. Carlton, J. Dominguez, T. Roche, J. Goodman, P. Leonard, D. Harrison.
Middle Row: J. Facer, J. Bookallil, P. Gunning, J. Evans, N. Power, C. Gardener, M. Donnelly, L. Bunbury.
Seated: M. Walsh, R. Tait, B. Joyce, Mr. W. Knight, P. Mulveney, C. Tomkins, D. Hood.



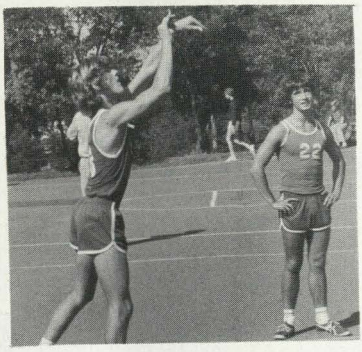


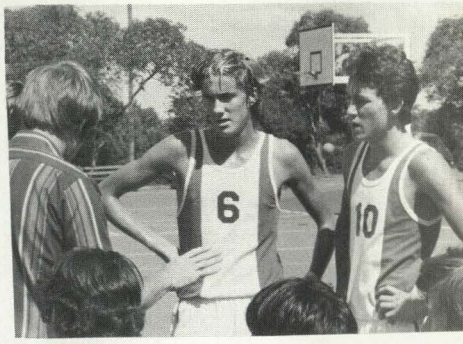
















Basketball

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB, 1979

President: Mr. K. Lohan.

Vice-President: Mr. K. Slocum.

Secretary: Fr. John X. Ramsay, S.J.

Captain of Boats: Philip Rossi.

Vice-Captain: Philip Beniac.

Committeeman: Paul Henwood.

Medical Officer: Dr. T. J. Horgan.

Club Coaches: Frs. J. X. Ramsay, S.J., P. Green, S.J., T. O'Donovan, S.J., F. Gorman, S.J., Messrs. C. McEntyre, J. Ryan, P. Hunter, B. Casey, P. Brogan, D. McGrath, L. Kirkpatrick, F. Miniter, M. Hunter, B. Meagher, R. Sherwood, P. Wright, G. Haines, P. Robinson, D. Ellis, B. McEgan.

Gold Cup Regatta Convenor: Mr. D. E. Enoch.

A.A.G.P.S. Rowing Pennant Championship.

The Senior Pennant was won by Shore, Kings were second, Grammar third and Riverview fourth. The Junior Pennant was won by St. Joseph's, Shore second and Riverview third.

The Rowing Camp.

The Rowing Camp was held during the last week of the Christmas holidays and was the great success it always is. Many of the boys rowed at 6.30 a.m. before breakfast, twice before lunch, once in the afternoon, and again at night; all this kept them active and out of harm's way. The tests which the Eight did at Cumberland College showed how much work had been done by the crew during the holidays.

Rowing Dinner.

The Fathers and Sons' Rowing Dinner was held on Sunday, 11th March, and, as more than 240 people attended there was a very large and representative gathering of the Club. The guest speaker was Dr. Greg Gass of Cumberland who spoke on Health in Today's World. The Acting Headmaster, Mr. Kevin Lohan, spoke to the whole club on the spirit and tradition of the club. The Captain of Boats, Philip Rossi, thanked the many people who had helped the club during the season.

Gold Cup Regatta.

The 95th Regatta was held in wonderful sunshine. The first race started at 11.30 a.m. and the final of the Gold Cup race was held at 5.15 p.m. Since there were 76 events, heats and finals, to be run off it is greatly to the credit of the organisers and officials, with especial commendation to the starter, of the regatta that the last race was begun precisely on the time scheduled for it. One cannot let this report go to press without an expression of our deep appreciation for the work done by the Old Ignatians' Union and the Parents and Friends' Association. Both these groups worked from early morning until late at night, well after the gun has been fired for the end of the last race, to provide food and drink for the hungry crowds that line the foreshore. We are greatly indebted to them.

G.P.S. Regatta.

The crews this year were unable to stay at the Hotel Wallacia and so we stayed with the Christian Brothers at Mulgoa. The Brothers could not have been more helpful, the accommodation was very comfortable and the meals plentiful. If the results of the regatta were the measure of our season then the latter was at best only average; but if the sport is a means of teaching us anything about ourselves or teamwork, or unselfish dedication to ideals, then we all gained from the season.

The Season.

The season began after the G.P.S. Sports. Third Term was spent in selecting the senior crews and in teaching the juniors and novices some of the refinements of the sport.

The senior squad of two Eights and five Fours were coached by Frs. Ramsay and O'Donovan, and Colin McEntyre with the help of Paul Hunter, John Ryan, Brian Casey and Paul Brogan and competed in regattas nearly every Saturday.

The junior squad was larger than it usually is — we boated five junior Eights — and they were under the control of Les Kirkpatrick, Fr. Green and Rory Sherwood.

The novice squad was again controlled by Mr. Peter Wright and Dr. Greg Haines. We reintroduced the junior novices who were looked after by Fr. Gorman.

The club owes much to the many people who came to the sheds to help: Dr. Terry Horgan who cared for all the members during the season; the doctors who did the medical examinations; the many people who helped coach the junior and senior Tubs and all the junior Eights; the senior coaches who were in attendance each afternoon with the senior crews. The masters of the school could not run our very large shed without the help of these generous people.

Lastly I would like to thank the Club Committee, Phil Rossi, Philip Beniac and Paul Henwood for all they did with such enthusiasm.

J. X. R., S.J.

The Eight

Drummoyne Regatta, 12th November, 1978.

The final 'trial' Eight was not selected until just before this regatta, in which we rowed after only one



1st VIII

C. Glover (Cox), J. Loneragan (Stroke), P. Henwood, P. Beniac, P. Rossi, P. Ritchard, B. Wainwright, D. Costa, Y. Kulbicki (Bow).

short course of training. There was little style in the rowing, but plenty of power, and also, to Fr. Ramsay's surprise, some potential. We won the race.

Macquarie University, 25th November.

We faced this regatta full of confidence with the taste of victory still sweet in our mouths. The crew was eager to receive another medal. We won the race, but only by a canvas, from Sydney who remained right throughout the season one of our stiffest rivals.

Rowing Camp, 28th Jan. — 4th Feb.

Throughout the holidays the crew had done Gym work so consistently that the results were evident in the two-mile sprint with which the camp began.

Our schedule for the camp was as follows:

6.00 a.m.: Rise.
6.30 a.m.-8.00 a.m.: On the water.
8.30 a.m.: Breakfast.
9.30 a.m.-12.00 a.m.: On the water.
1.00-3.00: Lunch, rest.
3.30-5.00: On the water.
5.00: Circuit training.
6.00: Dinner.
7.30-9.00: On the water.
9.30: Lights out.

Even though this was a very tight schedule we did find some time for some pleasure. There was, for instance, the World Series Cricket in the dorms! There was the visit to Cumberland College to do some of Dr Gass's tests. Dr. Gass became our fitness supervisor, and even though we found his methods exhausting we owe him our sincere thanks.

Thiess Toyota Twilight, 9th February.

After the week of camp we thought that our prospects for this regatta were good, and we were anxious to do well since we were competing against all the other schools. In our first race, over a course of 2,000 metres, we finished second, once again behind Sydney. In the second race, for the school Eights, we were, after a talk from our cox, full of determination, and when the gun went off for the start we took the lead and went on to win convincingly.

Balmain, 10th February.

It would be an understatement to say that we found this regatta extremely hard. We rowed the thousand metre course five times in the morning. In one of the races — the Open Eights — we competed against the Australian Eight. In the others we came second three times, but in the final race, much to our disappointment, we were beaten by another school crew — our first such defeat. However, for all that, the day was a valuable one and we were well satisfied with our overall performance.

Newington, 17th February.

This was the race that got away! After the start we found ourselves in the middle of the field. But, since it was a race of 2,000 metres, we were not concerned, and gradually began to peg back those who were ahead of us, until there was only Newington left. On them, also, we continued to gain until we had a bow ball ahead, but we seemed to slow then and Newington were first across the line by 0.4 sec.

Leichhardt, 24th February.

The less said about this race the better. The morale of the crew dropped after the Newington regatta, and then illness affected just about the whole crew, as one member after another fell sick, so that there was a pronounced slump in form both in training and during the next three regattas. Much to the coach's and the crew's anxiety it was not until the Gold Cup that we saw a real return to form.

Gold Cup, 17th March.

After another Cox and Coach 'psyche' session the crew faced this regatta in the right frame of mind and as we rowed to the start of the mile course we knew that this was **our** regatta. In the first race — School Eights heat we were two lengths ahead of Shore and Newington who had been consistently beating us; better was still to come. In our second race, the Gold Cup heat we beat Kings and two other club crews convincingly in time that was not bettered through the whole regatta until the last race, the Gold Cup Final. It was one of our best rows of the season. After these two races we had two final events in quick succession and finished third in each of them. We were not discouraged, for we had reached good form again and we knew that there was only one race that really counted.

Sydney University, 24th March.

We had already rowed on the Nepean twice before we made this trip, and we thank 'Ralph' (Phil's Kombie) for all the miles it carried us so safely. We took to the river with high hopes, only to 'bomb' the first race. But once more the steadying voices of both coach and cox had their salutary effect on our next race. We rowed up to the start knowing that this would be the last club race before the G.P.S. regatta and also the last club row for us as a crew. We were determined to make a brave showing. After a disastrous start we 'started' again and rowed down the other crews. When we came to Shore we flashed past them within a couple of strokes and were first to the line. With this win we were filled with high expectations for the G.P.S. regatta.

G.P.S. 7th April.

Our high hopes of the previous weeks were not realised at the Nepean and it would be idle to say that we were not disappointed with the result of this regatta. We rowed well, but other crews rowed better and we congratulate Scots on their excellent win. In a very closely contested race in which only two lengths separated the first seven crews we finished equal fourth. It was not what we had expected, but our disappointment was salved by the rousing reception we were given by almost the whole school when we rowed back to the pontoon.

We thank all those who helped us during the season, first and foremost our coaches, our boat



2nd VIII

M. Sprouster (Cox), S. Donohoe (Stroke), A. Dillon, M. Rose, R. Pullinen, D. Dillon, J. Carley, M. Ryan, E. Fessey (Bow).

driver, Sam da Roza, our reserves Richard Tweedy, Greg Fitzgerald, Michael Tait, our doctor Dr. Terry Horgan, our fitness supervisor, Dr. Greg Gass, and, most of all, every member of the school for their enthusiastic support.

Our Season in brief:

12 regattas
30 starts in heats and finals
6 firsts
10 seconds
3 thirds
7 fourths
3 fifths
1 sixth

The Crew from the inside.

Cox: Craig (Blubber) Glover. Craig is an experienced cox who moved from the 1st VIII of last year to THE VIII in 1979. His lung capacity, being twice that of Chook Henwood's, gave the crew and half of Hunters Hill some memorable phrases. His ability and talents were among the main driving forces behind the crew.

Stroke: John (Devil) Loneragan. When John wasn't a scoundrel and a wicked beast he proved to be a valuable attribute to the crew. Since he was the baby of the crew and a fifth former the experience and knowledge gained this year will be of great benefit for the Centenary VIII.

Seven: Paul (Hulk, Chook) Henwood. In his second year in the crew Chook provided the youthful among us with knowledge and courage by his memorable 'blue and white' harangues. Seriously, for those who might not have seen him at the G.P.S. Regatta he was there and his qualities of leadership were truly valuable. We know how hard it is to row in seat seven Chook. We love you, Hulk.

Six: Phil (Fanatical) Beniac. Beans, part of the engine room of the crew, was its mainstay both on and off the water, with his sadistic enthusiasm, especially during fitness workouts. What relation are you Beans, to Dr. Gass?

Five: Phil (Percy) Rossi. Bosso was the brute strength behind the crew and being another part of the engine room also provided the rest of the crew with plenty of power. He was the comedian of the crew and kept us in high spirits throughout the season. Bosso, in his second year in the Eight was a real boon and we all appreciated his leadership.

Four: Paul (Lurch) Ritchard. Paul, the biggest man in the crew, apart from Fr. Ramsay and his calf muscles, was another who gave the crew much of the strength and determination that was needed. Of a naturally quiet disposition he had us in stitches when he cracked a joke. Since he came up from last year's Third IV all the girls call him No. 4, No. 4!

Three: Brett (Snap) Wainwright. Brett was in the 1st IV last year with Dave Costa who had rowed with him since they began together back in the Tubs. Brett was, not surprisingly, a constant victim of Craig, who was often heard to ask "Do you know **anything** about rowing, Brett?" He will be back again next year and the experience gained this year should then prove valuable.

Two: Dave Costa (D-A Dave). Dave was a late arrival to the VIII, but once in the boat he made up for lost time. He never stopped talking and was always the centre of laughter in the crew, though he, too, was easy prey for Craig (you devil!). He, another fifth former, will be back again next year with all his enthusiasm and chatter.

Bow: Yan (racing-start) Kulbicki. Yan was in the Second IV last year and fitted perfectly into the bow position for the Eight. As Chook Henwood would know it is very hard to hear in the bow seat unless a microphone is used, and every now and then we would hear Yan say "Pardon", or "is this a racing start?" Since bow is one of the hardest seats in which to row (Chook, we know No. 7 is very hard), Yan was perhaps the greatest asset to the crew to which he gave great determination and unity. You can take your mask off now, Yvan!

The Second Eight.

The Second Eight was not finally selected until the middle of the rowing camp at the end of January, and, since regatta was early in April we had relatively little time in which to prepare for it. The crew was a light one so that we were faced with the task of making the boat do as much work as possible. We adopted an unusual but effective style and for many weeks we experimented with different combinations, tandem rigs and so on, until we finally reached the best platform from which to work. We were fortunate indeed to have as coaches two experienced oarsmen, Colin McEntyre and John Ryan, who not only coached us but encouraged and befriended us, for this we were very grateful. We must also thank our third 'part-time coach' Mrs. Mac who fed us and let us know in no undecided terms when she thought we were not working hard enough.

If success is judged by victory at Penrith, then the Second Eight was not a success, but if it is measured by each member of a crew doing its best for the others, by them all enjoying their sport and having some fun together, then we were very successful and, despite our defeat at Penrith, we have happy memories of a good season.

The Fours.

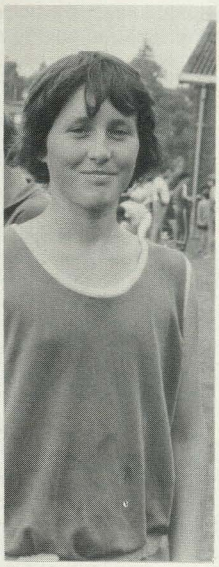
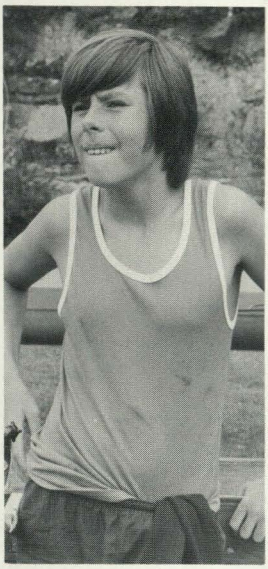
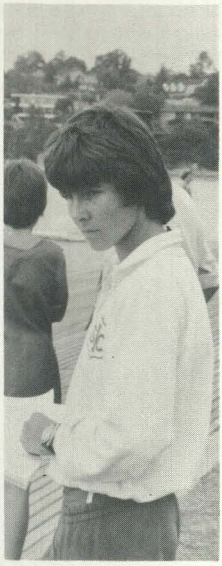
Five IVs were boated from the sheds, trained regularly from the time of the rowing camp, rowed in many regattas through the season right up to the G.P.S. Regatta and enjoyed a fair measure of success.

The First IV did well in the Gold Cup Regatta in which they came second to Grammar in both the heat and the final. In the G.P.S. they finished fourth.

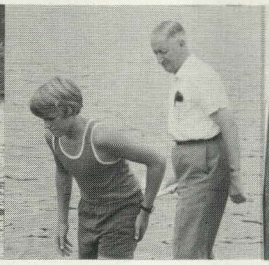
The Second IV won their races at the Balmain, North Shore Centenary and Haberfield Regattas; their high hopes for success at the Nepean were rudely shattered and they finished in last place.

The Third IV had their most successful day at the Scots Regatta where they rowed into second place. At the Nepean they finished sixth.

The Fourth IV had only a short season together and rowed in only four regattas. In their first race,

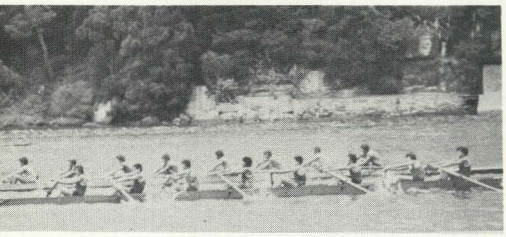










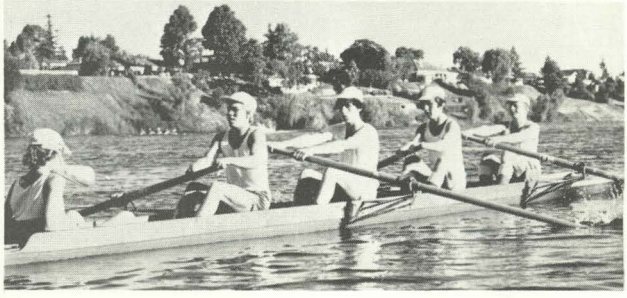



ON GOLD CUP DAY





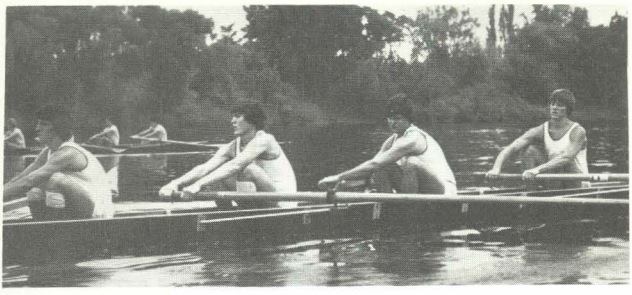


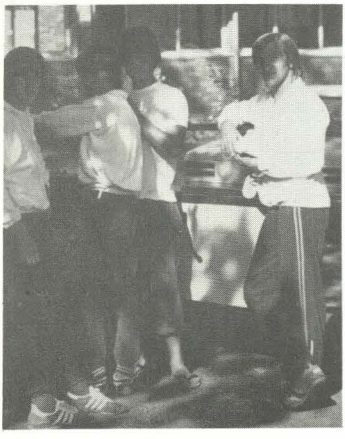


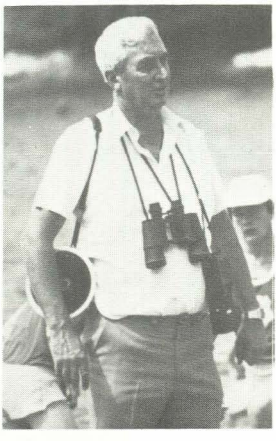












OFF TO THE NEPEAN



C. Glover.



R. Sherwood.

the Gold Cup, they won their heat easily by nearly three lengths, but were unable to reproduce their sparkle in the final. At the Nepean they came fifth.

The Fifth IV trained with the Fourth IV all through the season and it was only in the last few weeks that the Fourth IV was chosen to represent the school at the G.P.S. Regatta. The crew took their disappointment at not being selected in the best spirit of true sportsmen, and did much to help the whole G.P.S. squad by the fact that as a reserve crew they were always ready to replace any oarsman who was ill and unable to row.

All crews are conscious of and have expressed their appreciation for the dedication and friendship shown to them by the coaches.

The Junior Eights.

1st Eight: D. Clouston, P. Steir, S. Glascott, K. Lim, P. McGrath, M. Wilde, D. Howard, T. Crumpton, D. Rowe (Cox).

2nd Eight: W. Russell, J. Donnellan, A. Page, D. Miniter, J. King, W. Lenehan, S. O'Gready, D. Meagher, P. Cape (Cox).

3rd Eight: J. Bunbury, T. Delaney, S. McKenna, D. Hennessy, J. North, M. Kinsella, H. Costello, G. Wong, M. Sullivan (Cox).

4th Eight: J. Allen, C. Long, D. Kirkby, M. Hackett, P. Eedy, M. Stevens, M. Wong, A. Aquilina, M. Stevenson (Cox).

5th Eight: R. Meagher, S. Wood, M. Sheridan, J. Oates, M. Coutes-Trotter, R. Webber, D. Morris, N. Hore, A. Mulveney (Cox).

The First Junior Eight took part in seven regattas and were unplaced in only one of them. They finished second on three occasions and third at three other regattas, and won their heat in the Gold Cup Regatta. They trained hard with a dedicated sense of discipline and developed into a good crew; their timing, co-ordination and work rate were of a high standard and team effort played a major role in their success. They would like to thank R. Sherwood and M. Kinsella who filled in and rowed for them in time of illness.

They congratulate Shore on a splendid Junior Eight and its dominance at the carnivals throughout the season.

The Second Junior Eight also took part in regattas, won at Newington, High and the Gold Cup Regatta, and came second once, third twice and fourth once. A fine record. They achieved their success through dedicated work on the water and a fine spirit of co-operation that existed among them. They were a very tractable crew and made real efforts to correct mistakes when they were pointed out. The highlights of their season were their courageous rows to win the final of 'The Silver Goblets' on Gold Cup Day when they got home just one second ahead of Shore and the memorable race of over seventeen hundred metres at the High Regatta which they won by a length and a half.

The success of these two Eights was made possible by the dedicated efforts of Messrs. Maurice Hunter, Bob Meagher and Fred Miniter. We are greatly in their debt, thank them and also Mr. Col McEntyre for his occasional help and Hugh Malloy, our boat driver for all he did for us. The three other Junior Eights took a fair time to settle down, but when they did they showed great promise. The Fourth and Fifth Eights were under the disadvantage of having to compete all through the season in 3rd Junior Eight races, even so, at the Gold Cup Regatta they got through to the final of the 3rd Junior Eights. Many members of the crews will certainly be forces to be reckoned with in the next few years.

The Tub Fours.

No. 1: J. Taggart, R. Hamilton, T. Pullinen, B. Bell, P. Laurence (Cox).

No. 2: A. Kehoe, A. Erwin, C. Brooks, D. Fish, E. Cody (Cox).

No. 3: S. McMenamie, S. McEgan, B. Mills, A. Collins, A. Hood (Cox).

No. 4: C. Henwood, A. Florance, M. Deveney, M. Hammond, P. Scott (Cox).

No. 5: J. Shiell, V. Heffernan, R. Flitcroft, T. Scahill, P. Ison (Cox).

No. 6: P. Davis, P. Coy, D. Swan, A. Harrington, P. Carr (Cox).

No. 7: A. Hunter, B. O'Neill, L. Carrigan, S. Baggott, E. Hayes (Cox).

No. 8: M. Donohoe, D. Face, S. Darke, P. Brennan, C. O'Brien (Cox).

The Tubs trained twice a week under the direction of their coaches Mr. P. Wright and Dr. G. Haines and raced every Saturday and were usually placed in their races. They came third in the Pennant Championship.

The Junior Tubs.

No. 9: J. McLaughlin, S. Deane-Jones, J. McKay, R. Clinton, M. Mason (Cox).

No. 10: S. Dominguez, E. Lim, J. Gallagher, J. Curran, J. McCormick (Cox).

No. 11: A. Shannon, B. Roche, C. Southern, D. Taranto, E. Cahill (Cox).

No. 12: A. Malloy, B. Browne, D. Callachor, J. Cahill, D. Wall (Cox).

No. 13: A. Oxenham, P. Ward, J. Evans, J. Rae, S. Vadas (Cox).

In the third term of last year a new policy was implemented for our intake of Junior rowers. With the help of the Junior School Sportsmaster twenty-five boys were selected from that school and introduced to the Rowing Club. Thanks to the patient efforts of Fr. Ramsay and Mr. Col McEntyre they were taught the elements of rowing on Monday afternoons as part of the Junior School activities. Then on Wednesdays and Saturdays they took part in the usual training sessions with the other Tub Crews.

Soon regular crews were formed and they learnt the elements of rowing and coxing, as well as boat drill and club discipline. When First Term began this year their aim was to be able to take their place in Tub Four races on Gold Cup Regatta Day. Helped by Fr. Gorman and two senior boys, Dooley Ellis and Peter Robinson, the crews were coached and graded. They performed creditably in their races, quite often against more senior rowers.



1st IV
J. Hallman (Cox), M. Neville (Stroke), S. Hunter, C. King, D. Shiell (Bow).



2nd IV
P. Lewis (Cox), C. Gower (Stroke), S. Coffey, D. Shepherd, M. Jones (Bow).



3rd IV
D. Ward (Cox), M. Rusconi (Stroke), D. Dalton, D. Egan, S. Gallagher (Bow).



4th IV
C. Nyman (Cox), M. Jarrett, A. Miles, S. Caldwell, R. Bradshaw.

95th ANNUAL GOLD CUP REGATTA, 1979

Event	First	Second	Third	Time	Margin
Riverview Gold Cup	Sydney Rowing Club	Haberfield	Sydney University	4m. 10s.	6.8s., 6s.
2nd Grade Four	Drummoyne (1)	Haberfield (1)	Glebe	4m. 55s.	1.2s.,1.8s.
3rd Grade Lightweight IV	Nepean	Eastern Suburbs	St. Ignatius	5m. 27.2s.	1.2s., 19.1s.
3rd Grade IV	Nepean	North Shore	Drummoyne	5m. 6.8s.	5.6s., 3s.
Handicap Sculls	S. Callaghan (St. G.)	N. Wilson (Mosman)	K. Ollson (Sydney)	6m. 9s.	4.8s., 0.2s.
Youth Pair plus Cox	Drummoyne (2)	Drummoyne (1)		5m. 52.8s.	3.8s.
Women Open Eights	Leichhardt	Sydney		2m. 48s.	14.3s.
First School Eight	Shore	Scots	St. Ignatius	4m. 38.7s.	2s., 6.4s
Second School Eight	Shore	St. Ignatius	Kings	4m. 32.8s.	3.8s., 8.8s.
First Junior Eight	Shore	Newington	St. Ignatius	4m. 59s.	4.8s., 6.8s.
Second Junior Eight	St. Ignatius	Shore	St. Joseph's	5m. 3.2s.	1s., 1.1s.
Third Junior Eight	St. Joseph's	Shore	Homebush	4m. 52.2s.	1s., 10.30s.
First Four	Grammar	St. Ignatius	Kings	5m. 3.2s.	7.8s., 4.20s.
Second Four	Shore	Grammar	St. Ignatius	5m. 9.3s.	16.8s., 3.1s.
Third Four	St. Joseph's	Shore	St. Ignatius	4m. 59s.	6s., 1.3s.
Fourth Four	Shore	St. Joseph's	Kings	5m. 18s.	5s., 5.3s.
First Tub Four	St. Joseph's	Shore	Newington	3m. 14.8s.	1s., 11.5s.
Second Tub Four	Shore	St. Joseph's	St. Ignatius	3m. 4.5s.	4.8s., 2.2s.
Third Tub Four	Shore	St. Joseph's	St. Ignatius	3m. 7.2s.	20s., 4.8s.
Fourth Tub Four	St. Joseph's	Shore	Scots	3m. 11s.	11s., 0.3s.
Fifth Tub Four	St. Joseph's	Scots	Shore	3m. 1.6s.	18.6s., 7.6s.
Sixth Tub Four	St. Ignatius (1)	St. Joseph's	Shore	3m. 25s.	2.2s., 14.5s.
School Novice Four	Drummoyne High	Homebush	Kings	3m. 17.8s.	5s., 0.5s.
Seventh Tub Four	St. Joseph's	St. Ignatius	Shore	3m. 47.2s.	15s., 2.3s.
Eighth Tub Four	St. Joseph's (2)	St. Joseph's (3)	St. Joseph's (1)	3m. 26.6s.	5s., 2.2s.



Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, Mr. A. Meagher.



FIRST JUNIOR VIII

M. Wilde, K. Lim, T. Crumpton, P. Stier, M. Kinsella, D. Howard, D. Rowe (cox), S. Glascott, P. McGrath, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, Mr. B. Meagher, Mr. M. Hunter.



SECOND JUNIOR VIII

Mr. F. Miniter, Mr. B. Meagher, J. Donnellan, A. Page, S. O'Grady, W. Russell, J. King, Mr. M. Hunter, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick.

Kneeling: W. Lenehan, D. Miniter, D. Meagher. P. Cape.



THIRD JUNIOR VIII

J. Bunbury, Bow; T. Delaney, 2; S. McKenna, 3; D. Hennessy, 4; J. North, 5; T. Hugh, 6; J. Oates, 7; G. Wong, Stroke; M. Sullivan, Cox.

Captain: I. F. Darmody. **Vice-Captain:** S. R. Clinton. **Committeeman:** D. A. Scroope.

Since ten players from last year's Firsts and Seconds came back to school it was thought that the senior team would be a formidable side with a great deal of experience. Such was to be the case, but the trial games greatly disappointed our expectations and the form shown by the side was anything but what was expected. We lost games against Barker, Knox, Waverley and Shore during the trials, so that there was a good deal of shuffling players around and new faces appeared in almost every match. In all 26 players were selected throughout the trial games to play for the Firsts. But, with one exception, the squad selected for the football camp became the team that played throughout the season. R. Nowland who played in the early competition games injured his ankle and was replaced by S. Law.

As had happened in previous years, a transformation took place during the camp and the team emerged as a real threat to the G.P.S. competition. In addition to their real ability and their experience there was a strong will to win, a pride in themselves and in each other, a commitment, felt as much at training as during the games.

They lost the first competition game to Scots and the sixth to High, but they beat Shore, Newington, St. Joseph's and King's. They scored 94 points, while 52 were scored against them. There were only seven tries scored by their opponents. When there were two games left to play the team was along with Newington at the head of the competition with the premiership in its sights.

In an evenly contested game against High they lost the lead in the last ten minutes of play and in so doing lost all hopes of winning the premiership. But consolation was theirs in the last round when we defeated Grammar and won second place in the competition behind Newington.

The Team.

G. Sawyer, hooker, awarded the Arnold Tancred Trophy for the best and fairest player. As effective in the open as he was in striking for the ball in scrums; played a major role in our success in the line outs by his accurate throwing. Represented in the G.P.S. Firsts.

P. Rossi, loose head prop, this was his second season in the Firsts; a most experienced front row forward; was rewarded with selection in the G.P.S. Thirds.

T. McKay, tight head prop, learnt the technique of front row play; has a lot to offer the centenary team next year; as dedicated to his game as he is to training.

S. Clinton, second row player, vice-captain, impressed in every game with his solid, robust play; awarded the J. E. Hayes Trophy for the best forward; represented in the G.P.S. Firsts and in the team that played the English schoolboys.

B. Rorke, second row player, determination and impressive play in the trial games earned him a regular place in the team; by application he became the most improved forward by the end of the season.

D. Scroope, lock and Committeeman, a line out specialist with exceptional ability in timing his jump; his enthusiasm was felt both during training and games; was selected as a G.P.S. reserve.

C. Emberson, breakaway, a loose forward of great ability; gifted in reading the game intelligently; an indefatigable worker; has an impressive future.

M. Dempsey, breakaway, plagued by an injury to his thigh throughout the season which undoubtedly effected his play, to be selected for the G.P.S. Thirds with such a handicap was a tribute to his ability as a player and his great determination.

D. Facer, half, was rewarded in his second year in the Firsts by his appointment as Captain of the G.P.S. Seconds, and as a player in the State side; a gifted player with fast acceleration, good cover defence and a long, accurate pass.

I. Darmody, five eighth, captain, his qualities of leadership were responsible for his captaincy of the Seconds last year and the Firsts this year; always led by example and proved that the 'mighty' will fall if tackled correctly; was responsible for the bond of unity and loyalty that was so evident in the team.

P. Macken, inside centre, a very coachable and willing player; selected for the G.P.S. Seconds because of his excellent handling, sound defence and flair which were features of all his games.

M. Kenny, outside centre, became the most improved back; around him many of our moves revolved; his attack improved with growing confidence; his defence was safe; as goal kicker his tally of points for the competition was 48.

S. Law, winger, impressed with several good games in the Seconds and made the most of his opportunities; excelled as a hard runner with the ball.

D. Facer, winger, proved his potential against North Sydney High with a fine display of attack and defence; experience this year should certainly help his game next year.

R. Nowland, winger, was having a successful season until injured. He handled his disappointment manfully and showed great loyalty.

P. Baker, fullback, won the J. E. Hayes Trophy for best back; consistent display of perfect timing into the back line, safety under pressure, accurate kicking were features of all his games; selected as a reserve for the G.P.S.

This account of the season would be incomplete if



1st XV

Back Row: B. Rorke, D. Scroope, P. Baker.
Middle Row: M. Kenny, C. Emberson, M. Dempsey, P. Rossi, T. McKay, D. Facer.
Seated: M. Facer, S. Law, I. Darmody (Capt.), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, S. Clinton, P. Macken, G. Sawyer.

The table of points for the Competition:

	Played	Won	Drew	Lost	Points for	Points against	Score
N.C.	7	6	—	1	112	49	12
S.I.C.	7	5	—	2	94	52	10
S.H.S.	7	4	1	2	87	78	9
T.S.C.	7	4	1	2	81	75	9
S.C.E.G.S.	7	4	—	3	89	57	8
S.G.S.	7	2	—	5	64	100	4
T.K.S.	7	1	—	6	30	96	2
S.J.C.	7	1	—	6	48	88	2

several people were not thanked for their generous help throughout the season.

We would especially like to thank Mr. James Rodgers for his continued interest in writing the accounts of the games. He first began this work in 1972 and has ever since been as constant as the northern star. May he long continue so.

We greatly appreciate all that Dr. Ken Facer did. He gave up much of his free time, donated a lot of medical equipment to the players and was always ready with his professional advice about injuries that the team suffered throughout the season.

We are also indebted to Andrew Maclurcan who made the forwards the driving force they were and his contribution to the Rugby camp.

We thank Mr. J. Reed, Mr. M. Punch, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., Pat Delany, Michael O'Kane and John Gillespie for their help throughout the season, and Mr. D. O'Neill for organising the North's Colts' pack on several occasions during the year.



G.P.S. Representatives.

G. Sawyer, P. Rossi, M. Dempsey, P. Baker, D. Scroope, S. Clinton, P. Macken, M. Facer.





Shane Clinton winning the ball for the Australian Schoolboys against their English counterparts.

Last, but by no means least, we wish to record our appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. James Macken for generous hospitality after the last game of what was a memorable season.

L.K.K.

June 9 v. T.S.C. Away. Lost 14-7. S.I.C. 1 try, 1 field goal. T.S.C. 3 tries, 1 goal.

The first match of the competition was expected to be a contest between two big forward packs, and so it was. Scots, the 1978 Co-Premiers, scored all three of their tries through the forwards, and forward play was the platform for all their attack. Our forwards played manfully, but they were slightly outweighed and were gradually worn down. Scots' tactics were obvious from the start. Playing with a light wind, they attempted to play the game in our territory by deep kicking. However, Baker was solid and showed his basketball skills by pulling in many high kicks. Although our forwards, in particular Clinton and Rorke, started at a furious pace, and Sawyer foraged and ferretted around as ever, they allowed Scots, when close to our line, to score two tries. The first occurred when a forward, peeling from a maul, pirouetted and scored in the corner; the second when some shoddy defence allowed a Scots player to storm through a line out and score. These two tries were punctuated by a field goal from captain Ian Darmody, after a free kick. The score at half time was 3-8.

Despite a continued inability to clear the ball effectively from line outs we made sporadic raids into Scots' half and a series of penalties took us close to their line. Since we had exhausted all our set moves Clinton decided to kick an up and under for one of the penalties. Dempsey raced through and tackled the Scots player just as he caught the ball, which spilt loose. It was quickly snapped up and passed out to Kenny who scored wide out. His difficult conversion failed. (7-8). The immediate inspiration was obvious. Emberson's cover work was all-embracing and Facer did one memorable tackle; but the euphoria was transient. With two minutes' play left Scots' lock forced his way over from five metres from our line for a converted try, and with it sealed the match. 7-14.

June 16 v. S.C.E.G.S. Home. Won 9-0. S.I.C. 3 penalties.

We lost the trial match to Shore (9-3) and Shore had convincingly beaten St. Joseph's in the first competition game, so that we had more reason for any over-confidence in our approach to this game. From the first whistle — blown at 12.15 p.m. because of the Irish Test — we set out to unsettle Shore's solid forward pattern and were so successful that we had harassed them into many errors by the end of the first half. Kenny had kicked two penalty goals by then and we lead 6-0 at the break.

A sharpness that had been absent from our backs in recent weeks began to show. Darmody played an excellent game. His captaincy was inspiring, his handling perfect, his kicking radar-like. Three times during the match he snapped up passes from his bootlaces and then calmly dodged through gaps. Even the retirement of Dempsey, through injury, did little to impair our play.

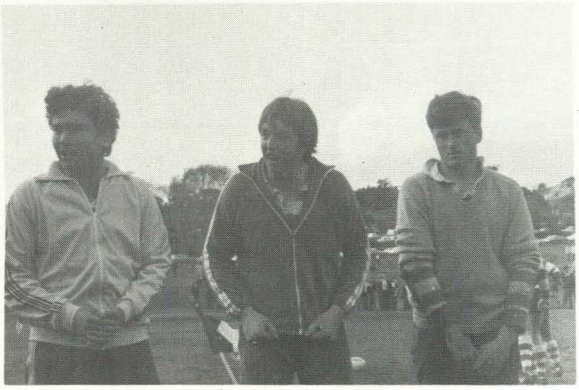
Despite a surfeit of penalties to Shore in the second half (they received 23 penalties to our 11 during the game) we held steadfast — perhaps a little fortunately, for one Shore player crossed our line, only to be recalled for an infringement. During this half long kicks by our players repeatedly frustrated the Shore attack. Baker was ever cool under pressure; Facer on the wing tidied up on many occasions; Clinton's towering line and up and under kicks drove Shore back consistently; but it was Sawyer who caused most damage with his hooking ability and especially his searching runs up the blind side which gained valuable territory. When ten minutes remained Kenny, after missing an earlier kick, put the result beyond doubt with his third angled penalty kick.

Not only was this our first competition win since the last round in 1977, but it was one of the most meritorious wins in recent years. The team richly deserved the tunnel that was formed for them at the end of the game.

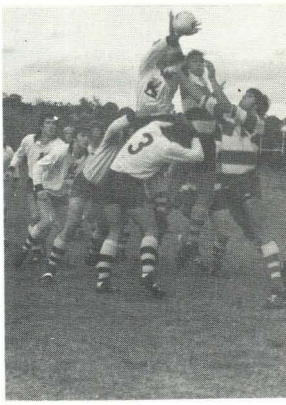
June 23 v. N.C. At Home. Won 18-3. S.I.C. 1 converted try, 4 penalties. N.C. 1 penalty.

Sydney had been lashed by rain for some days, but this Saturday was quite dry and the field, though muddy in the centre, was reasonably firm. Again in this match we took on Newington in the forwards and came off decisive victors against a team that had won its two previous competition games. So effective was our constant attacking pressure that Newington did not enter our quarter until 25 minutes of play had elapsed. During that time Kenny's first attempt at a penalty had fallen just under the bar and his second had been successful (3-0). Already our forwards had asserted their authority and the backs had shown a refreshing willingness to run the ball. Working the blind side proved productive. Clinton stood out wide and crossed the line, as he had done at Stanmore last year, but our cheers turned to groans when it was realised that the touch judge's flag was up and that Clinton had stepped out just short of the try line. No such mistake was made the second time we were near the Newington line. The backs set up the play with a long run through the centres by Macken, but it was the forwards who finished things off. Sawyer, always present, was hanging over the line as he deftly slipped the ball to Rorke who scored. Kenny converted (9-0), and then pushed our score further ahead with his second penalty goal. (12-0).

Newington despite the loss of their fullback came storming in after the break. Their left winger slipped through a gap and his scorching run ended only metres short of the line. A penalty goal from an offside infringement threatened to be the start of their revival (12-3). However, we were equal to the challenge. Emberson was everywhere to tidy up.

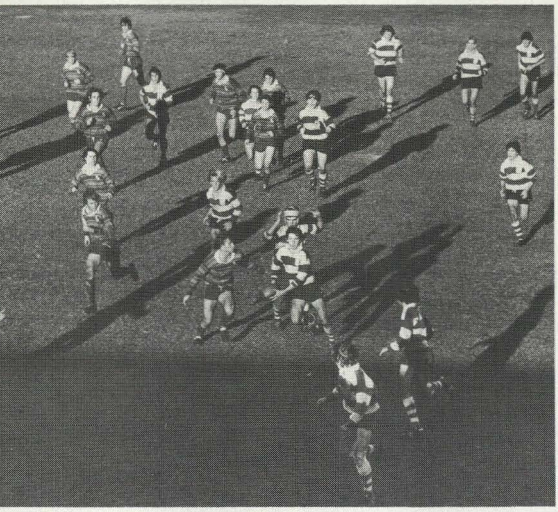
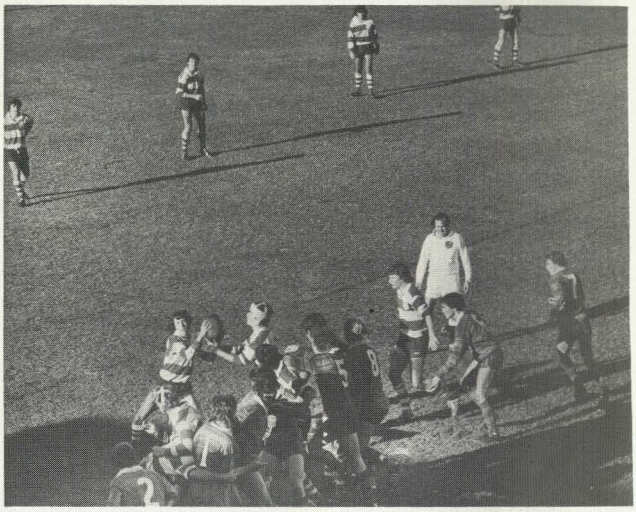











V. S.J.C.

Scroope and Dempsey won clean line out ball and Facer played his best game of the season. His scampering runs were a constant source of discomfort to Newington, and one such run through the muddy centre almost resulted in a sensational try. After clearing through the defence he veered towards his brother on the wing who was brought down only ten metres away from the line. Kenny kicked two more penalty goals (five from six attempts in the match) and in so doing took the score to a convincing 18-3.

Despite some looseness towards the end of the game the feeling that resulted from the match was one of confidence for the four which were yet to come.

June 30 v. S.J.C. Away. Won 11-6. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 penalty. S.J.C. 2 penalties.

It was a fair measure of our ability that we played below the high standard of the past few weeks and yet defeated St. Joseph's at Hunters Hill — a rare event, indeed; in fact probably accomplished three other times (1945, 1967 and 1975). Despite the many factors that could have militated against our victory we still scored two tries and for the third successive game allowed no tries to be scored against us. Kenny after kicking five out of six penalties last week, this time kicked only one out of seven. Our backs did not play with their normal verve and often simply ran from touchline to touchline. For a few heart-stopping minutes at the end of the first half almost every first tackle was missed and we were called on for some desperate defence. Added to this Scroope who had done some good work in the line outs did not return for the second half, his place being taken by Wainwright. Scroope's agility helped our domination of the line outs, which we won 24 to 7 — a far cry from our fumbling efforts in the first game.

But what of the positive features? The forwards controlled things admirably and so dominated their opponents that the dangerous-looking St. Joseph's backs were given very few chances. From the engineroom of McKay, Sawyer and Rossi to the fleet-footed covering back row all eight forwards played extremely well. While the backs seemed apprehensive and flat-footed some individuals did grand service. Baker, as fullback took all that was thrown (or kicked) at him. Not one handling mistake did he make, and, to cap an excellent game, scored a fine solo try late in the second half. When the opponents kicked to him he juggled the difficult

bounce, chipped over the top, regathered his kick and raced away to score in the corner. This try was almost as spectacular as our other try, scored within five minutes of the kick-off. The ball went through the backs to the left wing, where it was turned inside through Darmody and Scroope until Sawyer scurried up inside, reached high to take the pass and then burrowed his way underneath startled S.J.C. feet!

This win put us equal first in the competition — the first time we had been in such a position since 1975.

July 14 v. T.K.S. Away. Won 18-0. S.I.C. 2 converted tries, 2 penalty goals.

Frenchmen may have celebrated this Bastille Day, but Riverview supporters held their own celebrations in the pleasantly rural setting of the King's School this day. Our Firsts and Seconds both won their games for the third successive week and the win kept us on the top of the 1st XV Competition.

Kenny kicked a penalty right after the start of play and with this morale-boosting beginning we were never going to be headed. Both forward packs contained some big players and obviously it was among them that the game was destined to be played, and thus it was. Two of our smaller members, Emberson and Sawyer were once more conspicuous. Scroope again dominated the line outs. King's back line found it hard to penetrate a solid defence, led by Macken who specialised in his front-on driving tackles. On the other hand our backs were content to watch Darmody making ground with his well controlled tactical kicks. King's kicks seemed to find Baker who was as safe as ever and merely thumped the ball back whence it came. Kenny's second penalty goal after 30 minutes of play made the score a comfortable 6-0 at half time.

Our lead seemed to provide the impetus for the backs to run the ball in the second half. D. Facer and S. Law made much of the opportunity to skirt the touchline and both ran strongly and purposefully. All this seemed to suggest that it would not be long before we scored tries through the backs — a rare event during this season. The first came when Macken went over the line in a handy position for Kenny to convert the try. (12-0). The second try was the captain's reward for a very fine game. Darmody capitalised on his opposing five eighth's mistake and scored between the posts. Kenny's conversion brought his tally of points for the season to 40. (18-0). After Darmody's try we scored no more points, nor did we allow King's to score at all. This was the fourth successive match in which no tries were scored against us.

July 21 v. S.H.S. Away. Lost 7-12. S.I.C. 1 try, 1 field goal. S.H.S. 1 converted try, 1 penalty, 1 field goal.

This was a game of wasted opportunities. We fought our way back from the shock of High's early onslaught which resulted in their left winger scoring a try which was converted only ten minutes after the start of play. Their backline had looked dangerous every time they flung the ball wide and our defences were scattered. But the fight back came so that at half time we were leading 7-6. Firstly Clinton scored a try from a tap penalty move where the High forwards were dragged into centre field and then could only look on with anguish at Clinton striding down the touchline after receiving a deft pass from Emberson. Secondly Darmody chipped over his second field goal for the season and suddenly we were in front. Things began to fall into place. The backs looked sharper as first Facer and then Baker were dragged down tantalizingly close to the line. Unfortunately Kenny had left his kicking boots elsewhere, otherwise our lead must surely have been much greater.

Play began at a cracking pace in the second half and our backs made many sorties into High's quarter. Indeed, we were camped there for about 15 minutes but could not increase our score. Their backs moved swiftly to nullify the attacking movements and our own over-anxiety caused many promising movements to come to grief, although we made intelligent use of the blind side. We hung on until the last five minutes, but it seemed inevitable that High would grind us down. As soon as they entered our quarter they were awarded a penalty which they missed narrowly. We made the fatal error of not kicking the ball out and paid dearly for that mistake. High forwards gathered the ball and swept it away to the left where they were awarded another penalty, and this time their kicker made no mistake (7-9). As if to drive home his point further the same player calmly kicked a neat field goal a minute later (7-12) and then watched as our desperate attack was thwarted effectively in the last few minutes.

July 28 v. S.G.S. At Home. Won 24-17. S.I.C. 4 tries, 1 conversion, 2 penalties. S.G.S. 3 tries, 1 conversion, 1 penalty.

Knowing that we could not win the Premiership, but that we could finish second, seemed to encourage the team to play a far more relaxed game. We had scored seven tries in the previous six competiton games, and four in this one! Our tactics were obviously to stretch Grammar's defence as wide as possible, and, for the first time this season, these tactics worked. Kenny presumably had found his kicking boots and within 15 minutes of play had landed two penalty goals to Grammar's one which gave us an inspiring lead of three points (6-3). The front row of Rossi, Sawyer and McKay again played very strongly and set up the clean possession the backs so badly needed. Scroope leaped high to win valuable line out ball and the backs obviously appreciated the room to move. From a scrum near Grammar's quarter, where most of the action in the first half took place, the ball was relayed swiftly through the backs until Baker strode through to touch down with what seemed like great ease. (10-3). Then Dempsey, who also realised his great strength and ability in this game, regathered what seemed like a misdirected kick from Darmody to plough his way over for a try which Kenny converted from wide out. (16-3).

Predictions that the score would surpass that of the Seconds (36-0) were quickly scotched in the second half when Grammar returned to the field



2nd XV
Back Row: P. Wallich, B. Wainwright, D. Costa, M. Wilde.
Middle Row: M. Neville, C. Pidcock, P. Beniac, M. O'Brien, R. Nowland, D. Meagher.
Seated: M. Ragg, N. Grattan, C. Marshall (Capt.), Mr. J. Reed, G. Capelin, P. Roche, B. Ingham.

with great vigour and scored two tries before we even got into our stride. (16-11). But then Facer's quick service from the scrum and Macken's strong running opened up opportunities which allowed Denis Facer to race in for two tries within minutes of each other. (24-11). Although Grammar scored a late converted try we never seemed to be in any appreciable danger.

Our win in this game and Newington's defeat of Scots meant that we finished second in the competition, and achieved much more than many may have expected after our showing at the beginning of the season.

We heartily congratulate Newington on winning the premiership.

There are a number of gaps in the accounts of the teams who played this season. We regret this, but assure the boys who may be disappointed by not seeing their feats recorded that the omission is not due to any fault of the editor.

Second XV

Superbly led by Chris Marshall, the Second XV finished third in the G.P.S. competition. A lack of experience more than any other factor cost the team the first two games of the season but to their credit they came back to win the last five games convincingly, notching 126 points; 50 more than their nearest rivals.

Mark Ragg was a skilful and rugged half-back providing good service to Brian Ingham whose quick hands and ability to pick a gap kept us going forward. Marshall in the centres was robust in defence and improved with every game in his ability to dictate and vary the pattern of play with some accurate kicking. Michael Neville's solid defence, ability to set up his wingers and goal kicking talents complemented a backline whose outside backs scored most of the tries.

Of the wingers, Nigel Grattan missed several games through injury after a great start; and we had to wait until the last game to enjoy the strong running of Mark Rattigan again. Danny Meagher found form at the right time to add solidity to the team in the last four games, whilst Richard Nowland blitzed King's with his speed to follow up a faultless display at full-back against St. Joseph's.

We will not forget Stephen Law's effort at Scots when he timed his injection into the backline perfectly to beat several defenders and touch down under the posts. Chris Pidcock covered both wing and full-back, where his speed, defence and great running skills gave the backline the thrust that lifted it above average.

In the forwards, O'Brien, Roche and Beniac proved a competent and intelligent front row, whilst David Costa in the second row was a constant worry in attack and defence for the opposition especially at the back of the lineout where he was not overshadowed all season. His partner Peter Wallich, rated the most improved player in the team, provided the toughness needed in tight play. Geoff Capelin as an attacking lock scored his share of tries, while a superbly fit Brett Wainwright was never

















3rd XV

Back Row: M. Rattigan, T. Galvin, M. Rose, R. Tweedy, M. Walsh.
Middle Row: M. Crowe, W. Collins, E. Fessey, M. Fahey, D. Shiell, G. Moore.
Front Row: S. Ingram, D. Meagher, R. Beach (Capt.), Mr. K. Garrity, P. Fornasier, P. Berton, S. Hill.



4th XV

Back Row: P. Henwood, C. King, S. Hurwood, M. Rose, M. Davis, M. Ryan.
Middle Row: G. Bourke, C. Tait, L. Morwitch, I. Kulbicki, L. Maund, N. Ireland.
Front Row: P. O'Connor, D. Ryan, Mr. M. Punch, H. Nolan, Mr. K. Saines, M. Horgan, D. Tighe.

off the ball. Michael Wilde was fearless in tight situations and his determination in fighting his way back into the team epitomised a side that will be remembered not only for the entertaining football they played and a high standard of sportsmanship but for an attitude which would not settle for any less than the best they could produce each week. Best and Fairest Player was Mark Ragg; Best Back Chris Marshall; Best Forward David Costa.

John Reed, Coach.

Third XV

The Third XV was captained by Richard Beach with Peter Fornasier vice-captain. The tight five were Edward Fessy, Peter Berton and the captain, with Ted Galvin and Greg Moore in second row. At the back of the scrum we had Michael Fahey, Richard Tweedy and Michael Walsh.

Scott Ingram and the vice-captain were the halves, Sean Hill and Mark Crowe the centres, Don Shiell, Bill Collins, Mark Rattigan, Danny Meagher and Steve Hurwood took turns at wing or full back. Others who came to and helped when called up were Paul O'Connor, Michael Rose, Chris King, Hugh Macken and Mark Horgan.

The team played a pass and support game which produced fine attacking football especially in the games against Shore, King's and Grammar. They also did well in the tight especially in the Scots' game (second half especially) and against High, where they mauled with great success. On occasions though, they lived dangerously as in the Newington, Shore and St. Joseph's games. The latter two schools defeated us.

The team was closely knit . . . good mates all. They had the advantage of two fine leaders in Beach (forwards) and Fornasier (backs) who drilled the team and although demanding the best, were forever encouraging. It was a good year.

Fourth XV

Coach: M. Punch.

The Fourth XV played enthusiastic and disciplined Rugby under the outstanding captaincy of Humphrey Nolan. The team's defensive record was most notable — only one try was scored against the team throughout the entire season. Players such as Henwood, Tait, Horgan and Ireland were non-stop tacklers. The team placed strong emphasis on running the ball rather than kicking it indiscriminately — thus they scored some good tries, notably against Sydney High when the ten tries were all scored by backs. The two wingers, Davis and G. Bourke, were understandably the leading tryscorers. The team suffered two losses — Shore in the trials and St. Joseph's in the later stages of the season.

Fifth XV

The fighting Fifths had a fine season, tasting defeat only the once, in their second game with Shore. Ably lead by Dan Bolger the team came back on several occasions from the brink of defeat and never failed to show great sportsmanship when they were greatly superior to the opposition. In the High game we were able to give the backs a taste of forward play, and the forwards a taste of back play in the second half. Hugh Macken was not nearly so noisy after a few scrums as hooker, and fullback Damian P. Ryan didn't prop for long. Matt. Johnson confessed to being lonely on the wing and Doyle Mallett found out what it was like to drop a pass with the line open at centre.

We were lucky to have a very stable backline through the season. Ben O'Reilly at half and Michael Burke at fly-half had a fine combination. Roger Coulthurst and Matt. Maxwell in the centres were never eclipsed by opponents. Paul Miniter proved fast and elusive with such chances as he had on the wing, and Macken brought up a school tally of 65 tries for his Riverview career, surely a record.

The forwards were a good lot, hearty and beefy, like soup. They had good competition and faced it with pleasure. Jack Rowley hooked for the powerhouse of Bolger, Mallett, Stephen Hunter and John Gillespie. Matt. Johnson (. . . at last I beat Joey's . . .) led the loosies with David Egan and Matt. Jarrett quick to the ball.

As coach it was a pleasure to have such young men to pick in the side. Indeed a fine season.

R.S.

Sixth XV

Unbeaten during the season, the Sixths proved one of the better senior sides in recent years. Craig Glover, the captain and hooker, showed the way by example and the team followed with enthusiasm. His props Matt. McCann and Rai Pullinen and the second row of Rory Sherwood and Phil Tonkin produced mauling and rucking of considerable dominance and laid the foundations for their victories. Speed to the loose ball by the back row of Michael Heath, who came from prop after the injury to Phil Elbourne, Mark Powell and Matt. Bristow, and sterling cover defence by the same, kept opposition chances to a minimum.

The result of the forward work was many back tries, a true indication of cohesion and good teamwork. Bernie Negus and Sean Mulhearn combined well as halves and the splendid handling of Andy Imperial saw the three-quarter line of Dave Lodder, Tim Gavan and Anthony Gibson in full flight on a number of occasions each game. The true attacking spirit was at its most evident when fullback Tony Lewis made his strong entry into the backline.

The teamwork made this a winning side. It was strong enough to absorb the many and late changes due to injuries in teams above and was grateful for the support given on request by the men of the mighty Sevenths. Father O'Donovan's motto often seemed to belong to the Sixths. *Suaviter in modo . . .*

To win was good, but best of all this team enjoyed its football, and that is a factor which is of paramount importance in schoolboy sport, and makes coaching such a pleasure.

R.S.

Ninth XV

The Ninths XV had a very successful season which was highlighted for most of the players by their 8-4

5th XV

Back Row: M. Maxwell, P. Miniter, D. Hunter.
Middle Row: R. Coulthurst, D. Mallett, M. Johnson, M. Bourke, D. Egan, J. Gillespie.
Seated: M. Jarrett, H. Macken, D. Bolger (Capt.), Mr. R. Sinclair, D. P. Ryan, J. Rowley, B. O'Reilly.



6th XV

Back Row: T. Gavan, R. Sherwood, P. Tonkin.
Middle Row: M. Powell, A. Gibson, R. Pullinen, D. Lodder, S. Mulhearn, B. Negus.
Front Row: A. Lewis, M. Bristow, C. Glover (Capt.), Mr. R. Sinclair, L. Imperial, M. McCann. P. Elbourne.

7th XV

Back Row: M. Collins, G. Goldrick, P. Staniforth.
Middle Row: P. Ashcroft, M. Sloane, A. McNally, W. Reid, C. O'Neill, O. Egan.
Front Row: A. Montgomery, B. Welsh, M. Rusconi (Capt.), Mr. L. Darmody, A. Dillon, M. Dalton, G. Collins.



8th XV

Back Row: D. Howard, P. McGrath, J. Gale, T. Weatherall.
Middle Row: M. Hehir, D. Rowe, P. Roche, S. Glascott, S. Coffey, R. Hugh.
Front Row: L. Tonkin, A. Page, A. Chater (Capt.), Mr. L. Darmody, S. Boyle, P. Robinson, A. Bridger.



9th XV

Back Row: P. Ryall, M. Sykes, P. Thackray, M. Lees, P. McCullough, R. Peters.
Middle Row: D. Irving, M. Jones, T. Hugh, D. Boyd, W. McKay, C. Long.
Front Row: J. McGovern, T. Simmonds, C. Gower, P. Henwood, J. Malloy, G. Carpenter, R. De Lasala.



10th XV

Back Row: A. Wilkinson, A. Fitzsimons, A. Anderson, C. Boyd.
Middle Row: D. Lazarus, M. Nyman, M. Magney, J. Ball, M. Sprouster, S. O'Malley.
Front Row: J. Hallman, G. Evans, R. Flynn, P. Henwood, M. Glasheen, A. Quan, M. Lawrence.

win against St. Joseph's. Under Fr. Dwyer, they developed into a formidable combination with Clive Ringler and John Malloy being the most devastating of the backs. The powerful forwards were led by the tenacity of the captain Chris Gower with R. Peters and M. Lees providing a lot of drive. The great spirit in the side was evident from their keenness at practice which is not always evident in this grade of football.

Under 16

This year this age group fielded eight teams. This was an increase of one from last year's group. However, the increase in numbers did not lower the standard, for, as can be seen, all teams were most successful.

The **A's** had a good season winning five out of the six G.P.S. games they played. This record made them the most successful team in the "unofficial competition". John Loneragan and Guy Kinsella were the outstanding tight forwards, and together with Eric (king of the maul) Barber, our vice-captain and breakaway, the pack proved more than a handful for our opposition. Tony Quinn, our captain and halfback, led by example and ensured safe clearance to our backs.

Best and Fairest: A. Quinn; *Best Forward:* E. Barber; *Best Back:* P. Chesher.

The **B's** had a successful season, losing only two games, but exemplifying determination and concentration. All players contributed to the success; among them being Sean O'Gready, James Hogue, Julian King, Steve Breslin, Richard Hendricks and Tim DaRoza. The captain, James Hogue, led the team with aptitude and discerning leadership. *Best Back:* Michael Yates; *Best Forward:* Bill Lenehan.

On the whole the **C's** had a successful season, only losing three games and one only in the competition — to St. Joseph's. Probably our best game was against King's where, having lost the pre-season game 9-0, the team gave a very tight effort to win 3-0 by a Downes' penalty goal. In the pack, the props Wood and Oates, always gave of their best. The back line of: Best, Ryan, Baxter, Potts, Caldwell, Downes, Green and McKenna were possibly the best attack and defence unit in the competition.

The **D** team throughout the season performed very well, losing only three games. Every team member put his all into each game and that shows the team spirit which predominated. Early in the season we lost a few good players through injuries in higher grades but as always there were many eager replacements.

The **16E's** and **16F's** showed throughout the season the understanding that comes from playing together for several seasons. Both teams scored prolifically during the season and were defeated only by St. Joseph's. Jon North (16E) and Greg Russell (16F) ably led the teams throughout the season. Several of the players received just recognition of their ability by being promoted to higher grades. To have such talented players in the 16E/F grades augurs very well for our senior teams next season. Best players were: 16E — M. Sheridan (lock) and P. Donnelly (half); 16F — F. Malloy (lock) and R. Lord (five eighth).

The **Under 16G's** had a very successful season winning eight of their ten matches. Brett Rava led the side with an enthusiasm and ruggedness that inspired all.

The **Under 16H's** had an equal number of wins and losses. They were hampered by a shortage of heavy players but their enthusiasm never flagged. Fr. King was ably assisted during the season by Geoff. Goldrick and Damien Hunter who supervised the team on training nights and at matches.

Under 15

Although most of the eight teams in this squad played each Saturday some of the lower teams had difficulty in getting games against teams of equal grade. Unfortunately some boys missed a match each week.

15C

The Under 15C's had a mixed season. They had good wins against St. Joseph's, Scots, Grammar and Barker, and lost to Shore, Knox and King's. Jonathan Priestley led the team with distinction, while Mark Forrest and Philip Ingram were the most outstanding players.

15D

The D's suffered the usual problems of teams at this level: the inability to field the same side for two successive weeks, since injuries and illness in the three higher teams drew up some of their players. However, determined play each Saturday earned victories for the team all through the season except for the trial and competition matches against Shore, both of which games were lost. In the forwards Mills and McGahey led the charge, while the backs, under captain McCallum with Taggart and Cusack to support him, always ran hard. This continual going forward brought the success that the team deserved. The regular and enthusiastic support from many of the fathers of the players encouraged the team greatly.

15G

This team had a very successful season indeed. In all their matches they were undefeated. They managed to defeat King's 56-0 and Newington 68-6. However, not all their games were easy. Possibly their match against Knox E which they won 12-8 was their hardest and was a tribute to their defensive game against a much stronger and bigger side. Congratulations to all players. They always played as a team and it is difficult to single out any particular player. Praise goes to David Nowland for his job as captain. The awards for the best players in this very good team went to Richard Lennon and David Wills. Thanks to John McGovern who helped at training.

15H.

On the whole this team have had a very successful season. They have won more games than they lost and at no time were they completely outclassed. Paul Lawrence, our half, led the team very well. His



16A
Back Row: J. Loneragan, G. Kinsella, S. Gallagher.
Middle Row: P. Chesher, M. Williams, M. Marshall, D. Shepherd, P. Breen, J. Gray.
Front Row: P. Rogers, G. Carpenter, A. Quinn, Mr. V. Lowry, E. Barber, S. McManis, M. Tonge.



16B
Back Row: T. Noonan, G. McGovern, J. Meagher.
Middle Row: J. King, W. Lenehan, D. Ballhausen, D. Hennessy, C. Marshall, A. Scott.
Front Row: R. Coulthurst, S. Breslin, M. Yates, J. Hogue, S. O'Gready, T. Da Roza, R. Hendriks.



16C

Back Row: T. Delaney, S. Caldwell, J. Carley, J. Potts, M. McGahey.
Middle Row: M. Pittorino, J. Downes, J. Baxter, R. Green, F. Loneragan, M. Wood.
Front Row: J. Welsh, T. Roarty, P. O'Keefe, Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J., R. Ryan, J. Oates, P. Best.



16D

Back Row: D. Miniter, R. Brewster, M. Henwood, P. Toomey, H. Costello, A. Collins, M. McGlinchey.
Front Row: S. Sykes, S. McKenna, S. Oldfield, M. Crawford (Capt.), D. De Carvalho, N. Scarf, R. Sherwood.



16E
Back Row: P. Collins, M. Sheridan.
Middle Row: D. Morris, P. Rose, J. Rickard, J. Ridgway, J. McMahon, A. Murnaghan.
Front Row: T. Howard, D. Ward, R. Bradshaw, J. North (Capt.), P. Donnelley, D. Aquilina, D. Clouston.



16F
Back Row: D. Meagher, P. Rogers, D. Bolger, M. Bolger, F. Malloy, R. Gibb.
Front Row: J. Bourke, J. McDonald, P. Cape, G. Russell, R. Lord, C. Leberne, A. Keating.



16G

Back Row: G. Collins, P. Hendriks, J. Donnellan, A. Valos, P. McMeekin, A. Fabbro, W. Burgess.
Front Row: S. Hayes, P. Gilmore, B. Rava, G. Goldrick, P. Lewis, M. Wong, C. Mort.



16H

Back Row: P. Van Brink, G. Bartlett, A. Morgan.
Middle Row: A. Jones, A. Poulter, D. Scanlan, L. Joseph, M. Roche, M. Sullivan.
Front Row: P. Cloran, D. Feain, B. Sin, L. Delaney, T. Dumbrell, J. Coffey, D. Heesh.



15A

Back Row: M. Glascott, C. Haynes, D. Dillon, A. Collins.
Middle Row: M. Neville, M. McGrath, D. Tait, S. Jones, J. Stier, M. Dalton.
Front Row: J. Carney, R. Cagé, A. Miles (Capt.), Mr. C. Gillett, J. O'Connor (Vice-Capt.), T. Collins, J. Allen.



15B

Back Row: T. Pullinen, C. Evans, M. Slocum, M. Brooks.
Middle Row: C. Clancy, M. Walsh, M. Baldry, A. Cornell, D. McCormick, D. Regan.
Seated: E. Moore, M. Deveney, T. Green, Rev. A. Smith, S.J., L. Brown, S. Hansen, N. Roche.

tackling was always an example for the other members. Our forwards, while lacking experience and weight, were very strong on courage. Players like Simon Chate, Ian Paul and John O'Leary among others always worked well. In the backs John Jarrett, Richard Van Brink and Angus Monie were very good. A special word of thanks to Michael Versace and Simon McArley who helped with the coaching.

Under 14

In this age group we were able to field nine teams, though the I grade team were not able to get a match each week. In all matches we won 42, lost 35 and drew one.

John Hancock took over the coaching of the **A's** from Father Kilbride who was transferred to Melbourne. The competition started off against Scots with a loss 14-8. The following week was one of the highlights of the season. The Shore side defeated us in the pre-season game by a convincing 20 points. The competition match was a closely fought game. Showing great drive and determination S.I.C. triumphed 7-6. The next game was against St. Joseph's (lost 0-11) in which our defence was outstanding. The King's game showed our backs to be superior with numerous 50-metre movements. (Won 6-0). The remaining two games, S.H.S. and S.G.S. were lost (4-13, 6-14). *The Best and Fairest Award* went to Rod Pittorino; *Best Back* to Tim Regan; *Best Forward* to Andrew Mayo.

The **14B's** began and ended the season on a high note but, in between times, our lack of collective height and size weighed heavily against us. However, lack of stature did not imply a lack of spirit; so often the difference was merely one try.

In a team that spent a lot of time under pressure, John Hardie, our goal-kicker, showed a lot of composure at fullback; his safe catching and relieving kicking made him the best of a backline that included the dashing Martin Oldfield and the mercurial Murray Regan. Tom Silk, relentless in defence and slippery in attack, was the best of a hard-working pack of forwards inspired by tireless captains Roger Dixon and Richard Flitcroft.

The team was not notable for its results but was certainly noteworthy for its determined attitude during matches and for its cheerful good spirits between times.

Coached by Mr. McIntyre and Edward Fessey (Year 11), the **14C's** improved as the season progressed. They were beaten by Shore only in the whole year. There were many team changes this year, however, all new members quickly settled into our style of play. One new member Adam Clift kicked nine goals from 12 attempts proving to be an excellent acquisition for the team. Matthew O'Rourke who was captain of our team was judged the best forward, while fullback Frank Harkin was judged to be the best back.

In the **14D's,** it was a very enjoyable and hard-working season for all concerned. The team spirit amongst the players was always first rate and it showed dividends in the overall results. Two hundred and eight points for and 34 points against, with six wins and three losses (the losses being only marginal). The team was led very capably by Peter Scott who did a great job in keeping the team together.

The backs improved with the introduction of St. John Frawley as five eighth. The important aspect of the season was the 'togetherness' created by each individual.

Although the **E's** did not have many wins an enjoyable season was had by all. Memorable games were wins over Shore 6/4, St. Joseph's 4/0 and Grammar 27/4. On some occasions, higher teams were played so the results were as expected. Scots C's defeated us 11/6 and King's D's 4/0. In the competition round King's E's won 11/10 in an exciting finish. Poor tackling accounted for most of the losses. The captain R. De Carvalho played excellently as half and then 5/8 to earn the award for best back. M. Negus as breakaway was a tiger for punishing work and gained the best forward award.

The **F's** won six out of nine games scoring 232 points with 63 against them. Scots D's were defeated 59/0, Shore 30/6 and 24/4, King's 11/7 and Grammar 54/0. King's E's 12/0 and St. Joseph's 6/0-24/12, proved too strong. Prop M. Doherty was a force to be reckoned with and gained best forward award. D. Peppitt began the season as 5/8 and later moved to full back. He acquitted himself well in both positions and gained the best back award.

The **14I's** had many changes of personnel early in the season and when they finally settled down they played well. The sportsmaster was sometimes unable to arrange a match for them on Saturday, however, when they did get a game they threw their whole heart into it. Michael Roche helped in the coaching of the team in the latter part of the season and the improvement in the team's performance reflected the excellence of his efforts. It is difficult to pick out one player whose efforts deserve mention above the others, but perhaps Bryan Vadas should get that distinction — he tackled, kicked and scored points like a veteran. The team's finest hour was the occasion when they defeated the King's School 14G's in a hard-fought game.

Under 13.

This year the Under 13's fielded eight teams. The success of these teams augurs well for Rugby in the school for the future.

The **Under 13A's** had a successful season, playing ten games of which five were won, four lost, and one drawn. Their performance was creditable when one considers that every week they were playing much bigger and heavier teams.

Despite this they tackled splendidly. Their defence was undoubtedly the feature of their game. The forwards soon developed into a fine rucking side and consequently gave the backs ball to work with.

Perhaps the team's finest hour was against S.J.C. — we won 25-0 — five tries to nil. This record score against S.J.C. for an "A" grade game will be remembered by the boys and coach for many years.



15C
Back Row: D. Hughes, P. Mulcahy, B. Cubis.
Middle Row: M. McAdam, T. Sprouster, C. Nyman, P. Coy, J. Breslin, M. Potts.
Front Row: P. Ingram, R. Matthews, J. Priestley, Mr. A. Hall, J. Macken, M.Forrest, A. Mulveney.



15D
Back Row: A. Green, R. Hamilton, P. Hahn, B. Mills, P. de Carvalho.
Middle Row: M. Scott, J. Taggart, A. Lembke, A. Florance, A. McGahey, J. McKillop.
Front Row: J. Lippman, R. Connolly, C. McCallum, Mr. A. Hall, W. Russell, D. Fitzpatrick, A. Cusack.



15E

Back Row: A. Erwin, E. Daley, K. Fish, R. Hamilton, M. Sheridan.
Middle Row: A. Eedy, D. Face, S. McCleary, C. Batson, M. Donohoe, F. Bannon.
Front Row: T. Harrison, P. Goodman, D. Rowe, Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J., R. Meagher, D. Coffey, G. Carr.



15F

Back Row: A. Heath, A. Arida, G. Golden, S. McEgan, C. MacDonnell.
Middle Row: C. Robson, A. Harrington, V. Heffernan, M. Hardwick, M. Moore, D. Rock.
Front Row: P. Carr, A. Housego, J. Shepherd, Rev. J. O'Mara, S.J., J. Nolan, I. Robinson, P. Gillespie.



15G
Back Row: J. Thackray, P. Lowry, R. Lennon, P. Bell, M. Hunter, D. Haire.
Middle Row: I. Paul, G. Cahill, G. Punch, J. Mann, G. Versace, D. Wills.
Front Row: M. Kerr, P. Hill, Mr. R. Hanley, D. Nowland, M. Versace, M. Stevenson, A. Chegwyn.



15H
Back Row: C. O'Brien, S. Chate, W. O'Dwyer, J. O'Leary, M. McCloskey, D. McCarthy, R. Howell.
Middle Row: K. O'Halloran, G. Anderson, J. Jarret, C. Farrell, A. Barber, C. Fisher, A. Monie, A. Leslie.
Front Row: J. McGovern, C. Cody, P. Laurence, Mr. R. Hanley, S. Hayes, R. O'Neill, S. McCarley.
Seated: P. Veech, R. Mort.













UNDER 14A

Back Row: J. McKay, A. Chesher, R. McGrath.
Middle Row: A. Mayo, R. Clinton, H. Flanery, S. Rorke, T. Scahill, M. Carney.
Seated: J. McCormick, M. Kearins, T. Regan, Mr. J. Hancock, R. Pittorino, M. Reede, D. Jarrett.



UNDER 14B

Back Row: P. O'Rourke, D. Swan, M. Oldfield, S. Baggott, P. Davis, J. Curran, J. Hardie, T. Silk, T. Flitcroft.
Seated: M. Regan, P. Welsh, W. Ryan, Mr. G. Condon, R. Dixon, C. Bambach, J. McLaughlin.

UNDER 14C

Back Row: B. Brady, S. Deane-Johns, J. Shiell, C. Brown.
Middle Row: F. Harkin, R. Cooper, C. Caspers, A. Clift, L. Baker, P. Walsh.
Seated: P. McKeown, P. Grattan, Mr. C. McEntyre, M. O'Rourke, E. Fessey, P. Faure-Brac, D. O'Sullivan.



UNDER 14D

Back Row: M. Harvey, A. Dwyer, St. John Frawley.
Middle Row: P. Stacey, M. Punch, D. Fitzgerald, D. O'Sullivan, J. Ovens, S. Druce.
Seated: D. Boreen, A. Pooley, P. Scott, Mr. L. Roberts, J. Rae, J. Robinson, G. Glover.



UNDER 14E

Back Row: D. Malloy, M. Brookes, B. Meagher, S. Dominguez, J. Lenehan.
Middle Row: M. Clancy, G. Carroll, J. Gallagher, C. Henwood, M. McQuade, P. Crowe.
Seated: M. Dunstan, A. Pooley, Br. V. Higgs, S.J., R. de Carvalho, A. Forlico, M. Negus, M. Mason.



UNDER 14F

Back Row: M. Doherty, A. Butler, L. Carrigan, C. Shannon, S. Darke, J. Hall.
Middle Row: M. Doherty, M. Twigg, S. Face, J. Evans, M. O'Sullivan, D. Sullivan.
Seated: J. Byrne, R. Donnellan, Br. V. Higgs, S.J., E. Howard, A. Forlico, S. Heesh, R. Scott.



UNDER 14G

Back Row: P. Cheok, D. Waters, J. Galvin, S. Browen, A Roche, C. Hurwood.
Middle Row: S. Russell, P. Moloney, A. Fleming, P. King, R. Sloane, P. Leonard.
Seated: J. Firkin, R. Landels, B. McNamara, Mr. P. Wright, J. Templeton, D. O'Halloran, P. Ison.



UNDER 14H

Back Row: S. O'Connell, T. McCormick, A. Oxenham, D. Callachor, A Kehoe, M. Gouvernet.
Middle Row: D. Lamons, R. Beitl, M. Bookallil, T. McMeekin, A. Jackson, A. Graham.
Seated: G. Coleman, M. Daly, G. Healy, Mr. P. Wright, S. Malynicz, C. Darin, D. Rowe.



UNDER 14I

Back Row: T. Bradley, D. McFadden, S. Thompson, T. Cahill.
Middle Row: M. Pietor, J. Florance, B. Vadas, P. Gardener, B. Byrne, A. McEgan.
Seated: J. Wardley, J. Hawcroft, M. Roche, R. White, Mr. P. Lee, P. Barber, J. O'Connor.



UNDER 13A

Back Row: K. Lim, J. Ward, E. Maund.
Middle Row: C. Perrignon, S. Meehan, D. Deverall, M. Perrignon, R. Smith, B. Ireland.
Front Row: R. Chegwyn, M. Hill, A. Dempsey, Mr. G. Whealing, J. Cross, S. Devine, D. Hardie.



UNDER 13B

Back Row: N. Haire, R. Campbell, C. Carley, S. Lloyd.
Middle Row: A. McElhone, M. Rae, J. McGrath, D. Clowes, R. Rathborne, J. Hunter.
Front Row: S. Thorp, M. Ward, J. Hennessey, Mr. J. Rodgers, W. Aquilina, J. Hemphill, P. Nolan.



UNDER13C

Back Row: P. King, D. Frawley, C. Lyons, P. Gifford, D. Oates, D. Clowes.
Middle Row: P. Gillespie, J. Hemphill, M. Rae, C. Donohoe, S. O'Dea, P. Carroll.
Front Row: R. Fisher, J. O'Dea, Mr. K. Saines, T. Yates, J. Drake, J. White, J. Wood.



UNDER 13D

Back Row: C. Lyons, S. Hogan, S. Scahill, D. Tipping, S. Duggan, P. Castley.
Middle Row: P. Weston, P. Ward, J. Tate, D. Johnson, G. Leather, J. Oldfield.
Front Row: P. Regan, D. McGlinchey, Mr. K. Saines, J. Daniel, J. Drake, N. McDonald, J. McGovern.



UNDER13E

Back Row: P. Healy, T. Cain, J. McNally, D. Kelliher.
Middle Row: J. Oldfield, A. Wakim, M. Cahill, I. Harris, G. Fisher, M. Rickard.
Front Row: D. Pinn, M. Russell, S. Winston-Smith, Mr. K. Saines, S. McMenamie, E. Carrigan, M. Lewis.



UNDER 13F

Back Row: G. Lang, R. Wall, M. Bolger, C. W. Roche, E. Freeman.
Middle Row: P. Mackey, A. Harding, M. Finn, D. Bowie, J. Deloughery, R. McCormick.
Front Row: A. Nowland, J. Studdert, P. Debus, S. Ingham, M. Paul, D. Wilcken, C. Caruana.



UNDER 13G

Back Row: P. Nolan, J. Clinton, R. Beniac, P. Dwyer, J. Carlton, P. Costa, C. Ryan.
Middle Row: T. Davidson, M. Harrison, S. Friedman, J. Ball, G. Lohan, A. Smith.
Front Row: J. Laurence, W. Schneider, Dr. G. Haines, A. Hart, Br. S Carr, S.J., M. Farrell, S. Harrison.

UNDER 13H

Back Row: P Clarke, A. Bridger, B. O'Keefe, M. Madigan, M. Daly, N. Fish.
Middle Row: J. Allsopp, A. Sheridan, A. O'Malley-Jones, M. O'Brien, G. Inkson, T. Concannon, B. Curran, D. Booth
Front Row: E. Dalton, C. Long, T. Crumpton, D. Butler, P. Stier, M. Hahn, M. Hallman.



UNDER 13I

Back Row: M. Brooks, B. O'Dwyer, W. Roche, P. Collins, T. Parnell, D. Lacey, C. J. Roche, P. Roncolato, L. Mackay.
Middle Row: L. Sykes, M. Burke, M. Harrison, R. Keating, S. Leslie, A. Bucknell, A. Brennan, A. Fitzsimons.
Front Row: M. Hallman, A. O'Halloran, K. Jones, M. Hackett, S. Evans, A. Kirk, J. Daly, D. Gett, P. Mann.



UNDER 12A
Back Row: A. Roe, G. Larbalestier, A. Pietor, M. Kehoe, A. Meagher, D. McLennan.
Middle Row: J. Simmonds, J. Bookallil, B. Kelly, N. Breslin, S. Burns, M. Ireson.
Front Row: S. Munro, R. Kearins, Mr. J. Allen, P. Mulveney, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., D. Tynan, J. O'Rourke.



UNDER 12B
Back Row: J. Evans, C. Macbean, A. Pietor, J. Goodman, P. Connor, T. Hackett, B. Kelly.
Middle Row: A. Burges, J. Gale, S. Shepherd, P. Gunning, J. Dynon, J. Chock.
Front Row: P. Sheridan, M. Carmichael, Mr. J. Allen, C. Frawley, Bro. L. Leonard, S.J., A. Tonge, S. McGrath.



UNDER 12C

Back Row: N. Power, T. Hackett, M. Southon, A. Henwood, A. Lambert, K. Faulder, B. Kenny.
Middle Row: P. Hall, M. Kelly, J. Dominguez, D. Clarke, P. Liu, T. Palmer.
Front Row: S. McGrath, J. Conlon, S. Ryan, Mr. W. Knight, D. Schneider, R. Kerr, W. Meppen.



PREP. 1sts

Back Row: M. Shillington, R. Pidcock, J. Erwin.
Middle Row: J. Facer, J. McGrath, T. Roche, B. Joyce, M. Donnelly, T. Parsons.
Front Row: E. Flitcroft, N. Westhoff, M. Hunt, Mr. P. Burke, A. O'Reilly, J. Mayo, C. Martin.

The team spirit and keenness owes a great deal to the leadership of captain A. Dempsey and vice-captain J. Cross. Well done boys.

Best and Fairest Award was won by A. Dempsey; *Best Forward* B. Ireland while *Best Back* was shared between S. Devine and R. Smith.

I have now coached the **Under 13C's** and **D's,** for the past five years at Riverview. This group of boys in the Under 13 age group would have to be the best overall group in that time. During both the pre-season and actual competition rounds both teams did not lose a game and to score 550 points for and only 50 against is truly a remarkable effort.

It would be wrong for one to single out particular players for praise because both teams were truly magnificent as teams. Both teams performed so well simply because they played as a team, supported the man, and tackled low. An unforgettable season.

The **13E's** showed that they were a team in the true sense. No single player was responsible for the unbeaten record in 1979. Each man relied on the support of the others — and got it.

Players generally showed willingness to train hard and to play with vigour. The reward for this came in a very hard game against Knox D team which we won 10-4.

Perhaps one of the most disturbing features of the season was team changes caused through injury and re-gradings which made it difficult for players to get used to a playing pattern.

Thanks to those who took being dropped or a position change without complaint. Thanks also for the support of parents who watched their sons play each week. All 13 E's have learned more about Rugby in 1979, let's hope they carry their keenness, spirit and sportsmanship into the '80's.

Under 12

The **A** team had some of the most skilful players we have seen in this age group for many years. They won all their G.P.S. matches and won two games against Waverley and Knox when King's and High did not provide Under 12 teams.

The all round standard of the games was high. There were some closely fought games which culminated in what for us was a 'grand final' against the Knox team which had been undefeated in the Associated Schools competition. We won 21-16.

Midway through the main round of games we lost two very talented forwards round whom we were building our tight play and forward moves — J. Bookallil and M. Kehoe, both with injuries. As often happens the boys brought up from the **B** team, G. Larbalestier, A. Pietor and B. Kelly improved and developed well with the challenge, but their absence left the B's struggling in the forwards and cost losses against St. Joseph's and Knox, though by only two points on each occasion.

The way in which the A/B group reacted to this problem and the fact that neither team had a single penalty score against them was very pleasing.

A very fine season came from No.3 forward and captain, P. Mulveney — a breakaway at heart who when the need arose took on the propping. Five eighth, R. Kearins, and inside centre, N. Breslin, were capable of play which one would be delighted to see from 1st XV men. In the B's halfback P. Sheridan and winger J. Cheok were knocking on the A's door, and so, too, were the forwards M. Carmichael and P. Gunning.

A's: 62-0 v. T.S.C. 8-4 v. S.C.E.G.S. 4-0 v. N.C. 13-9 v. S.J.C. 14-0 v. Waverley. 12-16 v. Knox. 28-6 v. S.G.S.

Points (including trials): For 192; against 43.

B's: 68-0 v. T.S.C. 24-0 v. S.C.E.G.S. 8-0 v. N.C. 6-8 v. S.J.C. 14-6 v. Knox. 58-9 v. S.G.S.

Points (including trials): For 242; against 45.

PREP. 2nds

Back Row: S. Collins, S. Carlton, M. Burns, R. Harding, P. Leonard, A. McKay, D. Harrison, R. Tait.
Front Row: S. Macken, A. Rennie, C. Henville, Mr. P. Burke, J. Carr, M. Lenehan, N. Mastro.



PREP. AND UNDER 11 RESULTS.

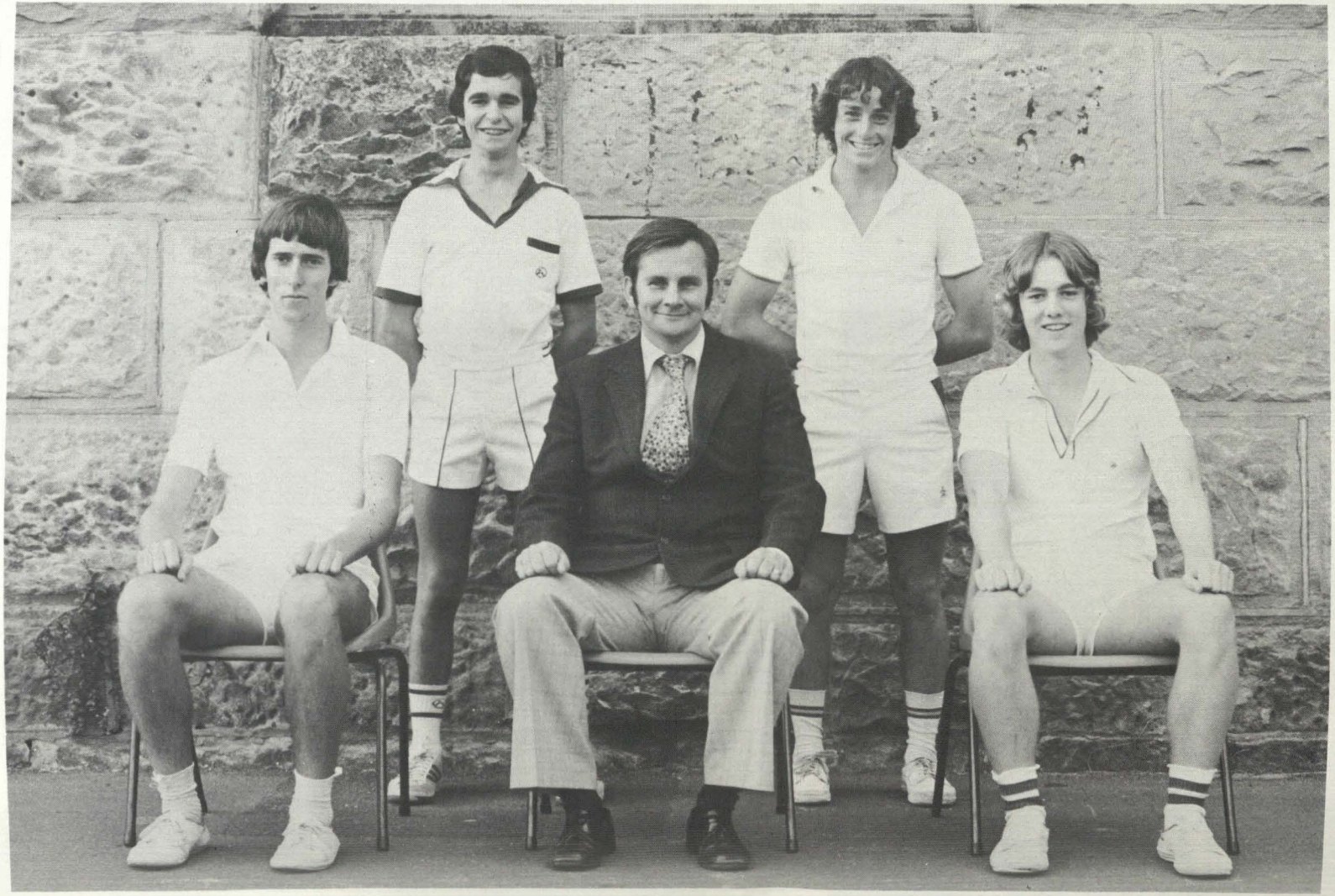
	April 21 **S.S. H.**	**April 28** **A**	**May 26** **A**	**June 2** **H**	**June 9** **A**	**June 16** **H**	**June 23** **H**	**June 30** **A** St. Joseph's	**July 14** **A** King's	**July 21** **A**	**July 28** **H**
Prep. 1	v. Knox Gillespie 10.30 a.m. 4-12	v. Cranbrook Hordern Oval 9.45 a.m. 0-6	v. Scots Riverview 3 10.30 a.m. 7-6	v. Waverley Waverley Park 11.15 a.m. 0-8	v. Cranbrook Riverview 3 10.30 a.m. 15-0	v. St. Pius Riverview 3 9.45 a.m. 4-10	v. Scots Trumper Park 9.45 a.m. Cancelled	v. St. Patrick's Riverview 3 11.15 a.m. 12-0	v. Shore School Oval 11.15 a.m. 4-12	v. Waverley Riverview 3 10.45 a.m. 10-10	
Prep. 2	v. Knox Gillespie 9.45 a.m. 0-18		v. Scots Riverview 3 9.45 a.m. 6-0	v. Waverley Waverley Park 10.30 a.m. 0-12	v. Trinity Bress'ton Pk. 9.00 a.m. Cancelled		v. Scots Trumper Park 9.00 a.m. Cancelled	v. St. Patrick's Riverview 3 10.30 a.m. 26-0	v. Shore School Oval 10.30 a.m. 16-7	v. Waverley Riverview 3 9.45 a.m. 4-26	v. King's Price 4 9.45 a.m. 4-0
Prep. 3	v. Waverley Riverview 3 9.00 a.m. 0-32		v. King's Price 4 9.00 a.m. 6-32	v. Shore School Oval 9.00 a.m. 8-0	v. St. Aloysius Riverview 3 9.00 a.m. 14-8		v. Waverley Waverley Park 11.15 a.m. Cancelled	v. Knox Riverview 3 9.00 a.m. 6-30	v. St. Andrew's Camperdown 9.45 a.m. 4-34	v. Barker Barker 4 10.30 a.m. 34-4	
Under 11's	v. Knox Gillespie 9.00 a.m. 0-32	v. Cranbrook Hordern Oval 9.00 a.m. 32-0	v. Scots Riverview 3 9.00 a.m. 14-10	v. Waverley Riverview 3 10.30 a.m. 0-18	v. Cranbrook Riverview 3 9.45 a.m. 36-0		v. St. Leo's St. Leo's 9.45 a.m. Cancelled	v. St. Patrick's Riverview 3 9.45 a.m. 26-0	v. Shore School Oval 9.45 a.m. 16-3	v. Waverley Riverview 3 9.00 a.m. 22-0	



PREP. 3rds
Back Row: L. Bunbury, C. Tomkins, J. Allsopp, D. Carrodus, P. Oxenham, P. Noone, R. Gooden, A. Brassil
Front Row: R. O'Rourke, P. McQuade, M. Walsh, Mr. M. M. Fanning, M. Lyons, M. Harrison, J. Irvin.



UNDER 11
Back Row: P. Evans, P. Graham, M. Frawley.
Middle Row: M. Dunford, S. Rathborne, C. Potts, D. Odillo-Maher, S. Schackeil, C. Erwin.
Front Row: N. McDonald, L. Rathborne, R. Delany, Mr. M. M. Fanning, P. Hurley, A. Harrison, I. Ward.



FIRST TENNIS TEAM
Back Row: M. McAdam, B. Ingham.
Front Row: T. Galvin, Mr. K. Saines, S. Law.

Captain:
T. Galvin

In a very real way tennis seemed to come of age at Riverview in 1979. This year saw the completion of four new courts at the school, so that the number of courts now nine, was almost doubled. As a consequence there was a significant increase in the number of boys who participated in the tennis programme. Indicative of the increased numbers is the fact that we were able to field nine open teams consistently through the season, and at least five teams in each age division. Many of the players expressed their appreciation of the availability of the extra court space, and praise was especially glowing for the roominess of the new courts and the way in which they dried out so quickly after rain.

Associated with the increased numbers of players was a very marked improvement in the standard of play. 1979 marked the emergence of Riverview as one of the strongest schools in the G.P.S. Competition. Despite the somewhat disappointing performance of the Open Firsts the large number of unbeaten or narrowly defeated teams emerging at the end of the season proved a good indication of the depth of the high standard of play at the school. Altogether six teams emerged undefeated after playing a significant number of games in the season: the Open Thirds, Open Fourths, 15C, 13A, 13B and 13 C. A summary of the season's results is shown in the accompanying table.

Many of the players expressed their appreciation for the help given to them by their coaches: Mr. K. Saines (Open First and Second), Mr. S. Codrington (Open Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, Eighth and Ninth), Mr. J. Reed (all Under 16 teams), Mr. R. Sinclair (all Under 15 teams), Mr. B. Kinnaird (all Under 14 teams) and Miss C. Healy (all Under 13 teams). The main regret among the coaches was that they wished even more attention could have been given to each player, but with the large numbers involved this was not altogether possible.

During the 1979 season Mr. B. Kinnaird vacated the position he had held for many years as Convenor of A.A.G.P.S., the governing body of the G.P.S. Tennis Competition. All at the school who are associated with the game thank Mr. Kinnaird for his ceaseless and unselfish dedication as Convenor and join with him in wishing every success to Mr. Bryan Ayres of Newington College as the new Convenor. Mr. Codrington became responsible in 1979 for the overall organisation of tennis at the school, and he became the Riverview representative at the A.A.G.P.S. meetings.

Note should also be made of the help given by the coaches from V.A.E.T.S. in coaching the boys of the school in tennis, both in the elementary lessons for those who are just starting to play tennis and in the "Special Squad", a series of advanced lessons for selected promising players.

OPEN FIRSTS AND SECONDS

As in previous years the Firsts failed to produce good tennis until the latter part of the season, when they drew with St. Joseph's and defeated Shore. Both these teams finished in a much higher position in the G.P.S. Competition than did Riverview.

Terry Galvin (as captain) and Stephen Law formed the No. 1 doubles combination and had a very ordinary season, as did Brian Ingham and Marcus McAdam, our No. 2 doubles pair. The story was much the same in the singles, except that Brian Ingham, playing as No. 3, lost only one match in the season. Stephen Law at No. 2 had two fine victories at the end of the season which almost won him G.P.S. selection. Terry Galvin and Marcus McAdam had mixed fortunes.

In the Open Seconds the scene was much brighter. Here luck eluded us. Unfortunately we had two wet matches against High and Kings, which we might well have won. Ultimately we finished a close fourth in the competition, after losing only one match in the season.

By the end of the season we had the pairings of Michael Marshall and Anthony Scott as No. 1 doubles, and Mark Benecke and Andrew Priestley as No. 2 doubles. Both pairs enjoyed many successes. In the singles all played well, but lacked the vigour, vitality and snap that they had in the doubles; hence they had to fight hard for victories. Michael Bourke was our very reliable fifth member of the side.

OPEN THIRDS-NINTHS

The Open Thirds enjoyed an undefeated season. There were some changes in the line-up of the team and this was a reflection on the depth of the high standard of players in the Open Group. Michael Bourke as No. 1 player and Chris O'Neill as No. 2 were excellent for their consistently high standard of play and sportsmanship throughout the season, while Sean Hill and Paul O'Connor, No. 3 and No. 4 respectively, always showed a powerful and consistent style of play. There were "easy" wins against High, Kings and Shore and comfortable wins against Scots, Grammar and Newington. The game against St. Joseph's was a draw.

The Open Fourths also emerged from the season undefeated, although of the five games played two were drawn (against Grammar and St. Joseph's). Garry Bourke tenaciously improved his position and his consistency of play throughout the season won him the position of No. 1 player for the Fourths, and on occasions he filled the No.4 place for the Thirds. Paul Ashcroft and Murray Sykes also played with vigour and were always reliable in their approach to the game. Ben O'Reilly, as the final member of the Fourths, made an impressive debut into tennis, greatly adding to the strength and depth of the team.

The Open Fifths won more games than they lost and were unlucky not to have met with more competition from other schools. It is a sad fact that

in several schools Open tennis did not extend as far as the Fifths. Paul Bannon, as captain, was always consistent in his professional and enthusiastic leadership of the team. He was well supported by three players, J. Rush, P. Thackray and I. Brooks, of similarly high ability.

The Open Sixths did not win a game during the season. However, when it is realised that only two other schools fielded a Sixths team the outcome was not a bad one. The team obviously improved as the season advanced and it would take very little extra for them to achieve the success their fine tennis suggests that they deserve. The team was Owen Egan, captain, James Hogue, Tom Hugh and Justin Rickard.

The Open Sevenths shared the fate of their higher number, and were offered the same number of games during the season. However, the team, Jim Dalton (captain), Gerard Richards, Geoff Evans and Peter Donnelly, were open in their enjoyment of the season, and, as a result of it, clearly acquired a greater understanding of the game's techniques.

With a win and a draw the Open Eighths were also undefeated in the competition. Again, there was noticeable improvement in the standard of play as the season progressed, and all members of the team, R. Hugh (captain), M. Dowling, T. Willis and S. O'Malley can be well satisfied with their performances.

Indicative of the strength of tennis at Riverview was the fact that the Open Ninths could find only one school able to field an opposing team during the competition. This match was drawn. The team members were Michael Landells (captain), Mark Laurence, Simon Maloney and Hugh Sainty.

UNDER 16s

Coached by Mr. J. Reed the Under 16s, there were five teams, improved with each match and lost only three of their games; to Grammar, Shore and St. Joseph's. Their other games were won rather easily. All five teams were enthusiastic at their practice.

OPEN TENNIS

Back Row: S. O'Malley, R. Hugh, I. Brooks, C. O'Neill, P. Ashcroft.
Middle Row: J. Rickard, G. Bourke, P. Thackray, P. Bannon, J. Dalton, B. O'Reilly.
Front Row: J. Hogue, M. Laurence, J. Rush, Mr. S. Codrington, P. O'Connor, S. Maloney, T. Willis.
Absent: S. Hill, M. Sykes, O. Egan, T. Hugh, G. Richards, G. Evans, P. Donnelly, M. Dowling, M. Landels, H. Sainty.





SECOND TENNIS TEAM
Back Row: M. Marshall, M. Bourke, M. Benecke.
Front Row: A. Scott, Mr. K. Saines, A. Priestley.

UNDER 15s

The Under 15s began in much the same way as their predecessors of 1978, with loss after loss. However, as the teams sorted themselves out, a couple of victories came their way at the end of the pre-season in 1978, and these wins were the precursors of better things to come.

In 1979, after five of the seven competition matches the A's, C's and D's were still undefeated; a vast improvement on the pre-season games. Although the A's and D's foundered against St. Joseph's and Shore the C's, with a draw against the former and a convincing win against the latter, went through the season undefeated. This was well done and it reflected the growing team work and recognition of each other's achievements which helped the general upsurge in spirit and effort of the Under 15s. As the coach, Mr. Roy Sinclair expressed his thanks to the captains and congratulations to all the players he commented: "The real benefit of this season will be seen next year".

UNDER 14s

The group seemed to be more promising than any other group of the past few years, especially the A's and B's and looked as though they would go through the season without losing a match. However, Kings beat the A's four sets to two. The B's were in a winning position when rain put an end to play. The A team of Paul McKeown, Geoff Healy, Michael Harvey and David Ryan have ability and show great promise. With strong support from Mark Paul, Chris Darin, Ross Rathborne and Michael Hill they should provide a strong Open group in a few years time.

UNDER 13s

All the players in the group, the A, B, C, D players showed promise, naturally enough, especially the A's. However, all groups won their competition with a great display of zest and enthusiasm. Games were played against Kings, St. Joseph's, Grammar, Newington and Shore.

UNDER 16 TEAMS

Back Row: H. Schoech, M. Pittorino, M. Braun, A. Crimmings, J. Priestley, P. O'Brien, M. Haynes, N. Scarf.
Middle Row: G. Versace, J. Coffey, R. Twigg, B. Cubis, R. Lennon, T. Davis, P. Gilmour, M. Fitzgerald.
Front Row: J. Shepherd, J. Lamond, M. Yates (Capt.), Mr. J. Reed, G. Iacovazzi, P. Goodman, G. Carr.



UNDER 15 TENNIS

Back Row: M. McCloskey, N. Baume, M. Hardwick, D. Sweeney, J. Galvin, M. Connelley.
Middle Row: T. Pfafflin, M. Barneveld, D. Coffey, A. Sakrouge, C. Hurwood, F. Bannon. J. Lippmann, D. Rock.
Front Row: R. Sloane, G. Anderson, P. Veech, Mr. R. Sinclair, M. Forrest, D. Nowland, R. Scott.
Absent: A. Lucchese, J. Thackray.

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE — TENNIS RESULTS — 1979

"Sets scores" — S.I.C. shown first.

Team	Vs. Scots 17-2-79	Vs. Grammar 24-2-79	Vs. High 3-3-79	Vs. New. 10-3-79	Vs. Kings 17-3-79	Vs. St. Jos. 26-3-79	Vs. Shore 31-3-79	Total Season Played	Won	Lost	Draw
1st	Draw 7-7	Lost 0-12	Won 4-0	Lost 6-8	Lost 0-12	Draw 6-6	Won 10-3	7	2	3	2
2nd	Won 12-0	Lost 6-7	Won 4-1	Won 11-2	Draw 6-6	Draw 8-8	Won 9-5	7	4	1	2
3rd	Won 4-2	Won 4-2	Won 4-0	Won 4-2	Won 6-0	Draw 3-3	Won 6-0	7	6	—	1
4th		Draw 3-3		Won 4-2	Won 6-0	Draw 3-3	Won 4-2	5	3	—	2
5th				Lost 1-5	Won 5-1	Won 4-2		3	2	1	—
6th				Lost 1-5		Lost 1-5		2	—	2	—
7th				Lost 1-5		Lost 2-4		2	—	2	—
8th				Won 5-1		Draw 3-3		2	1	—	1
9th				Draw 3-3				1	—	—	1
16A	Won 6-0	Lost 1-5	Won 5-0	Won 6-0	Won 4-2	Lost 1-5	Lost 2-4	7	4	3	—
16B		Lost 1-5	Won 3-0	Won 5-1	Draw 3-3	Draw 3-3	Lost 2-4	6	2	2	2
16C		Lost 1-5	Won 3-0	Won 5-1		Lost 0-6	Lost 0-6	5	2	3	—
16D		Draw 3-3	Won 3-1	Draw 3-3		Lost 1-5	Won 3-1	5	2	1	2
16E					Lost 0-6	Lost 2-4		2	—	2	—
15A	Won 6-0	Won 4-2	Won 2-1	Won 5-1	Won 5-1	Lost 1-5	Lost 0-6	7	5	2	—
15B		Lost 1-5		Draw 3-3	Lost 1-5	Draw 3-3	Lost 0-6	5	—	3	2
15C		Won 6-0		Won 4-2	Won 4-2	Draw 3-3	Won 5-1	5	4	—	1
15D		Won 6-0		Won 5-1	Won 6-0	Lost 2-4	Lost 2-4	5	3	2	—
15E					Won 5-1	Draw 3-3		2	1	—	1
14A	Won 6-0	Won 6-0	Won 4-0	Won 6-0	Lost 2-4	Won 5-1	Won 4-2	7	6	1	—
14B		Won 6-0		Won 6-0	Draw 2-2	Lost 2-4	Draw 3-3	5	2	1	2
14C		Lost 0-6		Won 6-0	Lost 1-5	Lost 1-5	Draw 3-3	5	1	3	1
14D		Lost 1-5		Won 6-0		Lost 2-4	Lost 0-6	4	1	3	—
14E				Won 6-0	Lost 0-6	Lost 2-4		3	1	2	—
14F				Won 6-0				1	1	—	—
13A		Won 6-0	Won 4-0	Won 6-0	Won 6-0	Won 5-1		5	5	—	—
13B		Won 5-1		Won 6-0	Won 6-0	Won 4-2		4	4	—	—
13C		Won 4-2		Won 5-1	Won 5-1	Draw 3-3		4	3	—	1
13D		Draw 3-3		Won 5-1				2	1	—	1

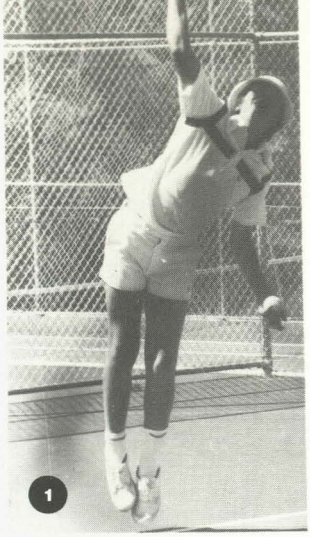
UNDER 14 TENNIS

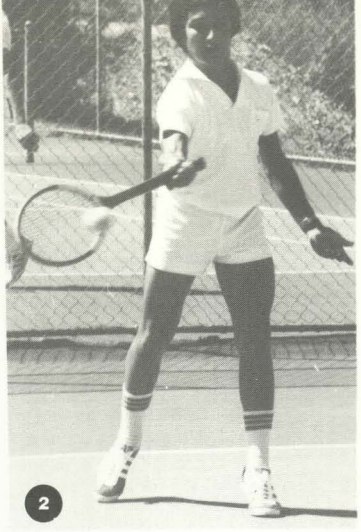
Back Row: D. Ryan, G. Lang, S. Face, S. Thompson, M. Harvey, A. Dempsey, D. Lacey.
Middle Row: M. Rickard, G. Leather, S. Heesh, P. Nolan, P. Stacey, S. Druce, R. Rathborne.
Seated: M. Hill, M. Paul, L. Sykes, P. McKeown, Mr. B. Kinnaird, G. Healy, C. Darren, P. Debus.

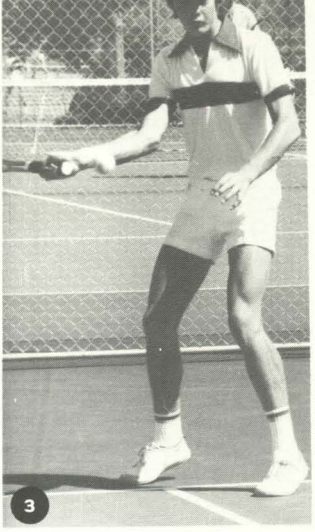


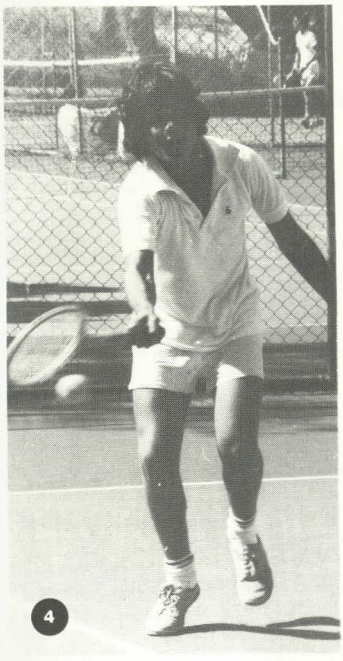
JUNIOR SCHOOL TENNIS

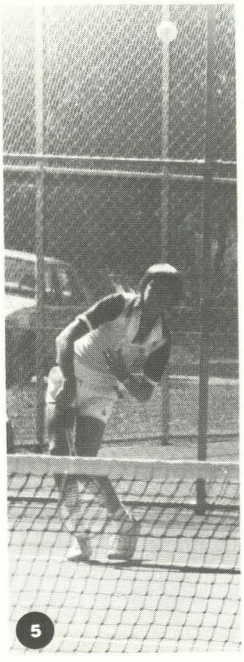
Back Row: J. Dougall, R. Smith, B. Byrne, M. Madigan, J. McNally, M. Rae, D. Kelliher, S. Ryan.
Middle Row: D. Booth, S. Rathborne, S. Noonan, Miss C. Healy, N. Fish, L. Mackay, C. Caruana.
Seated: D. Pinn, A. Rennie, A. O'Reilly, J. Daly, A. Hart, P. Mann, J. Irvin, N. Mastro.

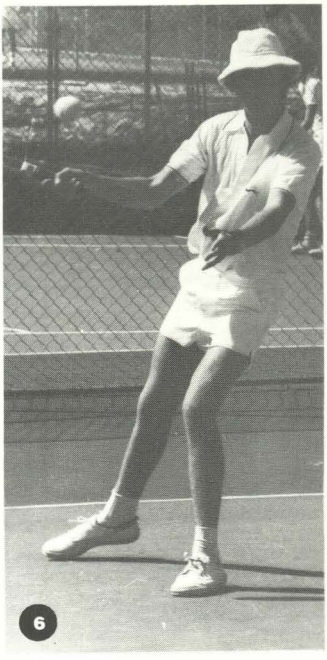




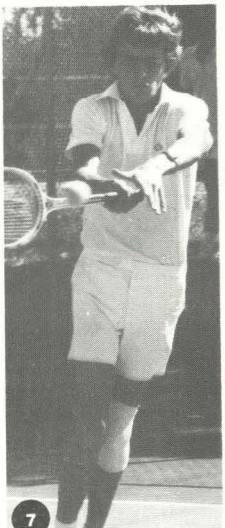


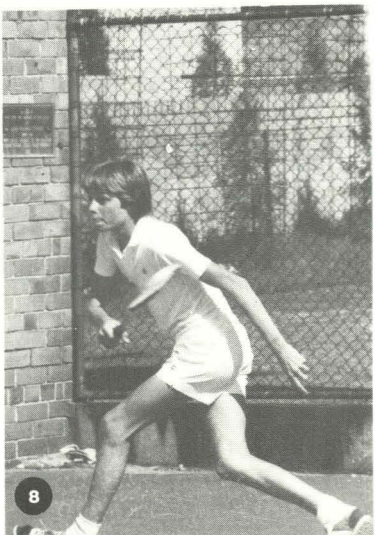


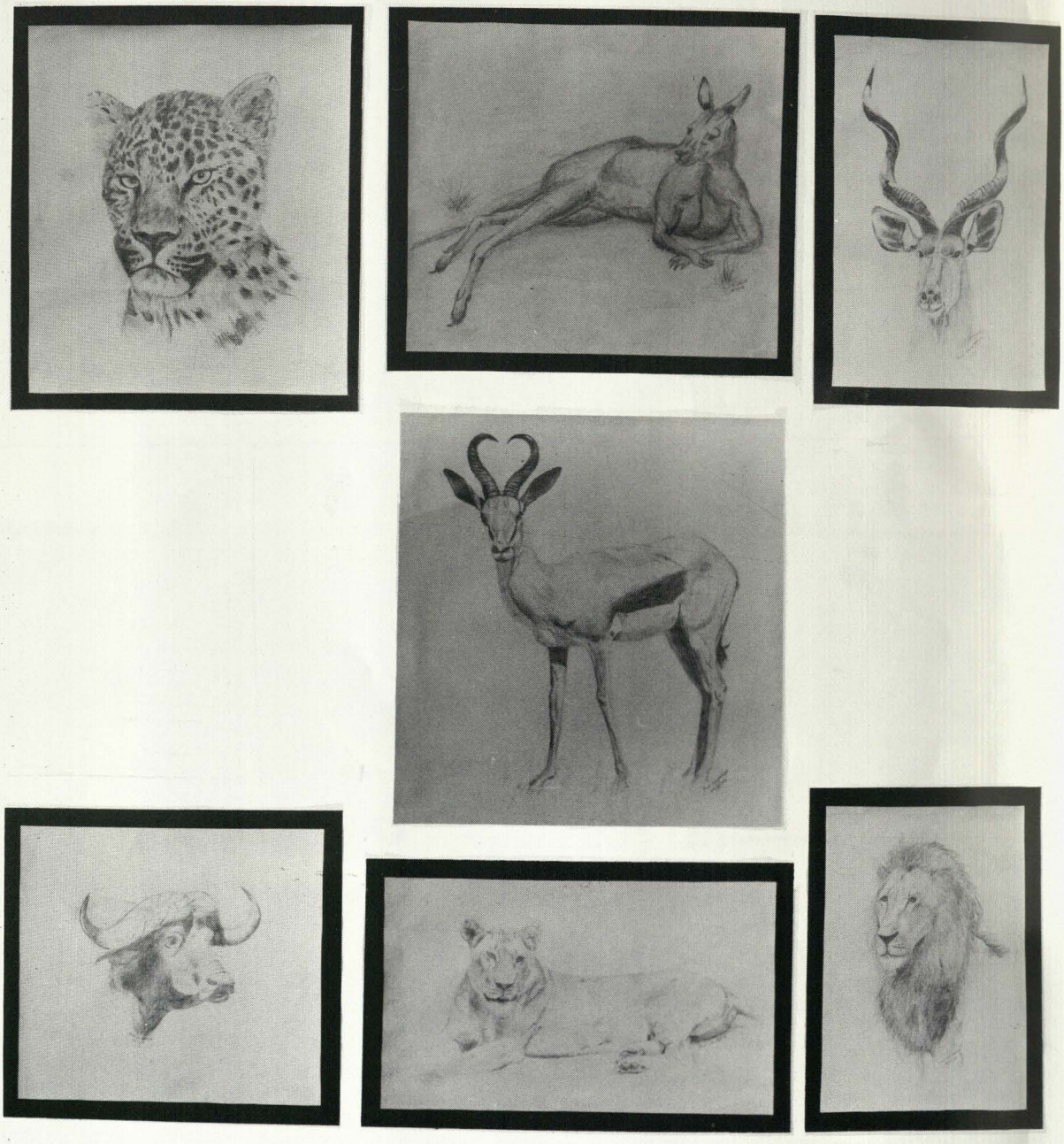




1. Andrew Priestley. **2.** James Hogue.
3. M. Bourke. **4.** J. Rush.
5. M. Benecke. **6.** O. Egan.
7. I. Brooks. **8.** J. Dalton.







Animal Studies in Pencil.
Paul Laurence, Year 9.

ENTERED RIVERVIEW

Allsopp, John Francis, Huntleys Point — Year 7
Allsopp, Peter Bertrand, Huntleys Point — Year 5
Beitl, Richard Joseph, Jindabyne — Year 8
Beniac, Reginald David, Uralla — Year 7
Best, Mark Harold, Lismore — Year 9
Bolger, Matthew Patrick, Young — Year 7
Bookallil, Jonathan Michael, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Booth, David Maxwell, Middle Cove — Year 7
Brassil, Andrew Edward, Pymble — Year 6
Brennan, Anthony Clive, Pymble — Year 7
Breslin, Nicholas Peter, Lindfield — Year 7
Bridger, Andrew George, Longueville — Year 7
Bunbury, Luke, Greenwich — Year 5
Burges, Andrew George, St. Ives — Year 7
Burke, Michael Charles, Lane Cove — Year 7
Burns, Michael Charles, Lindfield — Year 6
Butler, David, Girilambone — Year 7
Cahill, Morgan Patrick, Cremorne — Year 7
Cain, Timothy Stephen, North Ryde — Year 7
Campbell,Richard Birrell, Warren — Year 7
Capelin, Geoffrey William, Elanora Heights — Year 12
Carlton, Stephen Robert — Lane Cove — Year 6
Carmichael, Martin Ronald, Roseville — Year 7
Carr, John Sydney, Wahroonga — Year 6
Carrigan, Edmund Neil, Artarmon — Year 7
Carrodus, David Anthony, Lindfield — Year 6
Carroll, Peter Stanislaus, Pennant Hills — Year 7
Caruana, Christopher John, Epping — Year 7
Caspers, Christopher John, Wagga Wagga — Year 9
Cheok, John Francis, North Ryde — Year 7
Clancy, James Martin, Mosman — Year 7
Clark, David John, Wahroonga — Year 7
Clarke, Patrick Woodbourne, Eastwood — Year 7
Collins, Simon Joseph, Northwood — Year 6
Conlon, Martin William, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Connor, Peter James, Longueville — Year 7
Costa, Peter Anthony, Carlingford — Year 7
Curran, Bernard John, Killara — Year 7
Dalton, Edward Joseph, Orange — Year 7
Dalton, James Michael, Orange — Year 11
Daly, Justin Charles, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Davidson, Timothy James, Young — Year 7

LIBRARY STAFF
Standing: Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. K. Bate.
Seated: Mrs. L. E. Monty, Mrs. J. Nelson, Mrs. G. Bennett.





RIVERVIEW STAFF — EXECUTIVE BODY
Rev. P. Green (Rector), Rev. P. Quin, S.J. (Headmaster), Mr. K. Lohan, Esq. (Deputy Headmaster).

Delany, Rohan Duval, Beauty Point — Year 6
Deveney, Peter Crawford, Lindfield — Year 6
Dominguez, James Arnold, Lindfield — Year 7
Donnelly, Martin James, Roseville — Year 6
Donohoe, Michael James, East Willoughby — Year 9
Duggan, Sean Michael, Wahroonga — Year 7
Dunford, Michael John, Northbridge — Year 5
Dwyer, Peter Julian, Northbridge — Year 7
Dynon, John Clifford, Killara — Year 7
Erwin, Christopher Graham, Nowra — Year 5
Erwin, Jeremy James, Nowra — Year 6
Evans, Jason Ronald, Lane Cove — Year 7
Evans, Phillip Andrew, Killara — Year 6
Facer, Julian Kenneth, East Lindfield — Year 6
Faulder, Kenneth Charles, Killara — Year 7
Finn, Michael David, Killara — Year 7
Fisher, Gregory Ignatius, Longueville — Year 7
Fisher, Russell Goodwin, Longueville — Year 7
Fitzsimons, Andrew Richard, Castlecrag — Year 7
Flitcroft, Edward James, Vaucluse — Year 6
Frawley, Christopher Stephen, Pymble — Year 7
Frawley, Matthew Kitto, Pymble — Year 6
Freeman, Evan Price, Wahroonga — Year 7
Gardener, Christopher Francis, Pymble — Year 6
Garnsey, James John, Young — Year 7
Giffard, Peter Lawrance, Coonabarabran — Year 7
Gillespie, Peter Gregory, Gordon — Year 7
Gooden, Robert John, Morundah — Year 6
Goodman, James St. John, Kyle Bay — Year 7
Graham, Philip Stewart, Beecroft — Year 6
Grattan-Smith, Eamonn Paul, Hunters Hill — Year 6
Hair, Neil Patrick, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Hallman, Martin Arthur, Boggabri — Year 7
Hardie, David Michael, O'Connell — Year 7
Harding, Richard John, Camden — Year 6
Harris, Ian Charles, Pymble — Year 7



RELIGIOUS EDUCATION TEACHERS
Standing: Mr. J. Rodgers, Dr. G. Haines, Rev. C. McDonald, S.J., Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J., Rev. L. Leonard, S.J., Rev. J. Herd, S.J., Mr. P. Wright, Mr. B. Kinnaird, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
Seated: Rev. A. Smith S.J., Mr. R. Hanley, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J., Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, Rev. K. King, S.J., Rev. P. Quin, S.J.



MATHEMATICS STAFF
Standing: Mr. K. Saines, Mr. D. Enoch, Mr. J. Healy.
Seated: Mr. A. Richardson, Miss C. Healy, Mr. K. Garrity, Mr. M. Lees, Mr. L. Kirkpatrick



SCIENCE STAFF, ECONOMICS STAFF, GEOGRAPHY STAFF
Standing: Mr. C. McIntyre, Mr. B. Mott, Mr. C. Gillett, Mr. R. Sinclair, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., Mr. G. Whealing, Rev. P. Green, S.J., Mr. B. McKay, Mr. R. Hanley.
Seated: Mr. L. Roberts, Mrs. J. Dube, Mr. J. Reed, Mr. V. Lowry, Mr. W. McCrossin, Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J., Mr. S. Codrington.

ARTS
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., Rev. A. Mersel, Miss B. Hume, Mr. M. Holmes, Mr. H. Kellett.



Harrison, Andrew William, Northbridge — Year 5
Harrison, David Owen, Epping — Year 6
Harrison, Michael Allen, Mosman — Year 5
Harrison, Timothy Keith, Hebden — Year 9
Heesh, Damian John, Leura — Year 10
Henville, Christopher Francis — Longueville — Year 6
Hood, Damien John, East Ryde — Year 5
Hore, Patrick John, Turramurra — Year 7
Hunt, Martin John, Epping — Year 6
Hunter, James Patrick, Wahroonga — Year 7
Hurley, Peter Michael, Chatswood — Year 6
Ireland, Basil James, Double Bay — Year 7
Ireson, Matthew Eric, Hay — Year 7
Irvin, Joseph Michael, Darling Point — Year 6
Jones, Kieran Steve, Dural — Year 7
Joyce, Barnaby Thomas, Woolbrook — Year 6
Kearins, Richard David, Roseville — Year 7
Keating, Richard, Strathfield — Year 7
Kelliher, Denis Michael, Killara — Year 7
Kelly, Martin Bernard, Clifton Gardens — Year 7
Kenny, Barry John, Killara — Year 7
Kerr, Rohan David, Longueville — Year 7
Larbalestier, Geoff Richard, Lane Cove — Year 7
Laurence, Jeremy John, Gunnedah — Year 7
Lees, Michael Ian, Gundaroo — Year 11
Lenehan, Michael Gerard, Wagga Wagga — Year 6
Leonard, Paul, Lane Cove — Year 6
Leonard, Peter, Lane Cove — Year 8
Liu, Paul, Roseville — Year 7
Lloyd, Richard Llewellyn, West Pennant Hills — Year 11
Lloyd, Roger Llewellyn, West Pennant Hills — Year 8
Lohan, Gerard Michael, Randwick — Year 7
Long, Christopher John, Thailand — Year 7
Lyons, Craig Mathew, Wagga Wagga — Year 7
Lyons, Michael Thomas, Gulargambone — Year 6
Macbean, Campbell Robert, Northbridge — Year 7
Mackay, Laurence Charles, Lindfield — Year 7
Macken, Sean Joseph, Mosman — Year 6
Mackey, Peter James, St. Ives — Year 7
McDonald, Matthew James, St. Ives — Year 7
McDonald, Nicholas William, Beauty Point — Year 5
McElhone, Andrew William, Killara — Year 7
McGovern, Joseph John, Huntley's Point — Year 7
McGrath, Simon Roger, Pymble — Year 7
McKay, Andrew Dermot, Trangie — Year 6
McKay, John Bernard, Warren — Year 6
McNally, James Patrick, Cremorne Point — Year 7
McQuade, Patrick John, St. Ives — Year 6
Madigan, Mark Kevin, Wagga Wagga — Year 7
Mann, Patrick William, Young — Year 7
Martin, Christopher Michael, Pymble — Year 6
Mastro, Nicholas Joseph, Gladesville — Year 6
Maund, Dean Martin, Weetangera — Year 7
May, Philip John, Glenbrook — Year 11
Mayo, James Vincent, Vaucluse — Year 6
Meagher, Andrew Gerard, Artarmon — Year 7
Meagher, Bruce Michael, Artarmon — Year 8
Meppem, William Bruce, Roseville — Year 7
Mulveney, Paul Thomas, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Munro, Stephen Colin, Eastwood — Year 7
Nolan, John Barry, Vaucluse — Year 9
Nolan, Peter Barry, Vaucluse — Year 7
Noonan, Stanley Thomas, Dubbo — Year 7
Noone, Philip Joseph, Lane Cove — Year 6
Odillo Maher, David, Lindfield — Year 6

O'Dwyer, Barry Bernard, Eastwood — Year 7
O'Halloran, Anthony Patrick, Roseville — Year 7
Oldfield, Justin Peter, West Pymble — Year 7
O'Reilly, Andrew Paul, Northwood — Year 6
O'Rourke, John Gerard, Hunter's Hill — Year 7
O'Rourke, Richard Patrick, Hunter's Hill — Year 5
Oxenham, Paul Kevin, Young — Year 6

Palmer, Thomas Ronald, Cobar — Year 7
Parnell, Thomas Gorman, Mangoplah — Year 7
Parsons, Timothy Blaise, Gordon — Year 6
Pidcock, Ronald Linden, Glenhaven — Year 6
Pietor, Andrew Charles, Hunter's Hill — Year 7
Pinn, David Andrew, Lane Cove — Year 7
Pooley, Andrew John, West Pennant Hills — Year 8
Potts, Craig Andrew, Seaforth — Year 6
Power, Noel Plunkett, Hong Kong — Year 7
Rae, James John, Narromine — Year 8
Rae, Matthew Walter, Narromine — Year 7
Rathborne, Luke Benjamin, Northbridge — Year 5
Rathborne, Stuart David — Northbridge — Year 6
Rava, Brett Francis, Wagga Wagga — Year 11
Rennie, Andrew Kenneth, Hunter's Hill — Year 6
Ridgway, John Jeremy, Maclean — Year 11
Roche, Christopher John, Wagga Wagga — Year 7
Roche, Thomas, Adelong — Year 6
Roche, William Damian, Castle Hill — Year 7.
Roche, William Timothy, Wagga Wagga — Year 7
Roe, Anthony David, Mosman — Year 7
Roncolato,Paul, Lane Cove West — Year 7
Rush, Sean Patrick, Pymble — Year 7
Russell, Matthew Charles, Chatswood — Year 7
Ryall, Philip Geoffrey, Hunter's Hill — Year 11
Ryan, Christopher Francis, Wagga Wagga — Year 7
Ryan, Stephen O'Donnell, Hunter's Hill — Year 7
Scahill, Stephen Alexander, Hunter's Hill — Year 7
Schneider, David Louis, Walgett — Year 7
Schackell, Malcolm Ross, Mosman — Year 6
Shepherd, John, Kirribilli — Year 10
Shepherd, Stephen Paul, Nowra — Year 7
Sheridan, Philip William, Kempsey — Year 7
Shillington, Matthew Reginald, Hunter's Hill — Year 6
Simmonds, Jeremy William, Lane Cove — Year 7
Sin, Benedict Nga-Yan, Hong Kong — Year 10
Smith, Andrew Leslie, Lindfield — Year 7
Smith, Raymond John, St. Ives — Year 7
Southan, Michael David, Henley — Year 7
Stephen, Martin, Wahroonga — Year 6
Studdert, John Anthony, Lindfield — Year 7
Tait, Richard Peter, Woolwich — Year 6
Tan, James Yang Heng, Carlingford — Year 11
Tan, Stanley Yang Jin, Carlingford — Year 7
Thackray, Andrew Peter, Longueville — Year 7
Thorp, Simon John, Mosman — Year 7
Tomkins, Christopher John, Lane Cove — Year 6
Tonge, Anthony Sean, Northwood — Year 7
Traill, John William, St. Ives — Year 6
Tynan, Damian Anthony, Yowie Bay — Year 7
Van Roll, Mark Richard, Turramurra — Year 7
Walsh, Martin Peter, Vaucluse — Year 7
Ward, Ian Michael, Cootamundra — Year 6
Westhoff, Nicholas Andrew, Pymble — Year 6
Weston, Paul Gerard, Nymagee — Year 7
White, John William, Curtin — Year 7
Wilcken, Patrick David, Neutral Bay — Year 7
Willis, Timothy Conlon, Newcastle — Year 11



LANGUAGES
Standing: Mr. A. Hall, Mr. T. Dixon, Mr. E. Lee-Scarlett, Rev. A. Smith, S.J., Rev. P. Quin, S.J., Mr. R. VanBergan, Mr. P. Chatfield, Mr. G. Condon, Mr. J. Castley, Rev. A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.
Seated: Sr. M. Josepha, C.S.J., Miss C. Healy, Mr. E. Roarty, Rev. C. McDonald, S.J., Mr. K. Lohan, Miss B. Hume, Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.



HISTORY STAFF
Standing: Dr. G. Haines, Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J., Mr. Lee-Scarlett.
Seated: Mr. F. Cloran, Mr. P. Lee, Mr. A. Hall.



JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF
Mr. P. Burke, Mrs. A. Auckland, Messrs. M. Miles-Fanning, J. Rodgers, P. Scrivener, Mr. W. Knight, Fr. K. King, S.J., Mr. B. Kinnaird, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., Mr. J. Agioritis.

ADMINISTRATION
Standing: Mrs. T. Tomasi, Mr. J. Evans, Mr. T. Crowley, Mrs. S. Collins.
Seated: Mrs. D. Levins, Mrs. B. Wilson, Mrs. J. Farrugia.



LEFT RIVERVIEW

Allen, J. J.
Anderson, J. D.
Antala, J. S.
Antico, S. T.
Aquilina, S. C.
Arida, J. A.
Arkins, S. G.
Asprey, N. R.
Baker, L. R.
Baldry, J. A.
Bambach, A. C.
Barber, P. F.
Baxter, P. J.
Bayfield, M. S.
Beach, J. P.
Bennett, N. L.
Biddulph, R.
Bolger, A. W.
Booth, J. D.
Boyd, N. A.
Bradshaw, P. J.
Brassil, J. J.
Braun, A. E.
Breen, P. M.
Brown, A. R.
Burfitt, J. D.
Burke, J. A.
Burke, P. L.
Byrne, M. E.
Byrne, R. D.
Campbell, J. B.
Carew, B.
Carney, W J
Casey, M. F.
Collins, J. W.
Collins, M. J.
Collins, M. J.
Collins, P. F.
Cook, A. M.
Cook, C. S.
Cornell, A. M.
Cotter, D. P.
Curtin, A. J.
Dalton, J. I.
Daniel, M. F.
Dargaville, M. F.
de Silva, M. P.
Dooley, D. V.
Duffy, P. K.
Dumbrell, S. M.
Dwyer, N. B.
Eakin, G. T.
Egan, B. A.
Egan, J. E.
Fagan, P. B.
Fisher, C. M.
Fitzgerald, P. G.
Fitzpatrick, B. J.
Fleming, P. A.
Foley, G. P.
Fowler, J. G.
Geraghty, M. S.
Gillon, M. J.
Gressier, S. T.
Grimes, N. U.
Gullotta, C. J.
Hampson, M. D.
Hanna, G. P.
Harrison, C. A.
Healey, P. A.
Hellum, A.
Hellum, R. G.
Honan, F. X.
Hooper, R. F.
Horgan, J. P.
Horton, E. J.
Hosie, A. J.
Housego, D. J.
Hunt, B. F.
Ingleson, P. J.
Keating, T. M.
Kennedy, P. A.
Kinsella, D. A.
Kirk, G. J.
Klika, K. D.
La Delle, G. E.
Lang, W. J.
Laurence, M. J.
Leahy, B. A.
Levins, P. A.
Lloyd, D. B.
Long, D. J.
Lyons, M. A.
Machin, P. J.
Mackay, R. G.
Macken, P. M.
Macken, P. J.
MacQuillan, D. J.
Malloy, S. G.
Malouf, F. P.
Manion, C. J.
Martin, L. J.
Maul, J. M.
May, P. G.
McCann, M. J.
McCormick, M. H.
McDermott, T. W.
McDonald, I. K.
McDonald, R. A.
McElhone, A. D.
McGrath, D. P.
McGregor, M. J.
McKay, R. L.
Milharcic, P. K.
Mills, A. S.
Mills, C. J.
Mitchell, A. A.
Moore, C. J.
Moore, S. A.
Moran, V. J.
Moran, D. V.
Morgan, D. V.
Murphy, G. F.
Nixon, R. J.
O'Brien, S. G.
O'Connell, J. D.
O'Connor, P. J.
Ossipoff, M. G.
Ossipoff, N. J.
Paterson, C. J.
Paterson, D. A.
Paterson, R. A.
Patrick, A. J.
Pegum, A. J.
Pelly, M. F.
Percival, R. J.
Perrignon, N. J.
Pestorius, D. R.
Pettit, M. G.
Pinn, B. A.
Pitney, M. R.
Pittorino, M. J.
Price, C. G.
Priestley, S. C.
Pulver, L. P.
Quarell, M. V.
Quigley, B. G.
Read, A. T.
Redden, P. V.
Roberts, L. T.
Roche, R. D.
Roche, M. J.
Rowe, S. B.
Rowland, D. A.
Ryan, A. C.
Ryan, M. T.
San Miguel, P.
Shelly, M. C.
Shillinton, A. D.
Somers, C.
Sprouster, S. K.
Stevens, M. F.
Tonkin, C. A.
Twigg, M. A.
Vaile, J. H.
Versace, P. R.
Vives, E. G.
Wallwork, J. J.
Watson, M. W.
Webber, J. L.
Westhoff, D. J.

MEDICAL

Sr. B. LeLou, Dr. J. L'Estrange, Mrs. D. Benson (Matron).



	English	Mathematics	Mod. History	Anc. History	Economics	Geography	French	Latin	Greek	Art	Gen. Studies	Physics	Chemistry	Biology	Science
ALLEN, J. J.	2	3	3									2	2		
ANDERSON, J. D.	2	2			3						1	2	2		
ANTALA, J. S.	2	2	2			2						2	2		
ANTICO, S.T.	2A	2	2		2	2					1				
AQUILINA, S. C.	2	2	2		3	2					1				
ARIDA, J. A.	2A	2A	2		2		3				1				
ARKINS, S. G.	2		2		2	2					1			2	
ASPREY, N. R.	2	2	2					2			1		2		
BAKER, L. R.	2	3					2				1	2	2		
BAKER, P. J.	2	2	2								1	2	2		
BALDRY, J. A.	2	2	2			3					1			2	
BAMBACH, A. C.	2	2		2	2					2	1				
BARBER, P. F.	2A		2		2	2					1				2A
BAXTER, P. J.	2	2			2		2				1			2	
BAYFIELD, M. S.	3	2						2	2			2	2		
BEACH, J. P.	2A	2A	2		2	2					1				
BENNETT, N. L.	2	3					2					2	2		
BIDDULPH, R.	2	3			2						1	2	2		
BOLGER, A. W.	2	2A	2		2						1			2	
BOOTH, J. D.	2	2			2	2					1		2		
BOYD, N. A.	2	3			3						1	2	2		
BRADSHAW, P. J.	2	2		2	2						1				2A
BRAUN, A. E.	2A	2					2					2	2		
BREEN, P. M.	2	2	2		2	2									2A
BROWN, A. R.	2	3			2						1	2	2		
BURFITT, J. D.	2	2	3		2						1	2			
BURKE, J. A.	2	2	2		2						1			2	
BURKE, P. L.	2A	2	2		2	2									2A
BYRNE, M. E.	2	2	2		2	2								2	
BYRNE, R. D.	2A	2A	2			2					1	2			
CAMPBELL, J. B.	2	2	2		2						1	2			
CAREW, B.	2	2A	2			2	2							2	
CARNEY, W. J.	2	2	2		2							2	2		
CASEY, M. F.	2	2A	2		2	2								2	
COLLINS, J. W.	2	2		2	2	2								2	
COLLINS, M. James	2	2	2		2						1		2		
COLLINS, M. John	2	3				2					1	2	2		
COLLINS, P. F.	2	2A	2	2		3									
CORNELL, A. M.	2	2	2		2		2							2	
COTTER, D. P.	2	2	3			2					1		2		
CROWE, M. F.	2	2			2	2					1			2	
CURTIN, A. J.	2	2	2								1	2	2		
DALTON, J. I.	2A	2			3	3					1				
DANIEL, M. F.	2	3				2					1	2	2		
DARGAVILLE, M. F.	2	2	2	2	2						1				
DE SILVA, M. P.	2	2			2	3						2			
DOOLEY, D. V.	2	2			2	2					1	2			
DUFFY, P. K.	2	2A	2	2	2						1				
DUMBRELL, S. M.	2	2	2		2						1				2A
DURONGKAPITAYA, T.	2A	2	2		2							2	2		
EAKIN, G. T.	2	2			2	2						2	2		

HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)

	English	Mathematics	Mod. History	Anc. History	Economics	Geography	French	Latin	Greek	Art	Gen. Studies	Physics	Chemistry	Biology	Science	Italian
EGAN, B. A.	2A	2			2						1	2	2			
EGAN, J. B.	2A	2A	2	2		2					1					
FISHER, C. M.	2	2	2				2				1			2		
FITZGERALD, P. G.	2	2	2			2							2	2		
FITZPATRICK, B. J.	2	2	2								1		2	2		
FLEMING, P. A.	3	2		3				2							2A	
FOLEY, G. P.	2	2			2	2					1	2				
FOWLER, J. G.	2	2A	2			2					1			2		
GILLON, M. J.	2	2	2		2						1			2		
GRESSIER, S. T.	2	2	2	2	2									2		
GRIMES, N. U.	2	2A	2		2						1			2		
GULLOTTA, C. J.	2	3			3		2				1					2
HAMPSON, M. D.	2	3	2								1	2	2			
HANNA, G. P.	2	2				2					1	2	2			
HARRISON, C. A.	2	3					2				1	2	2			
HEALEY, P. A.	2	2					2				1	2	2			
HELLUM, A.	2	2A				2				2	1			2		
HONAN, F. X.	2	2	2		2						1	2				
HOOPER, R. F.	2	2	2			2					1			2		
HORGAN, J. P.	2A	2A		2	2						1			2		
HORTON, E. J.	2	2	2		2						1			2		
HOSIE, A. J.	2	2	2		2							2	2			
HOUSEGO, D. J.	2	2A	2	2	2						1					
HUNT, B. F.	2	2			2						1		2	2		
KEATING, T. M.	2A	2A			2					2	1			2		
KENNEDY, P. A.	2	2				2					1	2	2			
KINSELLA, D. A.	2	2A	2		2						1			2		
KIRK, G. J.	2	2	2			2							2	2		
LA DELLE, G. E.	2	2	2		2	2						2				
LAURENCE, M. J.	2	2				3						2	2			
LEAHY, B. A.	2	2	2				2	2						2		
LEVINS, P. A.	2	2		2	2		2							2		
LLOYD, D. B.	2	3				2							2	2		
LONG, D. J.	2A	2			2						1	2		2		
LYONS, M. A.	2A	2A	2		2	2					1					
MACHIN, P. J.	2	2				2					1		2	2		
MACKAY, R. G.	3	2		3					2		1		2			
MACKEN, P. H.	2	2A	2		2	2								2		
MACKEN, P. J.	2	2					2				1	2	2			
MACQUILLAN, D. J.	2	2	2			2					1				2A	
MALLOY, S. G.	2	2	2				2					2	2			
MALOUF, F. P.	2A	2			2						1	2	2			
MANION, C. J.	2	2	2		2	2								2		
MARTIN, L. J.	2	3				2						2	2			
MAY, P. G.	2	2		2	2	2									2A	
McCANN, M. J.	2	3					2				1	2	2			
McCORMICK, M. H.	2	2	2		3	2										
McDERMOTT, T. W.	2	2	2	2			2				1					
McDONALD, R. R.	2A	2	2								1	2	2			
McELHONE, A. D.	2	2	2			2							2	2		
McGRATH, D. P.	2	2	2		2	2					1					

	English	Mathematics	Mod. History	Anc. History	Economics	Geography	French	Latin	Greek	Art	Gen. Studies	Physics	Chemistry	Biology	Science
McGREGOR, M. J.	2A	2A	2		2					2	1				
McKAY, R. L.	2A	2	2			3					1			2	
MILLS, A. S.	2	2A			2	2	3								
MILLS, C. J.	2	2	2		2							2	2		
MITCHELL, A. N.	2	2	2	2							1				2A
MOORE, C. J.	2	2			2		2				1				2A
MOORE, S. A.	2	2				2					1	2	2		
MORAN, V. J.	2A	2			2	2					1		2		
MORGAN, D. V.	2	2A	2		2						1			2	
NIXON, R. J.	2	2			2	2						2	2		
O'BRIEN, S. G.	2	3					2				1	2	2		
O'CONNELL, J. D.	2	2A	2	2	2						1				
O'CONNOR, P. J.	2	2			2	2							2	2	
PATRICK, A. J.	2	3	2		2		2				1				
PATTERSON, G. W.	2A	2	2		2					2				2	
PEGUM, A. J.	2	2			2	3									2A
PERCIVAL, R. J.	2	3			2	2					1		2		
PERRIGNON, N. J.	2	2	2		2		2				1				
PESTORIUS, D. R.	2	2A	2	2		2					1				
PETTIT, M. G.	2	2	2	2	2			2							
PINN, B. A.	2				2	2				2	1				2A
PITNEY, M. R.	2	3	2			2						2	2		
PITTORINO, M. J.	2	2			2		2						2	2	
PRICE, C. G.	2	2	2	3			2								
PRIESTLEY, S. C.	2	2	2		2	2						2			
QUARRELL, M. V.	2A	2	2	2							1			2	
READ, A. T.	2	2					2			2		2	2		
REDDEN, P. V.	2	2	2		2	2								2	
ROBERTS, L. T.	2	2A		2		2					1			2	
ROCHE, M. J.	2	3								2	1	2	2		
ROCHE, R. D.	2	3			2	2						2	2		
ROWLAND, D. A.	2	2		2	2					2	1				
RYAN, A. C.	2	3	2		2							2	2		
RYAN, M. T.	2	3	2							2		2			
SAN MIGUEL, P. J.	2	2			2	2					1	2			
SHELLEY, M. C.	2	2	2			2							2	2	
SOMERS, C.	2	2			2						1	2	2		
SPROUSTER, S. K.	2	2	2		2	2								2	
STEVENS, M. F.	2	3					2				1	2	2		
TONKIN, C. A.	2	2	2								1	2	2		
TWIGG, M. A.	3	3							2			2	2		
VAILE, J. H.	2	2			2					2	1	2			
VERSACE, P. R.	2	2	2		3	2								2	
VIVES, E. G.	2A	2A	2		2	2					1				
WALLWORK, J. J.	2A	2	2		2							2	2		
WATSON, M. W.	2	2	2		2	2								2	
WEBBER, J. L.	2	2	2		2	2					1				
WESTHOFF, D. J.	2	2	3		2						1				2A

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW, 1979

SCHOOL STAFF

RECTOR: Very Rev. P. Green, S.J.
HEADMASTER: Rev. P. Quin, S.J.
DEPUTY HEADMASTER: K. Lohan, Esq.
MASTER OF THE JUNIOR SCHOOL: B. Kinnaird, Esq.
DIRECTOR OF THE OBSERVATORY: Rev. L. Drake, S.J.

J. Agioritis, Esq.
A. Auckland, Mrs.
B. Burke, Esq.
Rev. J. Casey, S.J.
J. Castley, Esq.
P. Chatfield, Esq.
F. Cloran, Esq.
Clancy, Sister Josepha.
S. Codrington, Esq.
G. Condon, Esq.
T. Crowley, Esq.
T. Dixon, Esq.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
J. Dubé, Mrs.
Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J.
D. Enock, Esq.
M. Miles-Fanning, Esq.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.
K. Garrity, Esq.
C. Gillett, Esq.
G. Haines, Esq.
A. Hall, Esq.
R. Hanley, Esq.
C. Healy, Miss
J. Healy, Esq.
Rev. J. Herd, S.J.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
Rev. P. Hosking, S.J.
M. Holmes, Esq.
Rev. P. Hosking, S.J.
B. Hume, Miss
K. Kellett, Esq.
Rev. K. King, S.J.
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
W. Knight, Esq.
E. Lea-Scarlett, Esq.
P. Lee, Esq.
M. Lees, Esq.
Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
V. Lowery, Esq.
W. McCrossin, Esq.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
C. McEntyre, Esq.
B. McKay, Esq.
Rev. A Mersel, S.J.
B. Mott, Esq.
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
L. Rawlings, Miss
H. Reay, Mrs.
J. Reed, Esq.
A. Richardson, Esq.
E. Roarty, Esq.
L. Roberts, Esq.
J. Rodgers, Esq.
Rev. A. Ryan, S.J.
Rev. I. Ryan, S.J.
K. Saines, Esq.
P. Scrivener, Esq.
F. Seymour, Miss
R. Sinclair, Esq.
Rev. A. Smith, S.J.
C. Stephens, Mrs.
J. Swan, Mrs.
P. Tomkins, Miss
G. Whealing, Esq.
L. Whiteman, Esq.
F. Wilson, Esq.
P. Wright, Esq.

LIBRARIAN: Mrs. J. Nelson
LIBRARIAN ASSISTANTS: Mrs. L Bates, Mrs. G. Bennett, Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. L. Monty
BURSAR: J. Evans, Esq.
SECRETARIES: Mrs. M. Collins, Mrs. M. Farrugia, Mrs. J. Levins, Mrs. J. Tomasi, Mrs. R. Wilson

MEDICAL ADVISER: Dr. J. L'Estrange
MATRON: Mrs. A. Benson
CAPTAIN OF THE SCHOOL: Damian Scroope
SENIOR VICE-CAPTAIN: Danny Meagher
VICE-CAPTAIN FOR BOARDERS: Doyle Mallett
VICE-CAPTAIN FOR DAYBOYS: Michael Rose
CAPTAIN OF ATHLETICS: C. Pidcock.
CAPTAIN OF BOATS: P. Rossi
CAPTAIN OF CRICKET: M. McCann
CAPTAIN OF DEBATING: P. Joseph
CAPTAIN OF FOOTBALL: I. Darmody
CAPTAIN OF TENNIS: T. Galvin
CAPTAIN OF BASKETBALL: D. Scroope
SCHOOL SERGEANT: F. Clarke, Esq.

SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *Michael Valos.*

The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Year 12: *Danny Meagher.*

His Eminence The Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge: *Danny Meagher.*

The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *Peter Joseph.*
Year 11: *Mark Ryan.*

The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Danny Meagher.*

The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 11: *Aaron Butler, Mark Ryan.*

The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prize* for Religious Knowledge in Year 11: *Peter Collins.*

The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 10: *Gregory Russell, Luke Joseph.*

The *Brian Smith Memorial Prize* for Religious Knowledge in Year 10: *Luke Joseph.*

The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *David Dalton.*
Year 11: *Anthony Anderson.*

The *Kirkpatrick Prize* for English Composition:
Year 10: *Reginald Lord.*
Year 9: *David Rock.*
Year 8: *Bruce Meagher.*

The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate English: *David Dalton.*

The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *Paul Miniter.*

Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize for Higher School Certificate French: *Yvan Kulbicki.*

The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *David Dalton.*

The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Michael Valos.*

The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science:
Physics: *Michael Valos.*
Chemistry: *Paul Miniter.*
Biology: *Thomas Gleeson.*
Science 2A: *Michael MacQuillan.*

The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Year 11 Mathematics: *Aaron Butler.*

The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Year 10 Mathematics: *Greg Russell.*

The *Colin Campbell Memorial Prize* for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School: *Paul Miniter.*

The *Mark Robinson Prize* for all round Endeavour and Service: *Timothy Gavan, Geoffrey Goldrick, Christopher Gower, Christopher Tait.*

Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:

The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes*	— First Division: *Christopher Pidcock.*
	— Second Division: *Michael Yates.*
The *O'Connor Prize*	— Third Division: *Christian McCallum.*
	— Fourth Division: *Peter Stacey.*
The *Junior School Prize*	— *Basil Ireland.*

The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Damian Scroope.*

The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *Geoffrey Bartlett* and *Brett Wainwright.*

The *Madeline Donnelly Prize* for the best contributions to the College Music Production: *Dooley Ellis.*

The *Joseph Donnelly Prize* for Drama at Year 10 Level: *Philip O'Keefe.*

The *Colonel Norris Medal* for Senior Debate: *David Dalton.*

The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *Peter Joseph.*

College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:
Peter Joseph (Captain): G.P.S. Premiers; Captain Combined G.P.S.; State-Wide High Schools Champions (Verco Comp.).
Mark Hehir: G.P.S. Premiers; State-Wide High Schools Champions (Verco Comp.).
David Dalton: G.P.S. Premiers; Combined G.P.S.; State-Wide High Schools Champions (Verco Comp.); Captain N.S.W. School-Students' Team.

Second Debating Team Awards (G.P.S. Seconds Premiers; Catholic Schools Senior Shield Winners; Eisteddfod Senior B Grade Champions:
Peter Collins (Captain), *Kieran Lim, Reginald Lord.*

The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Debate (Year 10): *John Gray.*

The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Year 9): *Martin Hoffman.*

Year 8 Debate: *Bruce Meagher.*

Year 8 Oratory Winner, Catholic Schools Competition:*Patrick Nolan.*

Junior School Debating Prize: *Andrew Meagher.*

The *Berenice Auckland Prize* for English Expression, Year 7: *Sean Hogan.*

Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:
The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prize:*
Year 12: *John Rush.*
The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prize:*
Year 11: *Michael Lees.*
The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prizes:*
Year 10: *Robert Webber, Geoffrey Wong, Mark Williams, Peter Hill, John Shepherd, Sean Hansen.*
The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prize:*
Year 9: *Philip Ingram, Ben Bristow, Justin Robinson, Sean O'Connell, Andrew Nimmo.*
Year 8: *Justin McCormick, Matthew Gouvernet, Damian Peppitt, Gavin Lang, Christopher Brown.*
Year 7: *Richard Campbell, Christopher Frawley, Jeremy Laurence, Stanley Noonan, Michael Southan.*

MUSIC PRIZES

SPECIAL, VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL AWARDS

Music Director's Awards for Outstanding Service and Achievement in Music:

Michael Dowling	Year 12.
Tim Gallego	Year 11.
Jude Bunbury	Year 10.

All-Round Endeavour in Music:

Paul Brassil	Year 12.
Matthew Glasheen	Year 12.
Simon Evans	Year 8.

Award for Best Composition, 1979:
Michael Heath Year 12.

Award for Outstanding Achievement in Piano:
Peter McCullough Year 12.

Most Improved:

Vocal:	*Andrew McNally*	Year 12.
	Robert Hugh	Year 12.
Woodwind:	*Paul Miniter*	Year 12
	Philip O'Keefe	Year 10.
Guitar:	*Thomas Pullinen*	Year 9.

BRASS BAND PRIZES

Bandmaster's Award: *Dominic Rowe.*
Most Improved Senior: *Stuart Friezer.*
Most Improved Junior: *Simon McMenamie.*

SPORTS PRIZES

ATHLETICS: Champion Athlete: *Christopher Pidcock.*
CRICKET: 1st XI Batting Average: *Anthony Mackay.*
1st XI Bowling Average: *Bernard Rorke.*
FOOTBALL: The *Arnold Tancred Trophy* for 1st XV "Best and Fairest": *Geoffrey Sawyer.*
The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for "Best Back": *Paul Baker.*
The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for "Best Forward": *Shane Clinton.*
TENNIS: College Champion, 1979: *Terry Galvin.*
BASKETBALL: Best Player, 1979: *Damian Scroope.*
ROWING: Best Clubman: *Philip Rossi.*

The names of prize-winners are printed in *Italic type.* Prizes are awarded on the results of both first and second terms, with a weighting towards the second term. Prize winners must also have satisfied in Religious Education.

YEAR 12

AGGREGATE: *M. Valos, D. Meagher, P. Miniter, M. Rattigan, P. Joseph, P. Macken and C. Pidcock.*

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:
P. Brassil, G. Bourke, M. Crowe.
G. Hughes, M. Hehir, M. Heath.
P. Lim, P. Joseph, H. Macken.
M. Roche, M. Rose, D. Tighe.
D. Meagher, M. Rattigan, H. Nolan.

ENGLISH: *D. Dalton, P. Joseph,* D. Meagher, K. Kaney, D. Scroope, G. Bourke, and M. Bourke and P. Macken.

LATIN: *P. Miniter,* P. Joseph, A. McCloskey, B. Negus, P. Macken, D. Meagher.

GREEK: *P. Joseph,* A. McCloskey.

FRENCH: *Y. Kulbicki,* M. Valos, M. Rattigan, S. O'Malley, G. Goldrick, M. Collins.

ANCIENT HISTORY: *K. Kaney,* G. Capelin and M. Kenny, D. Hunter and N. Ireland, S. Clinton.

MODERN HISTORY: *D. Dalton, G. Capelin,* M. Glasheen, P. Berton, R. Flynn, B. Cox, H. Nolan.

GEOGRAPHY: *M. Rose,* B. Cox, C. Knappick, M. Rattigan, M. Valos, M. MacQuillan.

ECONOMICS: *P. Lim,* D. Scroope, L. Imperial, P. Brassil, M. MacQuillan, T. Gleeson.

MATHEMATICS:

4 Units: *M. Valos,* C. Pidcock.

3 Units: *L. Deverall,* P. Miniter, D. Meagher, M. Sykes, P. Macken, D. Scroope, A. Imperial, A. Lind.

PHYSICS: *M. Valos,* L. Deverall, P. Macken, C. Pidcock, D. Meagher and P. Miniter.

CHEMISTRY: *P. Miniter,* M. Valos, B. Negus, C. Pidcock, D. Meagher, P. Berton.

BIOLOGY: *T. Gleeson,* B. O'Reilly, M. Glasheen, P. Wallich.

2 UNIT A SCIENCE: *M. MacQuillan,* R. Coulthurst, B. Pettit.

GENERAL STUDIES: *D. Dalton,* M. Hehir, P. Joseph, G. Capelin, T. Gleeson, M. Rose.

ART: *K. Kaney,* P. Brassil.

ENGLISH COMP.: *D. Dalton.*

MUSIC:

3 Unit: *P. McCullough,* M. Glasheen.

2 Unit: *P. Brassil,* S. Friezer.

YEAR 11

AGGREGATE: *A. Butler, M. Ryan, K. Lim, D. de Carvalho, P. Bannon, L. Maund.*

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *D. Boyd, P. Collins, M. Laurence, C. O'Neill, A. Simmonds.*

ENGLISH: *A. Butler, K. Lim,* A. Anderson, D. de Carvalho, P. Collins, P. Bannon.

LATIN: *M. Ryan,* A. Butler, D. de Carvalho, P. Bannon, L. Maund, P. Robinson.

GREEK: *M. Ryan,* P. Bannon.

FRENCH: *A. Butler,* L. Maund, P. Toomey, J. McDonald, D. Boyd, S. Glascott.

ANCIENT HISTORY: *C. Emberson,* M. Laurence, P. Rogers, S. Gallagher, M. Fahey, D. Thompson.

MODERN HISTORY: *P. Collins,* P. Robinson, M. Fahey, S. Glascott and P. Staniforth, J. Hogue, S. Boyle and A. Forlico.

GEOGRAPHY: *A. Mackay,* A. Simmonds, K. Lim, M. Marshall, M. Lees, P. Swaine.

ECONOMICS: *K. Lim,* D. de Carvalho, B. Welsh, D. Ballhausen, M. Sheridan, G. Carpenter.

MATHEMATICS: *A. Butler,* M. Ryan, P. Collins, D. de Carvalho, L. Maund, K. Lim, D. Boyd.

PHYSICS: *K. Lim,* M. Ryan, A. Butler, L. Maund, P. Bannon, D. de Carvalho.

CHEMISTRY: *K. Lim,* M. Ryan, D. de Carvalho, L. Maund, D. Boyd, A. Butler.

BIOLOGY: *J. Hallinan,* J. Potts, W. Lenehan and C. Ringler, A. Collins, D. Lodder.

2 UNIT A SCIENCE: *M. Bristow,* M. Ragg, G. Carpenter.

ART: *A. Anderson,* A. Wilkinson.

ENGLISH COMP.: *A. Anderson.*

MUSIC: *T. Gallego,* J. Hogue, M. Jones, N. Oppen, L. Weyland.

YEAR 10

AGGREGATE:	A: *G. Russell, L. Joseph, R. Lord, A. Lembke,* M. Yates, T. S. Collins.
	B: *P. Cape, M. Stevens,* N. Roche, J. Welsh, M. Wright, W. Sherwood.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*J. Mann* and *T. Roarty, P. Cheok, M. Pittorino, I. Grant, L. Joseph.*
ENGLISH:	*P. O'Keefe, R. Lord,* J. Gray and G. Russell, S. Hansen, D. Perrignon.
LATIN:	*L. Joseph,* S. Wood, M. Yates, J. Grimes, P. O'Keefe, T. Howard and S. McManis.
GREEK:	*L. Joseph,* A. Mulveney, M. Yates, D. Perrignon, R. Lord, A. Lembke.
FRENCH:	*L. Joseph* and *G. Russell,* T. Howard, J. Baxter, T. S. Collins, D. Perrignon.
HISTORY:	*T. Howard, G. Russell,* J. Gray, T. Delaney.
GEOGRAPHY:	*G. Russell,* A. Valos, J. Grimes, D. McCormick, M. Stevenson, S. Hansen.
COMMERCE:	*A. Mulveney,* T. Delaney, J. Grimes, M. Pittorino, C. Haynes, G. Versace.
MATHEMATICS:	*G. Russell, P. Best,* A. Lembke, S. McManis, L. Joseph, R. Lord, B. Sin.
SCIENCE:	*G. Russell, L. Joseph,* S. McManis, P. Best, L. Brown, P. de Carvalho.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*R. Lord, M. Slocum, M. Williams, P. Cape, J. Mann.*
ASIAN STUDIES:	*G. Russell,* P. O'Brien, S. Hansen, B. Cubis, C. Clancy, J. Mann.
ART:	*G. Carr,* M. Dowling, P. Eedy.
PHYSICAL ED.:	*P. Cheok.*
TECHNICS:	*R. Webber,* M. Yates, L. Brown, D. Tait, P. Hill, R. Neville.
MUSIC:	*P. O'Keefe,* J. Bunbury, B. Sin, J. McCann.

YEAR 9

AGGREGATE:	*J. McKillop, A. Mayo,* S. McCleary, T. Harrison, P. Welsh, A. Kehoe.
	C. Hurwood, C. Caspers, S. Baggott, P. Faure-Brac, S. Chate, P. Carr.
	A. Dwyer, E. Moore, A. Lucchese, R. Cooper, D. Wills, E. Daley.
	A. Harrington, M. Oldfield, I. Robinson, F. Bannon, P. Laurence, P. Lowry.
	M. Hoffman, J. McCormick, M. Kerr, C. McCallum, S. Jones, A. MacKinlay.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	*M. O'Sullivan,* K. O'Halloran, P. Welsh.
	S. Chate, P. Faure-Brac, C. Hurwood.
	J. Robinson, G. Punch, R. Cooper.
	R. Dixon, I. Robinson, M. Oldfield.
	N. Baume, A. Cusack, M. McGlinchey.
ENGLISH:	*M. Hoffman A. Nimmo,* D. Rock, N. Baume, D. Fitzpatrick, St. J. Frawley.

GREEK: *A. Nimmo,* M. Hoffman, M. Bannon and A. Hood, A. Dwyer, I. Robinson.

LATIN: *A. Nimmo,* M. Hoffman, M. Kerr, A. MacKinlay, J. McCormick and D. Wills.

FRENCH: *D. McCarthy,* A. Sakrouge, A. Harrington, D. Fitzpatrick, S. Jones, T. Regan.

HISTORY: *A. Nimmo, E. Moore,* P. Bell, M. Hoffman, M. Kerr.

GEOGRAPHY: *M. Hoffman* and *J. McCormick,* V. Heffernam, A. MacKinlay, P. Laurence, R. Hamilton.

ASIAN STUDIES: *S. Darke,* J. McGlinchey, M. Barneveld, S. McCleary, E. Daley, K. O'Halloran.

COMMERCE: *J. McCormick,* S. Jones, M. Kerr, A. Cusack, J. McGlinchey, J. Hall.

MATHEMATICS: *M. Hoffman, A. Hood,* A. Fitzpatrick, C. McCallum, D. Wills, M. Kerr.

SCIENCE: *J. McCormick, M. Hoffman,* C. McCallum, A. Lucchese, F. Bannon, T. Regan.

ENGLISH COMP.:

A: *D. Rock, P. Crowe, A. Dwyer.*

B: *A. Eedy, T. Harrison.*

ART: *J. McCormick* and *P. Laurence,* S. McCleary, R. Hamilton, E. Daly and A. Lucchese, M. Connelly, A. MacKinlay, A. Heath.

TECHNICS: *C. McCallum,* D. Hughes, T. Bradley, A. Harrington, J. Lippman, M. Hunter.

PHYSICAL ED.: *J. Shiell.*

MUSIC: *A. Hood,* D. Rowe, T. Pullinen, C. Cody, D. Waters, A. Sakrouge.

YEAR 8

AGGREGATE: *N. Oppen, J. McMaugh,* J. McKay, R. Webb, R. Lloyd, C. Roach.

R. Caruana, J. Burfitt, M. Daly, A. Harding, A. Graham, R. Clinton.

B. Meagher, M. Perrignon, M. Rickard, R. White, P. Stacey, R. Wilkins.

D. Jarrett, C. Perrignon, R. McLachlan, M. Harvey and E. Lim, J. McLaughlin.

S. Evans, R. de Carvalho, T. Concannon, S. Deane-Johns, J Baxter, D. Deverall.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *N. Oppen, S. Browne, M. Perrignon, R. King, R. de Carvalho.*

ENGLISH: *B. Meagher, R. White,* S. Deane-Johns, S. Evans, C. Perrignon, D. Jarrett.

LATIN: *D. Jarrett* and *M. Perrignon,* J. Baxter and S. Evans, D. Frawley, M. Harvey and S. Heesh.

GREEK: *M. Perrignon,* S. Heesh, S. Evans, M. Rickard, D. Jarrett, C. Perrignon.

FRENCH: *R. White,* B. Meagher, D. Ryan, J. Tait, J. Baxter, R. Webb,

HISTORY: *B. Meagher, T. Concannon,* T. Cahill, S. Evans.

GEOGRAPHY:	*E. Lim,* J. McMaugh, J. Templeton, P. Debus, R. Clinton and R. McCormick and M. Paul.
ASIAN STUDIES:	*R. de Carvalho,* A. Fleming, R. Webb, A. Byrnes, J. McCormick, J. Tait.
COMMERCE:	*B. Byrne,* E. Lim, P. Ward, M. Harvey, B. Meagher, D. Deverall.
MATHEMATICS:	*D. Jarrett* and *P. Wilkins,* E. Lim, C. Carley, M. Rickard, R. de Carvalho, J. Baxter.
SCIENCE:	*E. Lim, D. Jarrett,* P. Ward, S. Evans, B. Meagher, D. Malloy.
ART:	*E. Lim,* R. Lucchese, J. Burfitt, J. Morgan, M. Pietor, G. Leather.
TECHNICS:	*J. McKay,* S. Deane-Johns, S. Browne, B. Byrne, R. de Carvalho, T. Cahill.
MUSIC:	*D. Deverall,* R. McLachlan, S. McManamie, C. Perrignon, M. Perrignon, G. Lang.
ENGLISH COMP.:	*S. Evans, D. McFadden, B. Meagher, S. Browne, R. Lloyd.*
PHYSICAL ED.:	*H. Flannery.*

YEAR 7

AGGREGATE:	*A. Bridger, T. Cain, P. Clarke, M. Conlon, P. Costa, D. Clark. P. Dwyer, J. Daly, I. Harris, K. Faulder, J. Gale, M. Finn. B. Ireland, P. Healy, A. Hart, G. Larbalestier, M. Kehoe, M. Kelly. J. O'Rourke, N. Power, S. Munro, J. McGovern, W. Meppem, A. Meagher. D. Wilcken, S. Thorp, S. Tan, S. Rush, S. Winston-Smith, M. Southan.*
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	J. Cheok, M. Conlon, T. Cain, E. Corrigan, P. Costa, P. Carroll. P. Dwyer, J. Daly, M. Finn, M. Harrison, J. Gale, T. Hackett. C. Long, B. Ireland, P. Healy, A. Hart, C. Lyons, R. Kearins. S. Munro, N. Power, J. O'Rourke, A. Meagher, W. Meppem, D. McLennan. D. Wilcken, M. Southan, S. Rush, S. Scahill, S. Thorp, D. Tynan.
ENGLISH:	P. Clarke, T. Cain, D. Clark, A. Bridger, J. Cheok, P. Castley. P. Dwyer, I. Harris, J. Daly, K. Faulder, P. Gunning, M. Finn. G. Larbalestier, P. Healy, B. Ireland, B. Kenny, C. Long, A. Hart. J. O'Rourke, N. Power, A. O'Halloran, J. McGovern, M. McDonald, D. Pinn. D. Wilcken, S. Rush, S. Tan, A. Sheridan, D. Tynan, S. Ryan.
MATHEMATICS:	P. Clarke, A. Bridger, P. Costa, E. Carrigan, N. Breslin, P. Carroll. P. Dwyer, S. Duggan, I. Harris, K. Faulder, E. Freeman, J. Daly. G. Larbalestier, P. Healy, A. Hart, G. Inkson, M. Kelly, C. Lyons.

C. Roche, S. Munro, D. McLennan, J. O'Rourke, A. Meagher, M. McDonald.
D. Wilcken, S. Tan, M. Russell, S. Thorp, S. Rush, A. Thackray.

LATIN: T. Cain, D. Clark, P. Clarke, P. Carroll, M. Brooks, M. Conlon.
P. Dwyer, I. Harris, J. Daly, K. Faulder, J. Gale, C. Frawley.
B. Ireland, P. Healy, M. Kelly, J. Hunter, M. Kehoe, A. Hart.
N. Power, A. McElhone, J. O'Rourke, J. McGovern, A. Meagher, S. Munro.
D. Wilcken, P. Sheridan, S. Rush, M. Russell, S. Tan, S. Ryan.

SCIENCE: A. Bridger, N. Breslin, T. Cain, P. Clarke, P. Castley, P. Costa.
J. Daly, T. Hackett, J. Gale, M. Harrison, P. Dwyer, P. Gunning.
P. Healy, G. Larbalestier, C. Lyons, K. Jones, M. Kelly, G. Inkson.
S. Munro, N. Power, J. O'Rourke, W. Meppem, A. Meagher, M. O'Brien.
S. Tan, D. Wilcken, S. Thorp, M. Southan, S. Winston-Smith, A. Sheridan.

SOCIAL STUDIES: T. Cain, A. Bucknell, A. Bridger, P. Carroll, P. Clarke, J. Allsopp.
P. Dwyer, J. Daly, I. Harris, M. Finn, J. Gale, D. Gett.
B. Ireland, A. Hart, G. Inkson, S. Hogan, M. Kelly, G. Larbalestier.
J. O'Rourke, J. McGovern, W. Meppem, N. Power, S. Munro, A. McElhone.
D. Wilcken, M. Russell, A. Thackray, S. Tan, S. Rush, S. Thorp.

ART and CRAFT: P. Connor, P. Costa, J. Allsopp, N. Breslin, A. Bridger, M. Burke.
P. Giffard, M. Hallman, I. Harris, A. Fitzsimmonds, J. Daly, K. Faulder.
B. Kelly, M. Kehoe, B. Ireland, P. Healy, G. Larbalestier, C. Macbean.
J. O'Rourke, N. Power, M. O'Brien, T. Palmer, A. Pietor, D. Oates.
S. Thorp, S. Ryan, S. Winston-Smith, T. Yates, D. Wilcken, D. Tynan.

ESSAY: *T. Cain, J. Daly, G. Larbalestier, D. Roche, D. Tynan.*

YEAR 6

(Mr. P. BURKE)

AGGREGATE: *C. Martin,* R. Pidcock, E. Flitcroft, A. Rennie, T. Parsons, A. McKay.

RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: *M. Shackell,* P. McQuade, R. Harding, C. Martin, S. Collins, A. Rennie.

LANGUAGE:	*C. Martin,* R. Pidcock, E. Flitcroft, A. Rennie, M. Hunt, T. Parsons.
WRITTEN EXPRESSION:	*C. Martin,* R. Pidcock, M. Hunt, A. McKay, E. Flitcroft, T. Parsons.
SPELLING:	*C. Martin,* A. Rennie, E. Flitcroft, R. Pidcock, M. Hunt, T. Parsons.
WRITING:	A. *Rennie,* C. Martin, M. Hunt, A. O'Reilly, M. Shackell, R. Pidcock.
READING:	*E. Flitcroft,* C. Martin, T. Parsons, A. Rennie, M. Shackell, M. Hunt.
MATHEMATICS:	*C. Martin,* R. Pidcock, A. McKay, J. Carr, A. Rennie, E. Flitcroft.
NATURAL SCIENCE:	*R. Pidcock,* C. Martin, R. Gooden, T. Parsons, A. Rennie, B. Joyce.
SOCIAL SCIENCE:	*C. Martin,* E. Flitcroft, R. Pidcock, P. McQuade, T. Parsons, R. Gooden.
ART:	*C. Tompkins,* J. Carr, R. Tait.
IMPROVEMENT:	*M. Shillington,* R. Tait, S. Carlton, P. Oxenham, J. Erwin, C. Tompkins.
APPLICATION:	*M. Shackell,* S. Rathborne, J. Carr, I. Ward, B. Joyce, S. Macken.

YEAR 6

(Mr. MILES-FANNING)

AGGREGATE:	*N. Westhoff,* C. Henville, P. Hurley, R. Delany, M. Frawley, J. Traill.
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION:	*M. Donnelly,* D. Odillo-Maher and N. Westhoff, C. Henville, P. Hurley, M. Burns.
SPELLING:	*C. Henville,* M. Frawley, M. Burns, N. Westhoff, P. Evans, D. Carrodus and R. Delany.
LANGUAGE:	*P. Hurley,* C. Henville, R. Delany and J. Traill, M. Burns, D. Carrodus.
WRITTEN EXPRESSION:	*P. Hurley,* D. Harrison, M. Burns, C. Henville, N. Westhoff, J. Traill.
WRITING:	*D. Carrodus,* P. Hurley, R. Delany, N. Westhoff, D. Harrison, M. Frawley.
READING:	*C. Henville,* N. Westhoff, D. Harrison, P. Hurley, D. Carrodus, R. Delany.
MATHEMATICS:	*M. Donnelly,* M. Burns, C. Henville, P. Hurley, R. Delany, M. Frawley.
SOCIAL SCIENCE:	*R. Delany,* N. Westhoff, M. Frawley, J. Traill, C. Henville, P. Graham.
NATURAL SCIENCE:	*N. Westhoff,* C. Henville, J. Traill, M. Frawley, M. Burns and R. Delany.
IMPROVEMENT:	*D. Harrison.*
APPLICATION:	*M. Lyons,* J. Irwin, M. Burns.
ART:	*P. Hurley,* C. Henville, M. Burns.

YEAR 5

AGGREGATE:	*L. Rathborne,* L. Bunbury and M. Dunford, A. Harrison, M. Harrison, C. Erwin.
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE:	L. Rathborne, M. Dunford, P. Allsopp, L. Bunbury, C. Erwin, R. O'Rourke.
LANGUAGE:	L. Rathborne, L. Bunbury, P. Allsopp, M. Dunford, C. Erwin, M. Harrison.
WRITTEN EXPRESSION:	L. Rathborne, M. Dunford, C. Erwin, M. Harrison, L. Bunbury, A. Harrison.
WRITING:	A. Harrison, L. Bunbury, L. Rathborne, N. McDonald, M. Dunford.
SPELLING:	L. Rathborne, M. Dunford, L. Bunbury, M. Harrison, C. Erwin, R. Harrison.
READING:	P. Allsopp, L. Bunbury and M. Dunford, M. Harrison, C. Erwin, A. Harrison.
MATHEMATICS:	M. Dunford and L. Rathborne, A. Harrison, L. Bunbury, M. Harrison, N. McDonald.
SOCIAL SCIENCE:	M. Dunford, A. Harrison, N. McDonald, M. Harrison, L. Rathborne, L. Bunbury.
NATURAL SCIENCE:	P. Allsopp, L. Bunbury and C. Erwin, M. Dunford, A. Harrison, M. Harrison.
IMPROVEMENT:	*C. Erwin.*
APPLICATION:	N. McDonald and M. Dunford.
ART:	M. Harrison, N. McDonald.



There are only two people to see for Men's Fashion in Sydney

Doug McEncroe
at
GETTY'S
23 Burns Bay Road
Lane Cove

AND

Mark Keighery
at
MARC'S
Shop 11, 414 Victoria Av.
Chatswood

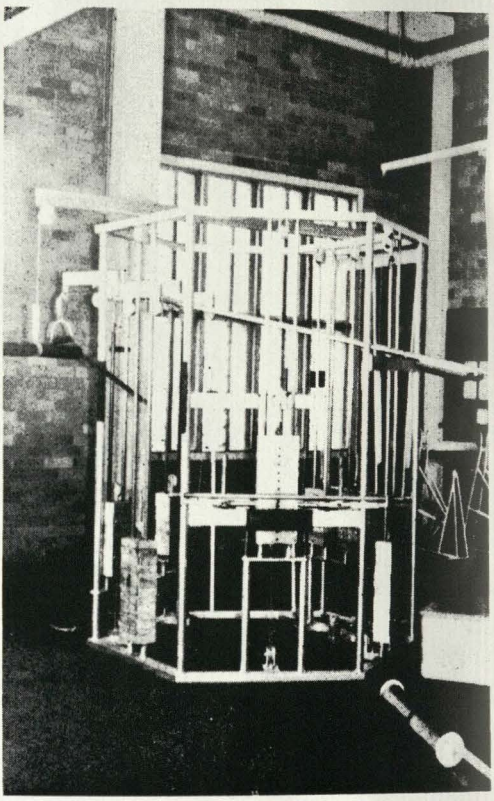
Acme Gate & Fence Co.
PTY. LTD.

The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

Tennis Court Enclosures
Cricket Practice Nets
Window and Machinery Guards
Store Room Enclosures
Security Fencing
Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry



Circuit Training Equipment — S.I.C. Gymnasium.

For quotations, advice or technical information
Phone: 569 5907 — 569 2217 — 569 5071

Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040

RIVERVIEW RADIO & TV

59 TAMBOURINE BAY ROAD
LANE COVE
Telephone: 427 5478

Easy Parking
Member E.R.S.O. Group
"Buy Where The Service Is"

Colour and B. & W. TV Receivers
Record, Cassette and
Hi-Fi Equipment
TOSHIBA
Authorised Service Agent
Bank Card, A.G.C. Finance,
Lay-By

COLDS & FLU

How Bex can help

Take Bex as directed on the packet and it will bring quick relief from the aches and pains that come with colds and influenza. But, if the symptoms persist you should consult your doctor. Until then, you can get quick relief from the aches and pains with Bex.





AT STORES
AND CHEMISTS

PM 3173/77

2B

All the detail of funeral procedure



FOR IMMEDIATE
ATTENTION
TELEPHONE 51 2858

W.N. Bull
Pty. Ltd.

Funeral Directors and Advisers,
164 King Street, Newtown. 2042.

BOYDED

OF

BANKSTOWN

236 SOUTH TERRACE **Telephone: 70 0761**

There is a special place to buy your

Commodore, Sunbird, Gemini, Kingswood, Premier,
Statesman Caprice and De Ville
and a full range of commercials

Also Renault and Peugeot

BRIAN NOWLAND (O.R.) will be pleased to give you his personal advice and guidance in choosing your car

Ring Brian at 70 0761 or (home) 44 7595

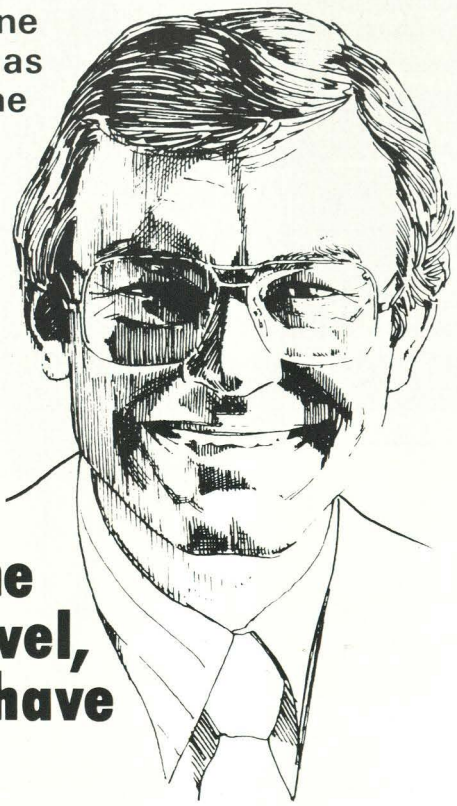
Hire Purchase or Leasing facilities available

People Trust HOLDEN

YOU CAN TRUST BOYDED

GIVE AMATEUR TRAVEL PROFESSIONALS THE MISS.

Without correct guidance Travel can have its drawbacks. Obtain the facts from someone who knows. Someone who has probably been there. Someone who has been working in travel since he was ten. Someone, who after the best training, can now offer you the International facilities of his own company.



ADRIAN MILLER is the only one for all Travel, and that's all you have to remember.

Travellers

Travel Wholesalers, in Sydney's New Stock Exchange Building
20 BOND STREET, SYDNEY 2000
Telephone: 233 8788 Telex: AA 27145 ADMIL

Travellers Ground Services Pty Limited LICENCE No. B1094

Creative and Individual Designs

An exciting range of contemporary jewellery. We offer an exquisite selection of fine handcrafted jewellery. A comprehensive jewellery service is available, including remodelling, repairs and valuations.

Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.

DIAMOND MERCHANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS · Phone 232-1611 or 232-1714

FOR ALL YOUR

- **SCHOOL BOOKS**
- **PRINTING**
- **STATIONERY**

WILLIAM BROOKS & CO LTD

322 PITT ST, SYDNEY
Tel. 61-2323

723 ELIZABETH ST, WATERLOO
Tel. 699-3144

SCHOOL BOOK PUBLISHERS SINCE 1888.

BELLBIRD BOOKS

at

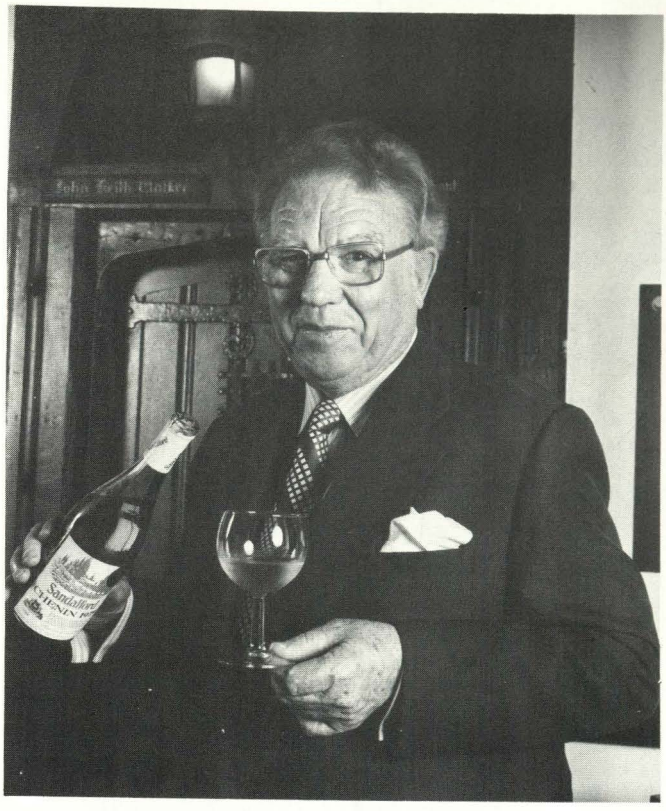
ARTARMON

BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Travel, Biography, Fiction, Music, Art, Archaeology, History, Geography, Hobbies, Science, Languages, all Text Book needs.

Ring 439 6133
or
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

BELLBIRD BOOKS
85 Whiting Street, Artarmon



Johnnie Walker

Traditional and New Food at

The Angus Steak Cave

Abercrombie Lane off
254 George Street, Sydney
Telephone: 232 6099

The Bistro

Downstairs Wingello House,
Angel Place, Sydney.
Telephone: 232 6099

Read Johnnie Walker in the Sunday Telegraph

For printing of the highest quality



Commercial and
Weekly Offering Envelopes
Reserved Seat Tickets

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS PTY. LTD.

Letterpress and Offset

8-12 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.

'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

BURFITT'S
Specialised Book Services

23 HERCULES STREET, CHATSWOOD, N.S.W. 2067

P.O. BOX 194, CHATSWOOD. 2067
Phone: 419 3473 — 411 2639

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR ALL YOUR BOOK REQUIREMENTS

SINGLE COPY ORDERS WELCOME

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY CLIENTS

CALLANAN'S PHARMACY

For Your

PRESCRIPTIONS, COSMETICS, FILMS, ETC.

We deliver to the College daily

121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD
LANE COVE

Telephone: 427 2241

B&P

BRADFIELD & PRICHARD

Real Estate Consultants Pty. Ltd.

Bradfield & Prichard Real Estate Consultants Pty. Ltd. congratulate Riverview on their centenary 1880-1980.

For all your Real Estate needs, please contact the Eastern Suburbs specialists at our following offices:—

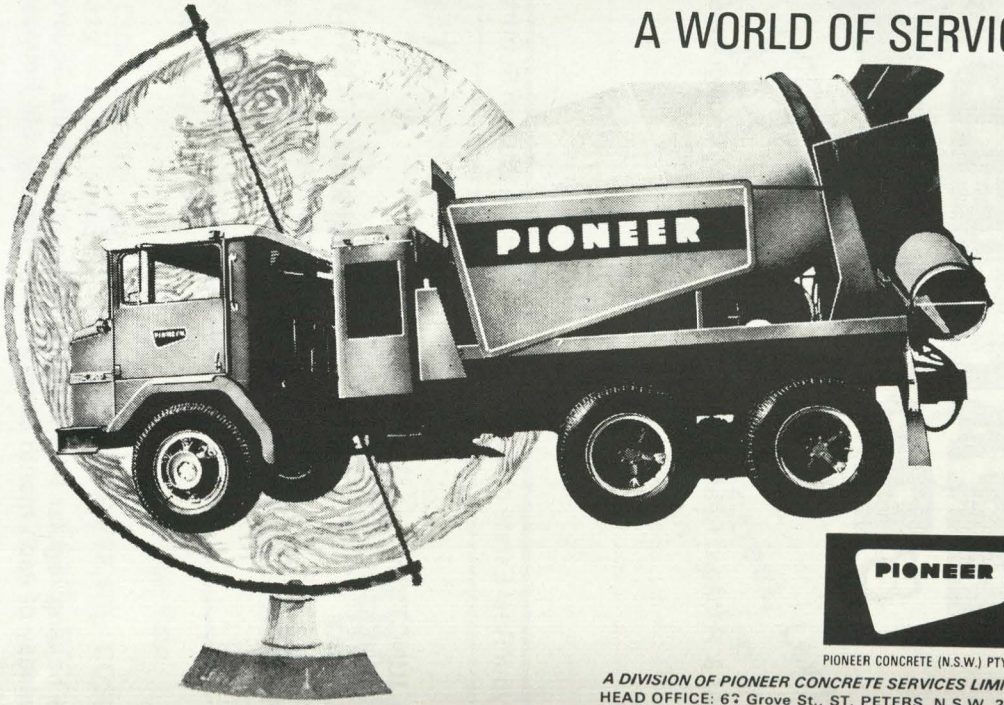
BONDI JUNCTION	**34 Spring Street**	**387 4911**
BONDI JUNCTION	**53a Spring Street**	**389 3611**
DOUBLE BAY	**302 New South Head Road**	**32 4842**
ROSE BAY	**793 New South Head Road**	**371 7766**
WAVERLEY	**22 Leichhardt Street**	**387 4111**

PLEASE NOTE

We are holding regular In Rooms Auctions in Australia Square on the first Tuesday of each month commencing Tuesday, 5th February, 1980.

For further information please contact PETER BRADFIELD
('View from 1952-1957)

A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!



PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.
A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED
HEAD OFFICE: 67 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044
519-2233 AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

WE'VE PUT ALL OUR NAMES UNDER THE ONE UMBRELLA.



We believe that having one name for all our products will make it easy for you to remember the best value holidays in town. So when you're planning an overseas holiday remember that Swingaway has a part of the world that's just right for you.

Book your Swingaway holiday through the people who know World travel.

WORLD TRAVEL Headquarters

33 Bligh Street, Sydney. Tel. 232 4844.
30 Darcy Street, Parramatta Tel. 633 4566.
Also at Beecroft Tel. 848 9294, Castle Hill Tel. 634 1194.
Offices in Melbourne, Brisbane, Adelaide and Perth.

NATIONWIDE FOOD SERVICE PTY. LTD.

8 CAVILL AVENUE, ASHFIELD. 2131
P.O. Box 135, Ashfield

— Catering for —

- INDUSTRY
- COMMERCE
- HOSPITALS
- SCHOOLS

Manual — Vending — and Consulting Services available

For Further Information

PHONE
Mr. BRIAN JAMES
BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER
797 0022



McWILLIAM'S

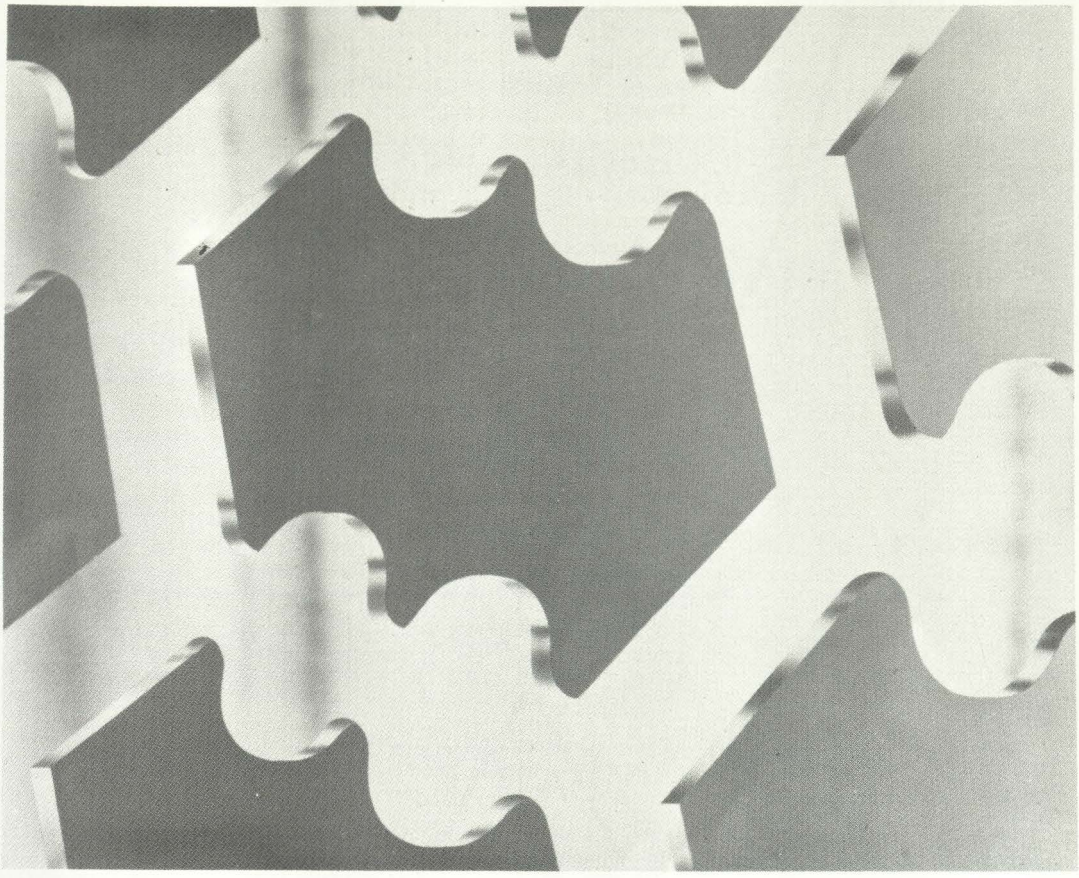
Cream

SHERRY

The smoothest of them all

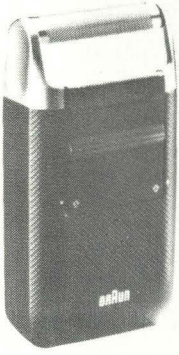
FRUITY, MILD, MELLOW—SERVE CHILLED OR ON THE ROCKS

A HOLE NEW WAY OF SHAVING.



What you see above is just one of 1900 holes from the Braun Micron's head. Note that each hole has six cutting angles designed to trap and cut your whiskers cleanly and quickly.

Unlike other foils, that are stamped out, the Micron foil is created by electrical impulses, a unique process that produces a stronger, thinner, platinum coated foil – for a smoother, closer shave.



The Micron also incorporates a clever long hair or sideburn trimmer that's extendable to ensure you have full visual control.

Each Micron comes complete with a multi-purpose travelling case and a full 3 year guarantee.

And that's the Micron story, the hole story. Very close. Very fast. Very Braun.

BRAUN Distributed by Ⓑ Breville.

BRE6278

B. SEPPELT & SONS LIMITED

EST. 1851

GUARD YOUR HONOR

Seppeltsfield

This is to certify that the Para Liqueur contained in bottle number —O— *is one of a series of* one *drawn from the* 1880 *puncheon held in the cellars at Seppeltsfield.*

It was bottled and sealed under supervision of the senior winemaker on 20/8/79

It has been a tradition of the House of Seppelt to lay down a cask of the finest Para Port wine vintaged from the Seppeltsfield vineyards every year since 1878.

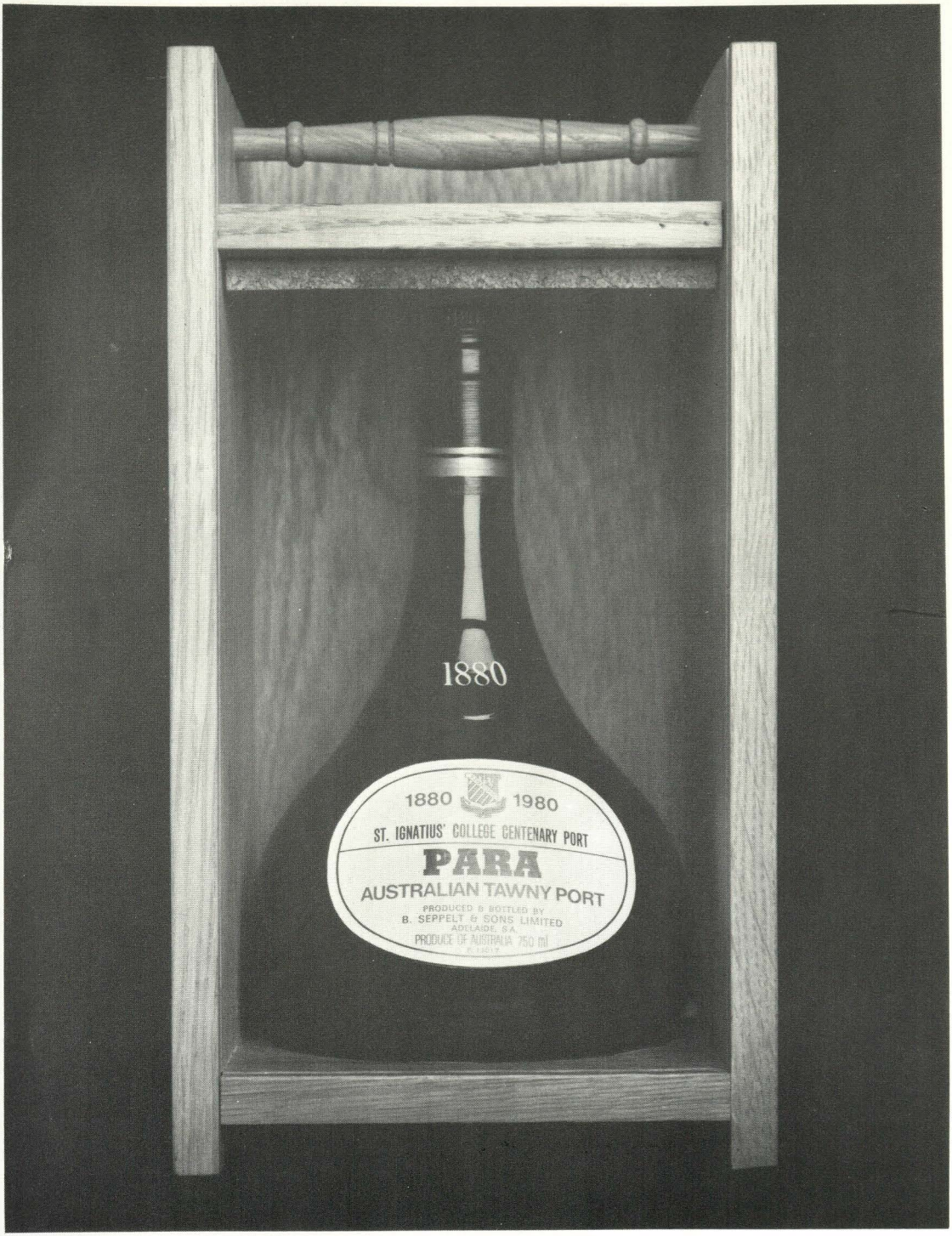
This Para Liqueur represents the original style selected for the wine by the founder of the company, Mr J. E. Seppelt. It is a unique product and cannot be matched by any other wine growing region in the world. From this early example has evolved the Para Liqueur as we know it today.

Apart from the normal winemaking practice of replacing evaporation losses with selected aged Para Liqueur stock, we guarantee this sealed bottle to contain the genuine wine produced from the vintage of 1878.



DIRECTOR

WINEMAKER



Our Guessing Competition Prize

O'Loughlin Bros., Sydney.